



Gc  
929.2  
St5253s  
pt.2  
1767833

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION







THE STILES FAMILY IN AMERICA.

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

CONNECTICUT FAMILY

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN STILES, OF WINDSOR, CONN., AND OF MR. FRANCIS  
STILES, OF WINDSOR AND STRATFORD, CONN.,  
1635-1894; ALSO THE CONNECTICUT NEW  
JERSEY FAMILIES, 1720-1894;

AND THE

SOUTHERN (OR BERMUDA-GEORGIA) FAMILY, 1635-1894.

WITH

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE GENEALOGIES OF SOME NEW YORK AND  
PENNSYLVANIA FAMILIES.

AND

*An Appendix, containing Information Concerning the English  
Families of the Name.*

By HENRY REED STILES, A. M.; M. D.,  
OF NEW YORK CITY.

JERSEY CITY:

DOAN & PILSON, PRINTERS, 54 MONTGOMERY STREET.  
1895.

240

16865

112529



## FAMILY 169.

1369. **John Lewis<sup>9</sup> Stiles, Esq.,** [1195], (*John D.,<sup>8</sup> Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Daniel,<sup>6</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born at Allentown, Pa., May 17, 1853; married Dec., 1871, Emma Stahlt. He is a lawyer; resides (1885) at Allentown, Pa.

*Children:*

1370. I. BERTHA.<sup>10</sup>

1371. II. LADDIE.<sup>10</sup>

1767833

1372. III. GILBERT.<sup>11</sup>

## FAMILY 170.

1373. **William Asahel<sup>9</sup> Stiles,** [1236], (*Aaron K.,<sup>8</sup> Asahel,<sup>7</sup> Asahel,<sup>6</sup> Zebediah,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born Jan. 20, 1858; married May 29, 1883, Mary Hannah Brower. Is Secretary and Treasurer of the Thorn Wire Hedge Co.; is interested in Masonic matters, being a member of Oriental Chicago, Ill., Lodge, F. & A. M.; Lafayette Chapter, R. A.; Palestine Council of Princes, R. & S. M.; Apollo Commandery, K. T.; Oriental Consistory, S. P. R. S.; 32 deg., and Medinah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.

*Child:*

1374. I. ETHEL BROWER,<sup>10</sup> born March 28, 1884.

## FAMILY 171.

1375. **Oliver Darwin<sup>9</sup> Stiles, M. D.,** [1242], (*Dr. Oliver J.,<sup>8</sup> Judge Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Simeon,<sup>6</sup> Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born at Ceresco, Mich., Aug. 7, 1842; after his father's death was taken by his mother to Broome Co., N. Y., where she married again and took him with her to her new residence at



Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa. In 1861 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. D. S. Pratt, of Towanda, Pa., and attended medical lectures at Philadelphia, where he graduated at Pennsylvania Medical University, Jan. 24, 1865; and in the following autumn commenced practice at Warren, Pa. In 1866 he removed to the borough of Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., and in Oct., 1874, he removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he now resides, engaged in the practice of medicine, and also in the drug business. He married May 9, 1866, Mary E. (eldest daughter of L. S.) Chubbuck, of Orwell, Pa. Resides at 365 Davis Street, Elmira, N. Y.

*Children:*

1376. I. DARWIN EATON,<sup>10</sup> born March 20, 1867; graduated from grammar school June, 1883; took charge of a large retail drug store in Elmira, for three years; and is now in the ministry of the M. E. Church.
1377. II. HENRY ARTHUR,<sup>10</sup> born April 21, 1869; graduated from grammar school 1884; is now in the drug business in Elmira, N. Y.
1378. III. VERGIE A.,<sup>10</sup> born Jan. 9, 1871; graduated from grammar school June, 1885; graduated at Elmira Free Academy.
1379. IV. OLIVER S.,<sup>10</sup> born May 22, 1874; a grammar school student.
1380. V. FRANKLIN E.,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 4, 1876; died April 17, 1877.
1381. VI. LULU E.,<sup>10</sup> born Jan. 25, 1879; graduate of grammar school.





1382. VII. WESLEY EUGENE,<sup>10</sup> born June 11, 1882.

1383. VIII. CLARA EDNA,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 2, 1884.

#### FAMILY 172.

1384. **Oliver Jewett<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, [1248], (*Franklin Hyle*,<sup>7</sup> *Judge Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>6</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 21, 1847; married Sept., 1875, Ella R. Wright, at Beloit, Wis., where he now (1886) resides. Has a grocery and crockery store. He enlisted May 17, 1864, in the 40th Wisconsin (Inf.) Vols. of 100 days' men, who were stationed at Memphis Tenn., in charge of the fortifications there, while the veterans went to the fort.

#### *Children:*

1385. I. MARY,<sup>10</sup> born May, 1878.

1386. II. CLARA,<sup>10</sup> born May, 1881.





## DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH STILES.

[133—SEE PAGE 105.]

*Contributed by CECIL H. C. HOWARD, Esq., of the Astor Library,  
New York City.*

CAPT. ELIPHAZ HUNT, of Coventry, Conn. (son of Simeon and Hannah (Lyman) Hunt), married Hannah Stiles, May 21, 1761. *Issue:*

1. EBENEZER, born July 2, 1766; graduated at Yale College, 1787; married Anna, daughter Rev. Nathan Strong, South Coventry, Sept. 11, 1793; died April 23, 1807.
2. ELIPHAZ, born April 18, 1772; married April 5, 1804, Anna Phelps, Gilead, Conn., died July 23, 1853.
3. HANNAH, born Sept. 30, 1774; married John Downer, West Hartford, Vt.; died Feb. 20, 1847.
4. RUTH, born July 2, 1779; married Mr. Pomeroy.
5. ELEAZER, born Dec. 28, 1786; married Sybil Pomeroy, Sept. 19, 1809; died March 14, 1867.

## I.

EBENEZER HUNT, M. D. (son of Capt. Eliphaz and Hannah Stiles Hunt), married Miss Anna Strong, Sept. 11, 1793. *Issue:*

6. EBENEZER, JR., born June 14, 1794; married Hannah Porter, —, 1828.
7. ESTHER, born Jan. 23, 1796; married Rev. Alpha Miller, March 29, 1867 (no issue).
8. ANNA, born April 14, 1797; married Jno. Gilbert, Dec. 1, 1821; died April 9, 1846.
9. HANNAH, born —, 1799; married Rev. A. Miller, Sept. 20, 1824; died Jan. 24, 1848.





10. NATHAN STRONG, born ———, 1801; married Rhoda Mason (no issue).

## II.

ELIPHAZ, son of Capt. Eliphaz and Hannah (Stiles) Hunt, married Miss Anna Phelps, in Gilead, Conn., April 5, 1804. Eliphaz Hunt died July 23, 1853. Anna Phelps Hunt died July 27, 1858, *ae.* 77; both buried in West Hartford, Vt. *Issue:*

11. TRUMBULL, born March 25, 1805; married Agnes Gould; died Jan. 29, 1839.
12. MARY ELIZA, born May 3, 1806; married Abel Howard, Sept. 1829; died Jan., 1884.
13. EMILY, born March 29, 1809; married Wade White, Oct. 17, 1830; died June 12, 1880.
14. JOHN DOWNER, born July 3, 1811; married Miss Blood; died Sept. 18, 1887.
15. PHELPS, born Aug. 1, 1813; married Sarah Dexter; died April 7, 1884.
16. HANNAH DOWNER, born June 15, 1816; married Ransel Watkins, June, 1840.
17. RUTH POMEROY, born June 15, 1816; married (1) David T. Brown, Oct., 1859; (2) Jos. Strickland, Nov., 1872.
18. SOPHIA, born April 1, 1818; married Charles Whitman, Quechee, Vt., June 1, 1852.
19. SARAH ANN, born March 5, 1820; married Joshua Maxon, Oct. 8, 1840.
20. ELIPHAZ STILES, born March 21, 1822; married Emeline Dimmick, ———, 1849.

## III.

HANNAH, daughter Eliphaz and Hannah (Stiles) Hunt, married John Downer, West Hartford, Vt. Hannah (Hunt) Downer died Feb. 20, 1847. John Downer died April 9, 1863, and were both buried in West Hartford, Vt. *Issue:*

21. HANNAH, married Lucius Hazen, West Hartford, Vt.
22. RUTH, married Judge Pierce, Woodstock, Vt.
23. STEPHEN, married Caroline Wade; died June, 1886.
24. CAROLINE, died unmarried.



25. JASON, married Miss Marsham, Baltimore, Md.; 1 daughter.

## V.

ELEAZER HUNT, M. D., son Eliphaz and Hannah (Stiles) Hunt, married Sybil Pomeroy, Sept. 19, 1809. *Issue:*

26. EBENEZER KINGSBURY, born Aug. 26, 1810; married Miss Sarah Crosby, June 13, 1848.
27. ELEAZER POMEROY, born June 21, 1814; died unmarried, June, 1872, at Galveston, Texas.
28. MARY ELIZABETH, born May 9, 1816; died unmarried, Sept., 1867.
29. RUTH FRANCIS, born July 30, 1830; married N. C. Bowen, Norwich, Conn., Feb., 1867.

## VI.

EBENEZER, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Anna (Strong) Hunt, married Hannah Porter, Coventry, Conn., 1828. *Issue:*

30. FRANCES, born Oct. 18, 1829; married ———; died Sept. 23, 1852.

## VII.

ANNA, daughter Ebenezer and Anna (Strong) Hunt, married John Gilbert, Dec. 1, 1821. John Gilbert died Feb. 14, 1837; Anna Hunt Gilbert died April 9, 1846. *Issue:*

31. HENRY EBENEZER HUNT, born Dec. 17, 1822; married Miss Kingsbury, 1851.
32. NATHAN STRONG, born Dec. 19, 1824; married Miss Golden, Feb., 1851.

## IX.

HANNAH, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Strong) Hunt; married Rev. Alpha Miller, Sept. 30, 1824. *Issue:*

33. FANNY SCOVILLE, born July 22, 1825; married Edward Reed, Sept. 27, 1849.
34. JOSIAH, born March 31, 1827; married Virginia Kirk Haywood, St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1863.



35. NATHAN STRONG HUNT, born April 27, 1829; died June 6, 1830.
36. GEORGE ALPHA, born March 31, 1831; graduated from Williams College, 1855; married Miss Helen S. Wood, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1859.
37. RUTH ANNA, born March 18, 1833; died Jan. 8, 1857.
38. MARY ELIZABETH, born April 8, 1835; married Theron Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1863; died March 31, 1867.
39. DAVID AUSTIN, born Feb. 19, 1838; died March 17, 1838.
40. HANNAH HUNT, born May 12, 1839; married Judah S. Hall, Lynn, Conn., Nov. 29, 1862.
41. ESTHER ANGELINE, born Jan. 12, 1842.

## XI.

TRUMBULL HUNT, son of Eliphaz, Jr., and Anna (Phelps) Hunt, married Agnes Gould, —, 1835. *Issue:*  
*in as last*

42. CAROLINE AGNES, born Oct. 11, 1836; died April, 1850.
43. ANNIE E., born Nov. 7, 1838; married (1) Feb. 7, 1857, Alonzo Buffum, who died 1863; married, (2) 1880, S. Stoke.

## XII.

MARY ELIZA, daughter Eliphaz, Jr., and Anna (Phelps) Hunt, married Abel Howard, Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 1, 1829 (Sunday). Abel Howard, died in Hartford, Vt., Sept. 30, 1885, aged 80. *Issue:*

44. ABEL TRUMBULL, born Nov. 1, 1830; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1861; married Anna H. Cutts, daughter Hon. Hampden Cutts, Aug. 21, 1861.
45. GEORGE POMEROY, born May 28, 1832; died Nov. 18, 1833.
46. MARY ELIZA, born April 17, 1834.
47. AUSTIN, born March 7, 1836; married Emma Howard, Sept., 1874.
48. GEORGE ARMSTRONG, born March 7, 1838; married Lizzie Jones, Sept., 1867; died Aug., 1869.





49. JULIA ANNA, born April 16, 1840; married Wm. B. Clark, Dec. 23, 1858 (no issue).
50. SARAH SOPHIA, born Oct. 15, 1844; married L. A. Shedd, Nov. 28, 1869.
51. HANNAH ELIZABETH, born Oct. 20, 1847; married J. W. Squires, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept., 1873.

## XIII.

EMILY, daughter Eliphaz, Jr., and Anna Phelps (Hunt), married Wade White, Garrettsville, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1830. *Issue:*

52. JOHN, born May 23, 1833; married Martha Moushount, Jan. 14, 1857.
53. EMILY ANN, born Feb. 19, 1837; married Jerome B. Carman, 1861.
54. WADE ELIPHAZ, born Dec. 14, 1838; died Dec. 25, 1861, in the war.
55. ELLEN, born Dec. 4, 1850; died June, 1852.

## XIV.

JOHN DOWNER, son of Eliphaz, Jr., and Anna (Phelps) Hunt, married Miss Marion Blood, Marionsville, Penna. *Issue:*

56. CLARA, married Dr. Towler.
57. CYRUS, married ———.

## XV.

PHELPS, son of Eliphaz, Jr., and Anna (Phelps) Hunt, married Sarah Dexter, (no issue); married (2) Mrs. Caroline Perkins; married (3) Jerusha Rice, Nov., 1875, and died April 7, 1884. Buried in West Hartford, Vt. *Issue (by second wife):*

58. FLORA, married Chas. Thorn.

## XVI.

HANNAH DOWNER, daughter Eliphaz, Jr., and Anna (Phelps) Hunt, married Ransel Watkins, Pomfret, Vt., 1840; she married (2) Wm. S. Hooker, Wayland, Mich., 1858. *Issue (by Watkins):*



59. RUTH HANNAH, born June 25, 1841; married H. J. Hooker, Nov., 1857.

60. STILES A., born Jan. 15, 1843; married Delia L. Cross, Oct., 1866.

61. FRANCIS RANSEL, born Oct. 24, 1844; married Miss Everson, Jan., 1875.

(*By Hooker*):

62. EMMA J., born Sept. 12, 1859; married L. Clark, Jan., 1882.

## XIX.

SARAH ANN, daughter Eliphaz, Jr., and Anna (Phelps) Hunt, married Joshua Maxon, Oct. 8, 1840, Garrettsville, Ohio. He died June 19, 1883. *Issue*:

63. SARAH JANE, born Sept. 30, 1844; died July, 1846.

64. RUTH SOPHIA, born Dec. 3, 1847; married C. F. Coudray, Sept., 1867.

## XX.

ELIPHAZ STILES, son of Eliphaz, Jr., and Anna (Phelps) Hunt, married (1) Emeline Dimmick, Pomfret, Vt.; married (2) Mrs. Mary Madden, Sept., 1857; married (3) Mrs. Marion Griggs, Woodstock, Vt. *Issue (by first wife)*:

65. TRUMBULL, born Aug. 20, 1850; married Clara Marsh, Jan. 3, 1872.

66. EMMA STILES, born Aug. 18, 1852; married Carlos Thurston.

(*By second wife*):

67. WILLIAM, born ———, 1858.

68. JOHN, ———, 1861.

69. CHARLES, ———, 1862.

70. ELLERY, ———, 1863.

## XXI.

HANNAH, daughter John and Hannah (Hunt) Downer, married Lucius Hazen, West Hartford, Vt. *Issue*:





- 71. FRANCES, died in infancy.
- 72. LUCIUS DOWNER.
- 73. TRACY.
- 74. MARIA, married Dr. Henry Newell, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

## XXII.

RUTH, daughter John and Hannah (Hunt) Downer, married Judge David Pierce, Woodstock, Vt. *Issue:* \*

- 75. JASON.
- 76. MARIA.

## XXVI.

EBENEZER KINGSBURY, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Sybil (Pomeroy) Hunt, married Miss Sarah Crosby, Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1848. *Issue:*

- 77. SARAH CROSBY, born Sept. 10, 1849; died June 2, 1853.
- 78. MARY SYBIL, born March 9, 1851; died Feb., 1855.
- 79. LOUISA BURGESS, born March 1, 1856; married Benj. Dinnick, Oct. 27, 1879.
- 80. JEANNETTE CROSBY, born May 3, 1863.

## XXXI.

HENRY EBENEZER HUNT, son of John and Anna (Hunt) Gilbert, married (1) Elizabeth Wright Kingsbury, Sept. 24, 1851; she died Nov. 9, 1862; he married (2) Mary Jeffers Kingsbury, June 27, 1866. *Issue (by first wife):*

- 81. MARY ELIZABETH, born July 1, 1853; died Aug., 1861.
- 82. ANNA FRANCES, born Aug. 20, 1855; married Edgar F. Storrs, Mansfield, Conn., June 27, 1882.
- 83. HENRY KINGSBURY, born Aug. 6, 1858; died Dec. 30, 1859.
- 84. HATTIE ELIZABETH, born Nov. 16, 1860.



## XXXII.

NATHAN STRONG, son of John and Anna (Hunt) Gilbert, married Feb., 1851, Sarah A. Golden, Monroe, Wis. *Issue:*

85. NATHAN STRONG, Jr., born Jan. 18, 1852.
86. LIZZIE ANN, born Jan. 28, 1854.
87. SAMUEL BYRON, born April 6, 1855; died March 1, 1864.
88. JESSIE FLORENCE, born March 2, 1857.
89. CHARLES EDWARD, born Feb. 18, 1862.
90. FREDERICK WILLIS, born Oct. 6, 1868.

## XXXIV.

JOSIAH, son of Rev. Alpha and Hannah (Hunt) Miller, married Virginia Kirk Haywood, at St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1863. *Issue:*

91. ALPHA KIRK, born April 14, 1864; died Aug. 26, 1867.
92. ALEX. GARRETT, born July 14, 1867; died Aug. 10, 1867.
93. HERBERT STRONG, born Jan. 14, 1870.

## XXXVI.

GEORGE ALPHA, son of Rev. Alpha and Hannah (Hunt) Miller, married Miss Helen S. Wood, at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1859. *Issue:*

94. LIZANA ESTHER, born July 28, 1860; married Aug. 29, 1883, F. L. Reed.
95. HANNAH ADELE, born Nov. 5, 1861; married Aug. 29, 1883, J. W. Cowan.
96. EDWARD ALPHA, born April 18, 1863; died Oct. 6, 1884.
97. HELEN BEACH, born July 10, 1865.
98. FANNIE RUTHANNA, born Oct. 25, 1869.



## XL.

HANNAH, daughter Rev. Alpha and Hannah (H.) Miller, married J. S. Hall, Lyme, Conn., Nov. 29, 1862. *Issue:*

- 99. EDWIN, born July 20, 1866.
- 100. NATHAN HUNT, born April 13, 1868.
- 101. JOSEPH KELLOGG, born Sept. 3, 1870.
- 102. HENRY STRONG, born ———, 1872.
- 103. WM. MILLER, born ———, 1874.

## XLIII.

ANNIE E., daughter of Trumbull and Agnes Hunt, married Alonzo Buffum, Feb., 1857. After his death, she married G. L. Stoke, 1880. *Issue (by first husband):*

- 104. FRANCES ANNIE, born Nov., 1858; married G. L. Smith, June 13, 1879.

(*By second husband*):

- 105. MAUDE E., born Sept. 1861; married M. L. Ross, Dec. 6, 1883.

## XLIV.

ABEL TRUMBULL, son of Abel and Mary Eliza (Hunt) Howard, married Aug. 27, 1861, Anna Holyoke, daughter Hon. Hampden and Mary P. S. (Jarvis) Cutts, Brattleboro, Vt. *Issue:*

- 106. CECIL HAMPDEN, born Sept. 5, 1862, at Brattleboro, Vt.
- 107. MARY CUTTS, born Feb. 21, 1865, at Brattleboro, Vt.
- 108. EDITH ELIZABETH, born Jan. 29, 1868, died 1869, at Matawan, N. J.
- 109. ROSE JARVIS, born Aug., 1869, died 1870, at Matawan, N. J.
- 110. MAUD JARVIS, born July 19, 1871, died July 26, 1872, at Matawan, N. J.
- 111. CHARLES TRUMBULL, born Oct. 18, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 112. EDWARD ELIOT, born July 2, 1876, at Brooklyn, N. Y.



## XLVII.

AUSTIN, son of Abel and Mary E. (Hunt) Howard, married Sept., 1874, Emma Howard, Pomfret, Vt. *Issue:*

- 113. ERNEST SAMUEL, born Oct. 17, 1875.
- 114. RALPH AUSTIN, born July 30, 1879.
- 115. EULA ALICE, born March 9, 1881.

## XLVIII.

GEORGE ARMSTRONG, son of Abel and M. E. H. Howard, married Aug. 24, 1866, Lizzie Jones, Chicago, Ill. *Issue:*

- 116. MARY LIZZIE, born Aug. 9, 1867.

## L.

SARAH SOPHIA, daughter Abel and M. E. H. Howard, married Lyndon A. Shedd, Hartland, Vt., Nov. 26, 1869. *Issue:*

- 117. CLARA LIZZIE, born Sept. 9, 1871.
- 118. ALICE LOUISA, born May 6, 1874.

## LI.

HANNAH ELIZABETH, daughter Abel and M. E. Hunt Howard, married at West Hartford, Vt., J. W. Squires, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept., 1873. *Issue:*

- 119. HOWARD, born 1874; died 1874.
- 120. BESSIE.
- 121. LOUIE.
- 122. WILLIAM.

## LII.

JOHN, son of Wade and Emily (Hunt) White, married Jan. 14, 1857, Martha Mousbrount. *Issue:*





123. CORA EMILY, born July, 1867; married Feb. 9, 1887, Emmet H. Hurlburt, Cleveland, Ohio.

## LIII.

EMILY ANN, daughter Wade and Emily (Hunt) White, married Jerome B. Carman, Cleveland, Ohio. 1861. *Issue:*

124. FRANCES ELIZABETH, born March 9, 1862; died Feb. 19, 1865.  
 125. EDWARD WADE, born Aug. 13, 1866; married Nov. 19, 1884, Ida B. Porter.

## LVI.

CLARA, daughter Col. John Downer and Marion (Blood) Hunt, married Dr. Towler. *Issue:*

126. MAUD, born 1875.  
 127. LOUIS SEVERANCE, born 1881; died Sept. 2, 1887.  
 128. ———, {  
 129. ———, { Twins, born 1884.

## LVIII.

FLOEA, daughter Phelps and Caroline (Perkins) Hunt, married Charles Thorn, Woodstock, Ill. *Issue:*

130. A son.  
 131. A daughter.

## LXIX.

RUTH HANNAH, daughter Ransel and Hannah D. (Hunt) Watkins, married Henry Hooker, Nov., 1857. *Issue:*

132. OWEN RANSEL, born July 14, 1859; married Emma B. Ruple, April 19, 1882.  
 133. FLORENCE L., born Aug. 9, 1864; married Geo. E. Kelch, Leighton, Mich



## LX.

STILES A., son of Ransel and H. D. (Hunt) Watkins, married Delia L. Cross, Oct., 1866. *Issue:*

- 134. ALONZO RANSEL, born Oct. 25, 1867.
- 135. EMMA A., born Sept. 14, 1869.
- 136. HANNAH E., born Jan. 27, 1872.
- 137. STILES, A., JR., born Dec. 31, 1875.
- 138. CORNELIA M., born Dec. 19, 1877.
- 139. MARY L., born Oct. 26, 1880.
- 140. THOMAS C., born May 8, 1883.

## LXI.

FRANCIS RANSEL, son of Ransel and H. D. (Hunt) Watkins, married Miss Evison, Leighton, Mich., Jan., 1875. *Issue:*

- 141. FRANCIS RANSEL, JR., born Sept. 17, 1876.
- 142. FLOYD O., born Dec. 6, 1878.

## LXII.

EMMA J., daughter William S. and Hannah D. (Hunt) Hooker, married L. Clark, Leighton, Mich., Jan. 1, 1882. *Issue:*

- 143. INA B., born May 28, 1884.
- 144. ANNA C., born Nov. 12, 1885.

## LXIV.

RUTH SOPHIA, daughter Joshua and Sarah A. (Hunt) Maxon, married Sept., 1867, C. F. Condray, Garrettsville, Ohio. *Issue:*

- 145. BLANCHE F., born Jan. 1, 1869.
- 146. MAUD E., born Dec. 25, 1872.



147. ELSIE M., born Aug. 7, 1875.

148. CLARA L., born Sept. 17, 1882.

### LXV.

TRUMBULL HUNT, son Eliphaz Stiles and Emeline (Dimmick) Hunt, married Clara Marsh, West Hartford Vt., Jan. 3, 1872. *Issue:*

149. CLAYTON MARSH, May 25, 1882.

### LXXXII.

ANNA FRANCES, daughter Henry E. H. and E. W. K. Gilbert, married E. F. Storrs, June 27, 1882. *Issue:*

150. ADA MAY, born April 8, 1885.

151. GILBERT HOLLAND, born April 19, 1886.

### CHIL.

FRANCES A., daughter Alonzo and A. Hunt Buffum, married G. L. Smith, June 13, 1879. *Issue:*

152. EARL G., born Sept. 8, 1882.

153. MAUDE P., born March 23, 1884.

### CXXV.

EDWARD WADE, son Jerome B. and Emily A. (White) Carman, married Ida B. Porter, Nov., 1884. *Issue:*

154. JESSIE MARGUERITE, born July, 1885.

155. CLARK CECIL, born May 12, 1887.



# Descendants of John<sup>1</sup> Stiles, the Emigrant,

IN THE LINE OF HIS THIRD SON, ISAAC,<sup>2</sup>

The Stratford and Woodbury (Conn.) Line.

## FAMILY 2.

6. **Isaac<sup>2</sup> Stiles.** [4] (*John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Windsor, Conn. "In a journal kept by the Rev. Mr. Sharp, an Episcopalian clergyman in the Colony of New York, during Lord Cornbury's administration, under date of Jan. 27, 1710, is this entry: 'Baptized Isaac Stiles, the first male child born in the Colony of Connecticut, a man of 80 years of age' (*Hazard's Hist. Coll.*) Lord Cornbury's administration ended in 1709; Gov. Hunter succeeded, June, 1710, and in 1711 visited Connecticut and passed through Stratford. His Chaplain preached and baptized there. At this occasion I suppose, Mr. Sharp baptized aged Isaac Stiles, at Stratford."—*Pres. Stiles' MSS. Genealogy.*

To this note in my first edition of the Stiles Family Genealogy, in a copy formerly belonging to the Hon. James Savage, compiler of the *New England Gen. Dictionary*, is added, in the handwriting of that venerable scholar, this remark: "Of course, if the *first* male child born in Conn., he would not be more than 76, instead of 80 years. Perhaps his mental faculties, in Jan., 1710-11, were infirm, so that he might not judge rightly of his own age; and the Reverend officiating priest was perhaps too ignorant of the history to correct his venerable catechumen's error."

He married (1) Hannah *Palmer*\*; settled, about 1665, at

---

\* Cothren (*Hist. Ancient Woodbury, Conn.*) mentioning his children, says: "By his wife Hannah, who survived him."





Wethersfield, Conn., and removed to Stratford, Conn., after 1671.

A deed of land, dated June 26, 1705, recorded July 20, 1706, (p. 350, Bk. II., *Land Convey., Stratford Rec.*,) to his son Jonathan, is the only extant deed given by him. It conveys 24 acres of division lands not laid off, "*Provided he looks well after me, sufficient meat and drink, boarding & lodging & washing & all such neccessaries & comforts as I shall need in sickness or health,*" etc., etc., "*also to make 2 bbls. cyder yearly if ye fruit of ye orchard will afford it.*" Jonathan is also charged with payment of £3 each, to daughters Hannah, Sarah and Deborah.—(*Fairfield Co. Rec.*, Vol. II., Pt. 2, p. 350.) He was one of the petitioners to the Bishop of London, April, 1707, for the establishment of Christ Church, at Stratford.\* He died at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1714-15; his wife surviving him.

*Children (as arranged by Pres. Stiles):*

7. I. ISAAC,<sup>3</sup> born 1663, (*Cothren* says "who may have come between Deborah and Jonathan"); married Hannah Rose. FAMILY 3.
8. II. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> who, *Pres. Stiles* says "died, unmarried, before 1710;" but whom *Cothren* says he does not find upon the Stratford Records.
9. III. JOSEPH,<sup>3</sup> who, *Pres. Stiles* says "died before 1710; and whom, like his brother John, *Cothren* does not find on the Records.
10. IV. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> born at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 18, 1677;\* married ——— Perry, of Derby, Conn., (*Pres. Stiles MSS.*)
11. V. DEBORAH,<sup>3</sup> born at Stratford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1682;\* married John Shethar, of Killingworth, Conn.

---

\* *Oroutt's Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, 367.



12. VI. JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> born at Stratford, Conn., March 10, 1688-9.\*

As this Jonathan was the Founder of the large and remarkable New Jersey Family, his further history will be found in connection with the Connecticut-New Jersey Family.

13. VII. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> born at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1894; \* of whom Pres. Stiles (*MSS. Gen.*) says, "whom I have also seen, in 1748, at Darby;" married Mr. Tibbald.† Issue:

14. i. DAUGHTER,<sup>4</sup> married ——— Johnson.

### FAMILY 3.

15. Isaac<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [7] (*Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in 1663; married Hannah (daughter of Robert Rose,† of Stratford, Conn. Isaac Stiles died 1690, æ. 26 or 27 years. Inventory of his estate, taken Dec., 15, 1691: Amount £91:13:09. Hannah, his widow, appeared before the Court Feb. 15, 1691-2, and made oath to it. The Court appointed her, with Isaac Benit, administrators.\*\* Mrs. Hannah Stiles married (2), Samuel Hargar, of Derby, Conn.,†† May 9, 1693.

16. I. DEBORAH,<sup>4</sup> married Samuel (son of Samuel) Shethar, of Killingworth, Conn., 1715. (*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)

\* *Stratford, Conn. Town Records*, II., 483, 485.

† John Tibball's, of Derby.

‡ Robert Rose, Sr., came from Ipswich, England, 1634, in ship Francis, having among other children, Robert, Jr., æ. 15, who came to Stratford before 1648, and then had a wife Rebecca, and eight children, of whom the youngest Hannah, (born 1666), married Isaac Stiles.

\*\* *Fairfield Co. (Conn.) Probate Rec.*, Lib. 1689-1701, p. 100.

†† This marriage has usually been credited to Hannah, the daughter of Isaac<sup>3</sup> Stiles. But the eminent genealogist Mr. D. W. PATTERSON, gives me the following note: "The Town Records of Derby, Conn., show that Samuel Hargar (not Hargis), of Derby, married May 9, 1693, with Hannah Stiles, of Stratford. The name is variously spelled Harger, Hargier, and Hard-year, which last is his own form in signature to deeds. She could not have been that Hannah



17. II. ISAAC,<sup>1</sup> born April 5, 1690, four months after his father's death;\* married Abigail Adams.  
FAMILY 4.

## FAMILY 4.

18. Isaac<sup>1</sup> Stiles, [7], (*Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born April 5, 1690; married (1) Abigail Adams, of Milford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1718-19.† She was born Sept. 25, 1696.‡ He married (2) Sarah ———, according to Cothren, (*Hist. Ancient Woodbury, Conn.*), who says of the first wife that "she seems to have died before 1724, for, in that year his wife *Sarah* was dismissed to Ripton Church, from Stratford."

Mr. Isaac Stiles settled first at Stratford, then at Woodbury, Conn. He died April 16, 1787, in his 97th year.\*\* Mrs. Sarah ———, Stiles died Dec. 19, 1771.

*Children; (all but the last born at Stratford, Conn.):*

19. I. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 23, 1719-20.††  
20. II. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> born Dec. 19, 1721; married Lieut. Silas Hitchcock, April 9, 1741.  
21. III. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> born April 6, 1723; married David Munn, Aug. 1, 1751.  
22. IV. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> born July 12; died Nov. 4, 1726.

---

(daughter of Isaac<sup>2</sup>) who was born Nov. 3, 1694; but was rather Hannah, the widow of Isaac Stiles, Jr. They had children (born in Derby, Conn.): Joseph (Hardyear), born April 20, 1694; died July 30, 1695; Margaret (Hardyear), born Dec. 6 1695; Samuel (Hardyear), born Sept. 24, 1697-8.

\* That he was the son of Isaac,<sup>3</sup> is shown by a deed from Isaac and John Shelton to James Booth. *Fairfield, Co. Rec.*, Vol. II., Pt. 2, p. 371.

† *Stratford Rec.*, 480.

‡ *Stratford, Conn., Rec.*, II., 480.

\*\* Family Bible.

†† *Stratford, Conn., Rec.*, II., 480.



23. V. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> born April 17, 1728; married Elizabeth ———.  
FAMILY 5.
24. VI. MABEL,<sup>5</sup> born April 11, 1730, (*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*):  
married (according to Southbury Rec., *Cothren's  
Ancient Woodbury, Conn.*, p. ii., 476), Capt.  
Hodskip, Feb. 22, 1763.\*
25. VII. BETTY,<sup>5</sup> born July 2, 1732; unmarried 1785 (*Pres.  
Stiles' MSS.*)
26. VIII. MARY,<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 21, 1734.
27. IX. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> born June 1, 1736; married Phebe Brooks.  
FAMILY 6.
28. X. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 21, 1738; married Betsy Olds.  
FAMILY 7.
29. XI. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> born at Woodbury, Conn., June 18, 1741.

## FAMILY 5.

30. Isaac<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [23], Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>) born  
at Stratford, Conn., April 17, 1728; married, Elizabeth ———.

*Children:*

31. I. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> baptized July 14, 1751; died unmarried,  
1776.
32. II. ANNIS,<sup>6</sup> baptized July 1, 1753; married Nathaniel  
Bristol,† Nov. 10, 1777.

---

\* Mabel (daughter of Isaac) Stiles of Southbury, according to Bronson's *Hist. Waterbury, Conn.*, p. 506), became the second wife of Deacon Gideon Hotchkiss, who settled in Southeast part of Waterbury about 1736. He was a prominent man in that town, and deacon in the first Church of Salem, Conn.

† Cothren says, Brewster.





33. III. GIDEON,<sup>6</sup> baptized May 15, 1757.
34. IV. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> born ———; married Betsy Wagner.  
FAMILY 8.
35. V. TRUMAN,<sup>6</sup> born in Southbury, Conn., 1761; married (1)  
Lavinia Leavenworth; married (2) Anne Jarrett.  
FAMILY 9.
36. VI. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> born\* ———; married ———.
37. VII. SIMEON,<sup>6</sup> born ———; died April 1, 1777, æ. 11 years,  
of smallpox.†

## FAMILY 6.

38. **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [27], (*Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*)  
born June 1, 1736; settled in Woodbury, Conn.; married Phebe  
Brooks, of Redfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1771.

Mr. Samuel Stiles died April 11, 1819.

*Children:*

39. I. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 4, 1771; died Sept. 14, 1775.
40. II. DAVID,<sup>6</sup> born April 11, 1773; married Sarah Rood.  
FAMILY 10.
41. III. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 23, 1775; married Eleanor  
Stuart. FAMILY 11.
42. IV. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 19, 1778, (Family Rec., 1777);  
died Sept. 15, 1778.

---

\* *Southbury Rec.* give marriage of Lewis Stiles to Sarah Wray, at Bethlehem, Conn., Sept. 15, 1793; there is a tradition that he removed to Minisink, N. Y., and had a family.

† 1777 Family Rec.



43. V. RUTH ANN,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 1, 1779; married ——— Case, resided in Clarksfield, Ohio, near her brother Benjamin.\*
44. VI. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 1, 1781, (Family Rec., 1780); married (1) Ann Morris; married (2) Mrs. Hannah Trowbridge; married (3) Rhoda Root. FAMILY 12.
45. VII. FREEMAN,<sup>6</sup> born March 6, 1782; died July 18, 1782.
46. VIII. ALATHEA,<sup>6</sup>† born April 17, 1785.

## FAMILY 7.

47. John<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [28], (*Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Conn., Aug. 21, 1738; married Betsy Olds, Aug. 13,† 1760. Was in the Revolutionary service. His great-grandson, A. F. Stiles, of Benton Harbor, Mich., (though he makes the mistake of calling him Daniel), says: "I have heard him tell about lying on the ground, a blanket over him, finding himself under three feet of snow in morning." Soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, he removed with his family to Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

*Children:*

48. I. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> baptized Nov. 22, 1761.
49. II. DANIEL OLDS,<sup>6</sup> born June 10,\*\* baptized July 22, 1764; married (1) Abby Farrington; married (2) Sarah Buckland. FAMILY 13.

---

\* Letter of Miss Eleanor Stiles.

† Family Rec.

‡ Cothren says May.

\*\* Family Rec.



50. III. ASA,<sup>6</sup> baptized March 1, 1767; married Rebecca Cahoon. FAMILY 14.
51. IV. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> baptized May 20, 1770; married ——.
52. V. AARON,<sup>6</sup> baptized July 4, 1773; married Abigail Cahoon. FAMILY 15.
53. VI. ANDREW,<sup>6</sup> baptized May 22, 1776; married ——.  
FAMILY 16.
54. VII. PHILO,<sup>6</sup> baptized July 23, 1780; married Lucy Ives;<sup>\*\*</sup>  
settled in Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y.,  
where his descendents are said still to live.

## FAMILY 8.

55. **Nathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [34]. (*Isaac<sup>5</sup> Isaac<sup>4</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) married Betsy Wagner, June 24, 1782,<sup>†</sup> in South Britain, Conn.<sup>‡</sup> He lived and died in Oxford, Conn.; is mentioned in records of that town, as being, in 1811, owner of certain cattle-ear-marks.

*Children:*

56. I. SIMEON,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 11, 1783; died March 6, 1810.  
(*Oxford Town and Church Rec.*)
57. II. LYMAN,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 26, 1786; married (1) ——;  
(2) Electa Galpin. FAMILY 17.
58. III. ELEANOR,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 14, 1789; married Feb. 5, 1810,  
**Isaac Treat,<sup>\*\*</sup>** of Oxford, Conn.

\* Letter of Miss Eleanor Stiles, Youngstown, Ohio.

† One of Cothren's Rec., p. 480, says 1781.

‡ Hist. Woodbury, 530.

\*\* *Oxford Church Rec.*



59. IV. NATHAN HENRY,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 30, 1792; married (1) Sally Prindle; married (2) Roxana Sackett. FAMILY 18.
60. V. CYNTHIA,<sup>7</sup> born May 5, 1796; died Aug. 2, 1809. (*Oxford Church Rec.*)
61. VI. GARWOOD,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 5, 1799; married Nancy N. Hyde. FAMILY 19.

## FAMILY 9. 1767833

62. Truman<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [35], (*Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., 1761; married (1) Lavinia Leavenworth, Sept. 23, 1793; married (2) Anna Jarrett, born in Southbury, Conn., 1818. Was a farmer and trader.

Mr. Truman Stiles died 1839, æ. 78. Mrs. Anna J. died in Watertown, Conn., 1884.

*Children (by first marriage):*

63. I. SHERMAN,<sup>7</sup> born at Southbury, Conn., 1796; died at Southbury, Conn., July 31, 1838.\* FAMILY 20.
64. II. CHARLES ROBERT,<sup>7</sup> married and had son Charles, who resides at Buffalo, N. Y.
65. III. ERASTUS,<sup>7</sup> born ———; a farmer; unmarried; drowned.
66. IV. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> born in Southbury, Conn.; died unmarried in Bethlem, Conn.
67. V. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> born ———; married Abraham Bassett. No issue. Resides (1885) Bethlem, Conn.

---

\* *Coltren*. 483, 498.





(By second marriage):

68. VI. ANNA JANETTE,<sup>7</sup> born in Southbury, Conn. 1818; died at Watertown, Conn. 1884.

### FAMILY 10.

69. David<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [40], (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Woodbury, Conn., April 11, 1773; married Sarah Rood, Dec. 1, 1796. Is said to have been a most intellectual looking man, and gave his children a good education. Resided and died Jan. 17, 1871, in Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was a farmer. Mrs. Sarah (Rood) Stiles died at Paris Hill, Oct. 3, 1829, æ. 56 years and 4 months.

*Children:*

70. I. MINERVA,<sup>7</sup> born in Danbury, Conn., Sept. 18, 1797; married Harris **Munson**; had 3 children.
71. II. ANNA,<sup>7</sup> born in Danbury, Conn., July 29, 1802; married Dr. Aaron **Bligh**. *Issue:*

72. i. DAVID STILES,<sup>8</sup>

Mrs. Anna (Stiles) Bligh, died Jan. 24, 1845.

73. III. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> born at Paris, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1804; married (1) April 11, 1828, Charles **Royce**, who died May 1, 1846; married (2) Sept. 22, 1847, William **Osborn**, who died June 15, 1853. Mrs. O. resides (1885) at Paris, N. Y. *Issue by first husband (Royce):*

74. i. SARAH STILES,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 12, 1830; married Sept. 1, 1847, Elnathan J. Ormsbee. She died Feb. 16, 1865.



75. ii. MARY ADELINE,<sup>8</sup> born May 7, 1834; married May 7, 1857, Milton Hubbard.
76. iii. HERBERT SPENCER,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 29, 1839. Resided (1888) with his mother, at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Is unmarried.
77. IV. AMASA FABRIQUE,<sup>7</sup> born at Paris, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1808; married ———. FAMILY 21.
78. V. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> born at Paris, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1810; married Feb. 15, 1832, at Paris, N. Y., where she (1885) resides, Carlos V. J. Doolittle. *Issue:*
79. i. EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> born April 27, 1834; married Jan. 27, 1857, at Preble, N. Y., Sarah J. Burdick. *Issue:* (1) Edward Burdick born Dec. 25, 1859; (2) Carlos Van Julius, born March 19, 1866; (3) Phineas Stiles, born Dec. 21, 1875.
80. ii. CAROLINE ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 7, 1840; died July 12, 1860.
81. iii. CARLOS V. J.,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 1, 1862

## FAMILY 11.

82. Timothy<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [41], (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 23, 1775; married, in Woodbury, Eleanor Stuart, who was of Scotch ancestry upon her father's side, her grandfather being cotemporary with, and a kinsman of Prince Charlie, of Culloden memory; and received letters from him, inviting him to assist in the uprising to seat that Prince upon the throne of Scotland. She was a woman of strongly marked traits of character, having what is known as "the courage of her convictions." It is related of her that, when the first Anti-Slavery meeting was held in Canfield, where she resided, she was one of seven women who joined hands, standing in a circle around the lecturer during his address, forming a living cordon to protect him from the angry, threatening mob. She died Jan., 1860, at the age of 83, in full



possession of her faculties. She married (2) Comfort Starr Mygatt, in 1807, who emigrated and settled in Canfield, Ohio, in the old Connecticut Western Reserve. Mr. Timothy Stiles died at the age of 26, about 1801, from the effects of an injury.

*Children (born in Danbury, Conn.):*

83. I. JAIRUS,<sup>7</sup> born Jan., 1797; married Almira Landon.

FAMILY 22.

84. II. HENRY,<sup>7</sup> born May 6, 1798; married Mary Reeves.

FAMILY 23.

#### FAMILY 12.

85. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [44], (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 1, 1780, at Woodbury, Conn.,\* resided awhile† in New York City; removed and settled July, 1818, on a large tract of land which he owned in what was then known as the "Connecticut Firelands," Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio—his son Samuel being the first white male child born in that township. He resided there until his death, April 23, 1872; his business was that of a saddler.

He married (1) Ann Morris; married (2) widow Hannah Trowbridge, who died in 1823; married (3) May, 1825, Rhoda (daughter of Joseph and Tryphena Moseley)‡ Root, of Westfield, Mass., who died June 1, 1851.

*Child (by first marriage):*

86. I. EDMUND MORRIS,<sup>7</sup> died young.

\* *The Firelands Pioneer*, X., 91, gives date and place of his birth at Southbury, Conn., 1779. He was a member of the Firelands Pioneer Association.

† *Ibid.*

‡ An aunt of Hon. J. M. Root, formerly M. C., of Sandusky, (Ohio) District.



*By second marriage:*

87. II. ANN,<sup>†</sup> born in New York City, 1809; married Willis Case; died 1854, at Clarksfield, Ohio.\* No issue.
88. II. ALETHEA,<sup>†</sup> born in New York City; married Ephraim Webb;† is now (1888) deceased; left eight or ten children, the eldest of whom, Delia, married a Mr. Saxton.
89. III. HENRY,<sup>†</sup> born in New York City, 1811; married Sally Starr;‡ died May, 1866, at Clarksfield, Ohio.
90. IV. JOSEPH,<sup>†</sup> born in New York City, 1813; married Betsy Rowland;‡ died Oct., 1842, at Clarksfield, Ohio.
91. V. LUCY,<sup>†</sup> born in New York City, 1816; married; died Feb., 1835, at Clarksfield, Ohio.
92. VI. SAMUEL,<sup>†</sup> born at Clarksfield, Ohio, 1818; married Ariette Livermore.‡
93. VII. WILLIAM,<sup>†</sup> born ———, 1821; married Diana Tyler, (cousin of Ossian Dodge, of musical fame).‡
94. VIII. HARRIET,<sup>†</sup> born and died, 1823, at Clarksfield, Ohio.

*By third marriage:*

95. IX. HANNAH MARIA,<sup>†</sup> born April 8, 1829; married April, 1848, Alfred G. Meade. Mr. M. is engaged in farming and lumbering, and for six years past has been Township Supervisor. Resides (1885) Fremont, Newago Co., Mich. *Issue:*

---

\* Letter of Miss Eleanor Stiles, of Youngstown, who says the name of her husband was Ezra Rowland.

† Letter of Mrs. Hannah Meade, Tremont, Newago Co., Mich.

‡ Letter of Miss Eleanor Stiles, of Youngstown, Ohio.





96. i. CLARENCE A.,<sup>s</sup> born Dec., 1849; married Irene Milnor, 1876.
97. ii. EDMOND STILES,<sup>s</sup> born July, 1853; married Maggie Love, 1881.
98. iii. CLAIRINETTE,<sup>s</sup> born June, 1855; married Charles Milnor, 1878.
99. iv. WILLIE,<sup>s</sup> born June, 1857; died Dec., 1858.
100. v. EDITH A.,<sup>s</sup> born May, 1863.
101. vi. LINLEY M.,<sup>s</sup> born April, 1866.
102. vii. WINTHROP G.,<sup>s</sup> born April, 1872.
103. viii. CLIFFORD S.,<sup>s</sup> born July, 1874.
104. X. (Rev.) EDMUND ROOT,<sup>r</sup> born July 12, 1834; married.  
FAMILY 24.

## FAMILY 13.

105. Daniel Olds<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [49], (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born June 10, 1764, in Brandon, Vt.; married Jan. 4, 1787, (1) Abby\* Farrington, born July 19, 1764, who died in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 25, 1793; married Jan. 9, 1794, (2) Sarah Buckland, or Bucklin, who was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., May 18, 1769, and who died Sept. 22, 1831. After this marriage he removed to Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at the age of 17. He was a tailor; at one time studied and travelled with a so-called "Indian Doctor," (from whence the tradition among some of his descendants, that he was partly of Indian birth); was a Baptist, a man of fine presence, and agreeable manners. He died Aug.<sup>†</sup> 4, 1873.

---

\* In all the family records called "Nabby"—but according to Mrs. Lydia Spencer Dresser, was "Abigail."

† Letter and Records furnished by Geo. Farrington Dresser, 3 Union St., Watertown, N. Y., say, "Oct. 13."



*Children (by first marriage, born in Burlington, Vt.):*

106. I. FARRINGTON,<sup>†</sup> born Oct. 31, 1787; married (1) Betsy Kelsey; married (2) Jemima Kelsey. FAMILY 25.
107. II. THIRZA,<sup>‡\*</sup> born Oct. 10, 1789; married Dr. Patten, went to Utah and joined the Mormons.
108. III. JOHN,<sup>†</sup> born March 16, 1791, married Persis Cole. FAMILY 26.
109. IV. ABBY,<sup>†</sup> born Aug. 30, 1793; married ———.

*(By second marriage, born in Herkimer Co., N. Y.):*

110. V. DAVID B.,<sup>†</sup> born May 28, 1795; married Rebecca Deveraux. FAMILY 27.
111. VI. NANCY,<sup>†</sup> born July 28, 1797; died July 4, 1868; married (1) ——— Kimpton, cabinet maker; married (2) ——— Tucker; had a family of girls. Some of her grandchildren, by the name of Wilson, reside in Fairfield, N. Y., 1888.
112. VII. MIRZA,<sup>†</sup> born July 27, 1799; married ——— Barney.<sup>‡</sup>
113. VIII. HARVEY HAWKINS,<sup>†</sup> born May 30, 1801; married Roxana ———; was a blacksmith and deceased. His widow and children reside (1888), at Whitesboro, or Whitestown, N. Y. FAMILY 28.
114. IX. SUSAN,<sup>†</sup> born June 30, 1803; married ——— Lamp-hier.<sup>\*\*</sup>

\* Same authority says one of these daughters named a Calhoun, the other a Reynolds. Both joined the Mormons.

† Letters of Alonzo F. Stiles, of Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.

‡ One authority says, died unmarried, at Newport, N. Y.

\*\* An affidavit of her sister-in-law, Mrs. Rosanna (widow of Harvey) Stiles, says, Susan died single July 27, 1839, æ 29.



115. X. GEORGE KEITH,<sup>7</sup> born July 8, 1805; married (1) ——— Perrin; married (2) Harriet Byron Rose.  
FAMILY 29.

116. XI. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 12, 1807; married Mary Webb.  
FAMILY 30.

117. XII. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 5, 1809; married Alanson Barney, blacksmith, of Newport, N. Y.; is deceased.

#### FAMILY 14.

118. Asa<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [50], (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born March 1, 1767; married, in Salisbury, N. Y., Rebecca Cahoon, sister of his brother Aaron's wife, in 1789. They removed from Otsego Co., N. Y., to Ohio, in 1811, and settled "in the woods" at Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. In 1822 or '23, together with his brother Aaron, he visited his relatives in Otsego Co., N. Y., traveling with an ox team, and taking with them a pet bear and a live six-foot rattlesnake, which they exhibited in the bar rooms of the country taverns at which they stopped on their journey. Mr. Stiles was a kindly man, and universally esteemed by all acquaintances. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and for several years a Justice of the Peace in his township. In person he was of medium height and size, with light complexion, a face rather long than round, and bearing a pleasant expression under all circumstances. Indeed, his good nature was not infrequently taken advantage of by others.

Mr. Asa Stiles died at Warrensville, Ohio, March 12, 1834, aged 68 years. Mrs. Rebecca (Cahoon) Stiles died at Warrensville, May 25, 1824, in her 53d year.

*Children (all born in New York State):*

119. I. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> born 1790; married William Addison, in Warrensville, Ohio, 1817. *Issue:*



120.

- i. **HIRAM M.**,<sup>s</sup> born Nov. 21, 1818, married Ann McCaslin, of Indiana township, Alleghany Co., Penn., (born Nov. 13, 1825). *Children*: (1) Flora (Addison), born 1846; married James Brown, (now deceased); has Geo. W. and Bessie M. Brown. Mrs. Flora (Addison) Brown, resides (1885), Cleveland, Ohio. (2) Mary J. (Addison), born 1848; married William Oswald, (now deceased). *Children*, William, James and Neva Oswald. Mrs. Mary J. (Addison) Brown resides (1885), Jeffersonville, Ind. (3) Minerva M. (Addison), born 1850; married Charles Anderson. *Children*, Neva M., Charles M., Frances C., Jessie H., Albert E., Walter L. Mrs. M. M. (Addison) Brown, resides (1885), Jeffersonville, Ind. (4) Thomas E. (Addison), born 1850; resides (1885) unmarried, at Cleveland, Ohio. (5) Jessie H. (Addison); married Albert C. Groetzinger. No issue.

121.

- ii. **HERVEY N.**,<sup>s</sup> born May 10, 1820; married Louisa Ransom, of Warrensville, Ohio, (born about 1825). Resides (1885), at Leonidas, St. Joseph Co., Mich. *Issue*: (1) William; (2) Bertha; (3) Mary.

Mrs. Hannah (Stiles) Addison died May 20, 1875.

122. II. **BETSY**,<sup>f</sup> born 1792; died unmarried, at Warrensville, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1861.
123. III. **AMOS C.**,<sup>f</sup> born 1794; married 1848; died Oct. 21, 1854.
124. IV. **WILBUR**,<sup>f</sup> born 1796; died Nov. 10, 1846, unmarried.
125. V. **RHODA**,<sup>f</sup> born 1800; married, 1818, ——— **Watson**, died May 21, 1875.
126. VI. **HIRAM**,<sup>f</sup> born 1804; married Mandana Duty. FAMILY 31.
127. VII. **ELECTA**,<sup>f</sup> born in Bloomfield, Otsego, N. Y.; married 1846, Calvin Fish, of New York State; died March 31, 1873, (born 1816). *Issue*:





128. i. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> born 1847; married Eliza Smith, (born 1849), in 1876. *Child*, (1) Virginia, born 1879.
129. ii. JAMES,<sup>8</sup> born 1850; married, 1871. *Children*, (1) Henry J., born 1873; (2) Albert W., born 1876.

Mrs. Electa (Stiles) Fish, resides (1885), at Cleveland, Ohio, in full possession of her mental powers and faculties. To her and her nephew, Hiram M. Addison, of 37 Congress St., Cleveland, Ohio, we are indebted for the history of families of Asa and Aaron Stiles.

## FAMILY 15.

130. Aaron<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [52], (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) baptized July 4, 1773;\* married probably in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sep. 3, 1798, Abigail (sister of his brother Asa's wife) Cahoon, who was born March 30, 1779, and who died October 15, 1867, æ. 88 years, 6 months, 15 days.<sup>†</sup> He removed to Harpersfield about 1810.

Mr. Aaron Stiles died Jan. 19, 1843, æ. 66 years, 8 months.

*Children:*

131. I. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 14, 1799, at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; married Nancy Washburne.  
FAMILY 32.
132. II. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> born April 18, 1802, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; married Sept. 14, 1824, Salmon Sperry, (*Prob. Rec.*): *Issue*: (all born in Rock Creek Village, Morgan Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio):

---

\* It is probable, from the family tradition and evidence furnished by Mrs. Electa S. Fish, and the researches of L. A. Stiles, that the dates of Aaron's and his brother Andrew's baptism should be reversed. Aaron was born May 19, 1776; died January 19, 1843, æ. 66 years and 8 months.

† Lawson A. Stiles, Cleveland, Ohio.



133. i. HARRIET.<sup>8</sup>
134. ii. CARLOS.<sup>8</sup>
135. iii. ORSON.<sup>8</sup>
136. iv. LAURA.<sup>8</sup>
137. v. MATILDA.<sup>8</sup>
138. vi. CLINTON.<sup>8</sup>
139. vii. EMILY.<sup>8</sup>
140. viii. FLORENCE.<sup>8</sup>
141. ix. MARION.<sup>8</sup>
142. III. IRA,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 12, 1806; married Roxy Case.  
FAMILY 33.
143. IV. HULDAH,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 19, 1809; married ———  
**Carpenter.** *Issue:* (all born in Cuyahoga, Ashtabula Co., Ohio):
144. i. FAYETTE.<sup>8</sup>
145. ii. EDWARD.<sup>8</sup>
146. iii. MARIA.<sup>8</sup>
147. iv. EMILY.<sup>8</sup>
148. v. IRVING.<sup>8</sup>
149. V. THIRZA,<sup>7</sup> born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Dec. 24, 1811;  
married George W. **Wolsey.** *Issue:* (all born in  
Rock Creek Village, Morgan Township, Astabula  
Co., Ohio):
150. i. AMELIA.<sup>8</sup>
151. ii. SARAH.<sup>8</sup>



152.                   iii. LOUSIA.<sup>8</sup>  
 153.                   iv. LAWSON.<sup>8</sup>  
 154.                   v. RILEY.<sup>8</sup>  
 155.                   vi. MARIE.<sup>8</sup>

Mrs. Thirza (Stiles) Wolsey is still (1885),  
 living.

156. VI. BETSY,<sup>7</sup> born Astabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 20, 1814;  
 married Nov. 23, 1843, Irving **Brewster**, who  
 was born at Madison, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1822, (son  
 of Alvin and Lavina Newcomb) Brewster, of  
 Columbia, Conn.\* *Issue:*

157.                   i. ADELBERT.\*  
 158.                   ii. EUGENE.\*

Mrs. Betsy (Stiles) Brewster is still (1885)  
 living.

159. VII. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> born Astabula Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1816; mar-  
 ried Cynthia Kingsley. FAMILY 34.

#### FAMILY 16.

160. **Andrew<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [53], (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup>  
*John*,<sup>1</sup>) baptized May 22, 1776; married ———. He died in  
 early manhood.

#### *Children:*

161. I. **ANDREW**.<sup>7†</sup>

\* Newcomb Genealogy. 148.

† Letter of Mrs. E. J. Fish.



162. II. SALLY,<sup>7</sup> ———; lived in the later years of her life, in Warren, Mahoning Co., Ohio; said to have married John Cunningham; and to have had *issue*:
163. i. CORNELIA.\*
164. ii. JAMES.\*

## FAMILY 17.

165. Lyman<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [57], (*Nathan*,<sup>8</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 26, 1786, at Oxford, Conn.; married (1) ———; married (2) Electa Galpin. Is mentioned in Oxford (Conn.) Town Records, in 1811, as owner of cattle-car-marks; served in war of 1812.\* Mr. Lyman Stiles died in Southford Society, Southbury, Conn., Oct. 23, 1872.

*Children (by first wife):*

166. I. NATHAN,<sup>8</sup> drowned in Bridgeport Harbor, Conn., while engaged on the Light Boat, off Stratford, Conn., 1840.

*(By second wife):*

167. II. HARRIET,<sup>8</sup> married (1) ——— Roberts, of Southbury, Conn., who was killed by a fall from a tree; married (2) Joseph Hale, of Woodbridge, Conn. By her first husband she had a son and a daughter. She resided in Woodbridge, and died in Seymour, Conn.
168. III. BENNETT,<sup>8</sup> born Southbury, Conn., March 3, 1821; married Clarissa L. Gibbord. FAMILY 35.
169. IV. ABEL,<sup>8</sup> died unmarried.

---

\* Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, p. 789.





## FAMILY 18.

170. **Nathan Henry<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [59], (*Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 30, 1792, at Oxford, Conn.; married, Oct. 27, 1814, Sally Prindle, of Newton, Conn., who died May 19, 1829; married (2) Roxanna Sackett, of Pine Bridge, now Beacon Falls, Conn., Sept. 10, 1829.

Mr. Nathan Henry Stiles died Nov. 26, 1842, in Southford, Conn.,

*Children (by first wife):*

- 171. I. **LEWIS WELLINGTON**,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 17, 1815, at Oxford, Conn.; married Angelina F. Ruggles. FAMILY 36.
- 172. II. **SIMON RIVERIUS**,<sup>8</sup> born April 16, 1818, at Oxford, Conn.; was a tailor; removed to Ohio, in 1837; married Jane Sharritz, June 30, 1845, at Cedarville, Ohio. He died at Washington, Fayette Co., Ohio, Sept. 29, 1845. *No issue*.
- 173. III. **HENRY BURDETT**,<sup>8</sup> born at Southbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1820; married (1) Maria E. McLean; married (2) Diantha F. Barber; married (3) Helen G. Freeman. FAMILY 37.
- 174. IV. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**,<sup>8</sup> born at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1823; married Ellen J. Scott. FAMILY 38.
- 175. V. **ALBERT ERASTUS**,<sup>8</sup> born at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1828; married (1) Mary A. Fox, of Middlebury, Conn., who died Aug. 14, 1855; married (2) Nov. 28, 1855, in Southbury, Conn., Fannie M. Scovill. FAMILY 39.

*(By second wife):*

- 176. VI. **ADALINE E.**,<sup>8</sup> unmarried; resides in New Haven, Conn.



177. VII. ALADDIN SMITH;<sup>s</sup> removed to California, many years ago.
178. VIII. BURRITT;<sup>s</sup> was a volunteer in the War of the Civil Rebellion; at Cold Harbor had right arm and the calf of a leg and instep shot away; married. FAMILY 40.
179. IX. ELIZABETH M.,<sup>s</sup> (on authority of H. B. Stiles, of Bridgeport, Conn., who says she was not married).

## FAMILY 19.

180. **Garwood<sup>r</sup> Stiles.** [61], (*Nathan,<sup>s</sup> Isaac,<sup>s</sup> Isaac,<sup>1</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1799; married Nancy N. Hoyt, of Salem (now Naugatuck), Conn.

Mr. Garwood Stiles died in Oxford, Conn.

*Children:*

181. I. CHARLES HOYT,<sup>s</sup> born Oct. 31, 1821; married Ann A. Packer. FAMILY 41.
182. II. JANE E.,<sup>s</sup> born in Oxford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1824; married Alvin L. Stewart, Oct. 4, 1857. Resides (1888), New Haven, Conn.
183. III. DAVID,<sup>s</sup> born in Oxford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1826; married Sarah E. Slye. FAMILY 42.
184. IV. ——— DAUGHTER;<sup>s</sup> died young.
185. V. MARY L.,<sup>s</sup> born Sept., 1829; married Edward **Lego**, of New Haven, Conn. Resided in New Haven, Conn. deceased. *Issue:*



186.

i. DAUGHTER.<sup>9</sup>

## FAMILY 20.

187. **Sherman<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [63], (*Truman*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., 1796; was a farmer and shoemaker. He died at Rocky Hill, (Naugatuck), Conn., July 30, 1838, æ. 42 years. He married Abigail Prindle, of parental French extraction, who died in Paris, Ill., Nov. 13, 1871. He was a man of sterling qualities of character, and highly respected by his fellow citizens.

*Children:*

188. I. **GEORGE E.**,<sup>8</sup> married Nov. 4, 1838, (1) Marcia Peck; married (2) Lavinia Lewis. FAMILY 43.

189. II. **CAROLINE L.**,<sup>8</sup> born at Southbury, Conn., March 24, 1822; married Nov. 28, 1841, in New Haven, Conn., George **Atkinson**. Resides (1885), Paris, Ill. *Issue:*

190. i. **EMMA D.**,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 28, 1842; died May 24, 1846.

191. ii. **ALICE L.**,<sup>9</sup> born March 10, 1844.

192. iii. **ABBY S.**,<sup>9</sup> born July 19, 1846.

193. iv. **ROSANNA**,<sup>9</sup> born April 12, 1848; died July 22, 1848.

194. v. **LYDIA**,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 6, 1850; died Sept. 7, 1850.

195. vi. **GEORGE**,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 4, 1851.

196. vii. **CAROLINE M.**,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 9, 1853; died June 6, 1854.

197. viii. **ANNIE J.**,<sup>9</sup> born March 7, 1855.

198. ix. **KATE**,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 26, 1857.

199. x. **CHARLES W.**,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 6, 1860.



200. xi. LUCY,<sup>9</sup> died Jan. 17, 1863.
201. xii. LUCY ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> born March 2, 1864; died —.
202. III. TRUMAN,<sup>8</sup> born March 24, 1824; married (1) Eliza Wooding; married (2) Mary E. Crowell. FAMILY 44.
203. IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> married John Hall. Resides (1885), Waterbury, Conn., (address care of L. P. Pritchard).
204. V. JOHN E.,<sup>8</sup> married, and died April 25, 1873, at Lafayette, Ind., æ. about 53 years. *Issue:*
205. i. WILLIS,<sup>9</sup> who resided at Watertown, Conn.
206. VI. MARY,<sup>8</sup> born in Southbury, Conn.; died Feb. 7, 1865, æ. about 35 years, at Lafayette, Ind.
207. VII. ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> married ——— Collier (now dead). Resides (1885), Naugatuck, Conn.
208. VIII. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> resides (1885), Newton, Harvey Co. Kansas; has eight children.

## FAMILY 21.

209. Amasa Fabrique<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [77], (*David*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 7, 1807; married.

Mr. A. F. Stiles, died Dec. 30, 1839.

*Child:*

210. I. ELLEN J.,<sup>8</sup> married ——— Greenhill. Resides (1885), Faxon Street, Utica, N. Y.





## FAMILY 22.

211. **Jairus<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [83], (*Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born in Danbury, Conn., Jan., 1797; married Almira Landon; removed to Medina, Medina Co., Ohio, where he resided until his death, Dec., 1865.

Mrs. Almira (Landon) Stiles died 1872. After her death her children Eleanor, Laura, Stuart F. and Frank, removed to Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio, where they in (1886) resided.

*Children:*

212. I. **ELEANOR,<sup>9</sup>** unmarried (1886); to whom we are indebted for much information concerning this branch of the family.

213. II. **ALMIRA,<sup>9</sup>** married Dr. ——— **Clark**, and died in the prime of life, leaving.

214. i. **INFANT SON,<sup>9</sup>**

215. III. **LAURA,<sup>9</sup>** unmarried (1886).

216. IV. **HENRY MYGATT,<sup>9</sup>** died young.

217. V. **STUART FOSTER,<sup>9</sup>** unmarried (1886), an engineer in Forsyth Scale Co., Youngstown, Ohio.

218. VI. **JAIRUS BENJAMIN,<sup>9</sup>** died young.

219. VII. **FRANK,<sup>9</sup>** removed (1865) to Warren, Ohio, and became a clerk for his Uncle Henry; married Delia Austin; has no children; bookkeeper.

## FAMILY 23.\*

220. **Henry<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [84], (*Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born in Danbury, Conn., May 6,

---

\* Letters of Wm. R. Stiles, of Warren, Ohio.



1798; married March 28, 1820, Mary Reeves, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., born Sept. 25, 1799; resided and died in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Aug. 11, 1869.

Mrs. Mary (Reeves) Stiles, died Dec. 7, 1859.

*Children:*

221. I. HENRY LANE,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 1, 1821; married Margaret A. Hay. FAMILY 45.
222. II. TIMOTHY MORGAN,<sup>9</sup> born July 20, 1824. Resides, unmarried (1886), at Cincinnati, Ohio.
223. III. WILLIAM REEVES,<sup>9</sup> born April 29, 1827; married Elizabeth Quinby. FAMILY 46.
224. IV. MARY ELLEN,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 17, 1830; unmarried. Resides (1886), Warren, Ohio.
225. V. SARAH CASSIA,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 9, 1834; married Jan. 19, 1860, Lucian C. Jones. Resides (1886), Warren, Ohio. *Issue:*
226. i. MARY S.<sup>10</sup>
227. ii. HATTIE P.<sup>10</sup>
228. iii. GEORGE H.<sup>10</sup>
229. VI. GEORGE MYGATT,<sup>9</sup> born June 4, 1840; died July 22, 1872.

FAMILY 24.

230. Rev. Edmund Root<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [104], (*Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born July 12, 1834, at Clarksfield, Ohio; pursued his collegiate studies at Williams and Oberlin Colleges, graduating from the latter in 1859, and from the Oberlin Theological Seminary in 1863.



While in the Seminary, however, the War of the Civil Rebellion broke out, and Mr. Stiles was one of those enrolled in the first company raised in Oberlin, and as a Sergeant went with it to the front in 1861. He had the misfortune to be taken prisoner early in the war, and endured nine months of life in southern prisons. On being exchanged, he was brought to New York, to all appearances a dying man, but under the influences of nourishing food and good nursing he rallied, and was able to finish his studies at Oberlin and enter upon his life's work, although with a constitution much impaired. Towards the close of the war he returned to the army; and, in connection with the Christian Commission, ministered to the spiritual needs of the wounded. His first work in the ministry was the care of the church in Brighton, Ohio. From thence he removed to Lowell, Mich., where he remained for three years; after which he labored for eight years in Manchester, Iowa; from which place, about 1877, he was called to be pastor of the church in Hancock, Mich. His labors there were abundantly blessed of the Lord; all who knew him testify that, even beyond his strength, he labored for the salvation of souls. He had the invaluable power of winning the respect and love of those whom he met for the first time, and by continued acquaintance those feelings were invariably deepened; his thorough consecration to his work, his self-forgetfulness and kindly manners made his grave but pleasant face ever welcome in the homes of the rich and poor; his earnestness in the pulpit, having behind it high Christian character and sterling manhood, made him an effective preacher. As a pastor he possessed the qualities that would make any man efficient, while the sweet Christian influence that went out from his delightful home added much to his pastoral power. The absence of ostentation about the man, and the correctness of his business habits gave him great influence with the business men of the town, and his loss was deeply felt by the whole community. He left his church free from discord and from debt, and his death strengthened the bonds of affection between his people and himself. He was only in his



forty-seventh year when he died, Jan. 13, 1881; and, had it not been for the privations he endured during the war, he might have been spared many years more to the people that loved him so dearly.\*

Rev. Mr. Edmund R. Stiles married Dec. 29, 1764, Angeline Amelia Bruce, of Laporte, Ohio; and a graduate (1859) of Oberlin College. She resides (1885), at Oberlin, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 231. I. EDMUND BRUCE,<sup>8</sup> born at Brighton, Ohio; was, in 1885, a student at Oberlin College.
- 232. II. IRENE RHODA,<sup>8</sup> born at Lowell, Ohio or Mich., Sept. 8, 1868.
- 233. III. GERTRUDE ELLEN,<sup>8</sup> born at Manchester, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1870.
- 234. IV. HUBERT WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> born at Manchester, Iowa, Dec. 30, 1872.
- 235. V. RALPH WILLISTON,<sup>8</sup> born at Manchester, Iowa, June 7, 1877; died May 15, 1878.
- 236. VI. FRANCES LEE WILLIAMS,<sup>8</sup> born at Hancock, Mich., July 21, 1880.

FAMILY 25.†

237. **Farrington<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [106], (*Daniel Olds*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born 1788; married (1) Betsy Kelsey, of Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., who died at Evans Mills, N. Y., 1832; married (2) Jemina Kelsey, at Evans Mills, N. Y., where

---

\* *Northwestern Mining Journal*, published at Hancock, Mich.

† Letters Geo. F. Deruer, 3 Union St., Watertown, N. Y.





they resided. Farrington Stiles died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Lydia Spencer Dresser, of Watertown, N. Y., 1878, in his 91st year.

*Children:*

238. I. ALONZO FARRINGTON,<sup>9</sup> born at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1811; married Lucinda Winslow. FAMILY 46.
239. II. LYDIA SPENCER,<sup>9</sup> born at Watertown, N. Y., June 10, 1817; married at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1838, Chauncey Dresser, (born at Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 9, 1800, and died at Watertown, July 20, 1876; was a farmer). Mrs. Lydia S. (Stiles) Dresser resides (1887), at Watertown, N. Y. *Issue:*
240. i. ALANSON LATHROP,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 11, 1840; served in the War of the Civil Rebellion, 7th Vermont Regiment Volunteers. Slightly wounded at Baton Rouge, La.; married and has (1) Willie; (2) Nellie. Resides (1888), Watertown, N. Y.
241. ii. GEORGE FARRINGTON,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 11, 1841; enlisted in Co. A, 35th New York Volunteers, Sept. 14, 1861; lost his left leg at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, being also severely wounded in the right foot; married; has (1) Walter William. Resides (1888), Watertown, N. Y.
242. iii. ALBERT MARION,<sup>9</sup> born March 19, 1843. Resides (1888) Kendall, Mich.; married; has (1) Matie L.
243. iv. JOHN WESLEY,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 31, 1845; died May 11, 1845.
244. v. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 12, 1847; married; has (1) Chauncey E.; (2) Nettie May; (3) Anna L. Resides (1888), at Hatboro, Pa. Dentist.
245. vi. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> born June 16, 1851; married M. Chapman. Resides (1888), at Pendleton, Ind. No issue.
246. vii. JOSEPHINE ELIA,<sup>9</sup> born May 26, 1852; married I. L. Thomson; has (1) I. Ira; (2) J. Irene; (3) William. Resides (1888), at Canova, Miner Co., Dakota.



247. viii. IMOGENE EMMA,<sup>9</sup> (twin to above); married D. M. Holbrook. Resides (1885), at 662 Jefferson Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue*: (1) Fred M.; (2) Arthur C.; (3) Edwin A.
248. ix. JENNETTE ELVIRA,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 11, 1860; married W. F. Woodworth. Resides (1888), at Watertown, N. Y.; has (1) Henry C.; (2) Clarence.
249. III. DANIEL FARRINGTON,<sup>8</sup> born at Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1822; married Mary Gates.
250. IV. THIRZA HORTON,<sup>8</sup> born at Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1826; married at Trenton Falls, N. Y., Feb., 1850, James M. Henry. *Issue*:
251. i. HELEN L.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 19, 1851, at Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; married at Leroy, N. Y., J. Nelson Webb, May 30, 1876; died July 30, 1879, at Evans Mills, N. Y.
252. ii. ERNEST T.,<sup>9</sup> born at Booneville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1855; married at Otego, Mich., Jan., 1883, Florella Hilliard.
253. iii. WILLIE F.,<sup>9</sup> born at Leroy, N. Y., March 12, 1858; died Nov., 1860.
254. iv. BERTIE E.,<sup>9</sup> born at Leroy, N. Y., March 1, 1860; died Aug., 1862, Watertown, N. Y.
255. v. ARTHUR J.,<sup>9</sup> born April 26, 1862, at Leroy, N. Y.; married at Watertown, N. Y., Eva Howard, April 23, 1885.
256. vi. FLORENCE E.,<sup>9</sup> born at Watertown, N. Y., March 12, 1864; died Nov., 1877, at Evans Mills, N. Y.
257. vii. MINNIE M.,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 12, 1865, at Wilna, N. Y.; died May 30, 1871, at Evans Mills, N. Y.
258. viii. CARRIE E.,<sup>9</sup> born April 27, 1868, at Evans Mills, N. Y.

## FAMILY 26.

259. John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [108], (*Daniel Olds*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born March 16, 1791; married Persis (or Perces),



(daughter of Levi, Jr.) Cole, at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 6, 1814. He enlisted at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., Jan., 1813, with Capt. Swizer, New York Militia; was engaged in the action at that place, and was discharged March, 1813, for which services his widow subsequently received a pension.

John Stiles died at Sandwich, Ill., June 2, 1868. Mrs. Perces (Cole) Stiles probably died in the winter of 1878-9. In her application for her husband's pension, April, 1871, she states that she was then 73 years of age, was then of De Kalb Co., Ill. John Stiles and wife joined the Mormons; were at Nauvoo when that place was mobbed and burned, and afterwards resided many years at Utah.

*Children:*

260. I. GEORGE P.,<sup>4</sup> born 1814, at Watertown, N. Y.; married J. K. Hollister, of New York. FAMILY 47.

FAMILY 27.

261. David B.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [110], (*Daniel Olds,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Newport, N. Y.; died 1876 in Richville, N. Y., at the home of his son David L. Stiles, who lives on the homestead. He married Rebeckah Devvauro, (*Dev-ereaux<sup>2</sup>*) who is living at (1887) the age of 87 with her youngest son, David L.

*Children:*

262. I. DANIEL O.,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 27, 1823; married Eusebia White, July 4, 1850. He is a farmer; his farm adjoins the homestead which formerly belonged to his father, and is now occupied by his brother, David L. He rents his own farm and resides in the village of Richville. Has been Deacon of the First Congregational Church, of Richville, for 20 years. *Child:* GEORGE, born May 9, 1851; died Feb. 2, 1864.



263. II. SARAH A.,<sup>s</sup> born Aug. 24, 1824. Postoffice address unknown.
264. III. SUSAN B.,<sup>s</sup> born Oct. 9, 1826; married Robert **Maitland**; Postoffice address, Sandy Creek, N. Y.
265. IV. GEORGE K.,<sup>s</sup> born May 15, 1830; died 1863 in U. S. Army.
266. V. EARL,<sup>s</sup> born Feb. 4, 1833; Postoffice address unknown.
267. VI. LUCY A.,<sup>s</sup> born Sept. 9, 1836; married Ed. **Cobb**; Postoffice, Bigelow, N. Y.
268. VII. MERZIA M.,<sup>s</sup> born Dec. 8, 1839; married Geo. **Cobb**; Postoffice address, Russell, N. Y.
269. VIII. PRISCILLA,<sup>s</sup> born March 27, 1844; died 1851.
270. IX. DAVID L.,<sup>s</sup> born Dec. 27, 1848; is a farmer, and resides on the homestead. (His Postoffice address is given as Bigelow, N. Y., but his brother's farm joins his, and he appears to live in Richville). David L. Stiles is a member of the First Congregational Church, of Richville. The *History of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.*, contains an account of the family of David B. Stiles; also has in it a photograph of Daniel O. Stiles' family.

## FAMILY 28.

271. Harvey Hawkins<sup>r</sup> Stiles, [113], (*Daniel Olds*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born May 30, 1801; married Roxana ———; died at Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1863.





*Children:*

272. I. CHARLES W.,<sup>s</sup> resides (1887), 394 West Ferry Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
273. II. JEROME,<sup>s</sup> resides (1887), Cook Co., Ill.
274. III. MARY,<sup>s</sup> married ——— **Pike**; resides (1888) Whitesboro, N. Y.
275. IV. MARTHA,<sup>s</sup> married ——— **Albro**; resides (1888), Whitesboro, N. Y.
276. V. NANCY ANN,<sup>s</sup> married ——— **Smith**; resides (1888), New York Mills, N. Y.
277. VI. SARAH C.,<sup>s</sup> married ——— **Segar**; resides (1888), New York Mills, N. Y. *Issue:*
278. i. HELEN J.,<sup>9</sup> married ——— **Fench**; resides (1888), at Palmyra, N. Y.
279. ii. CHARLES O.,<sup>9</sup> reside (1888), Dumbridge, Wood Co., Ohio.
280. iii. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> resides (1888), Oregon.
281. iv. GEORGE K.,<sup>9</sup> resides (1888), Bordean, Daws Co., Neb.
282. v. LOUISA M.,<sup>9</sup> married ——— **Beard**; resides (1885), Dumbridge, Wood Co., Ohio.
283. vi. NETTIE A.,<sup>9</sup> married ——— **Brown**; resides (1888), Utica, N. Y.

## FAMILY 29.

284. Gen. **George Keith<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [115], (*Daniel Olds*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., July 8, 1805; married (1) Feb. 3, 1829, Elizabeth Perrin, of Rochester, N. Y., who died Sept. 25, 1831; married (2)



Jan. 8, 1832, Harriet Byron (daughter of Hiram and Phebe Thayer) Rose,\* who was born at Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1811.

In 1834, Mr. G. K. Stiles went to Cortland, N. Y.; he was elected one of the first Trustees of the Baptist Church there upon its organization, and held that office, as well as the Superintendency of its Sabbath School, for a period of 26 years, and until his removal to Brooklyn, N. Y. During his residence in Cortland, he was prominent in military matters, organized the 58th Regiment of New York State Militia, which he commanded, and held every office successively, from Colonel to Brigadier-General. During the eleven years of his residence in Brooklyn, N. Y., he was an invalid. His business was that of a jeweller, which he followed for 26 years in Cortland, and eight years in Brooklyn. While in the latter city, he and his wife were members of the Pierrepont Street Baptist Church. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1873, and in 1876 his family removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where they reside (1888), at No. 2017 College Avenue.

Mrs. Harriet Byron (Rose) Stiles resides (1888) with her son, and is still smart and active for her years, having contributed personally, by correspondence, to the history of her husband's family.

*Children (by first marriage):*

285. I. GEORGE,<sup>s</sup> died July 27, 1831.

286. II. MARY,<sup>s</sup> died in infancy.

*(By second marriage):*

287. III. HELEN ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> born in Ithaca, N. Y., March 25, 1834; married Rollin C. Terry, in 1859; went to California 1863; returned 1876. (Divorced).  
*Issue:*

288. i. Son,<sup>9</sup> died Jan., 1885, æ. 6 years.

---

\* Hiram Rose, born Litchfield, Conn., son of Dr. Wm. Rose, a first settler of Binghamton, N. Y., where he practiced until over 70 years of age.



289. IV. HARRIET JANE,<sup>8</sup> born in Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1837; married 1867, Alphonso **Watson**, who died 1872. *Issue:*
290. ii CHARLES.<sup>9</sup>
291. V. CHARLES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> born in Cortland, N. Y., July 15, 1840; died Oct. 13, 1842.
292. VI. NANCY CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> born in Cortland, N. Y., July 25, 1844; died Aug. 3, 1848.
293. VII. LEVI P. ROSE,<sup>8</sup> born in Cortland, N. Y., July 28, 1848; resides (1885), Philadelphia, Pa.; unmarried.
294. VIII. ANNA LEONARD,<sup>9</sup> born in Cortland, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853; married 1876, William **Mack**. Resides (1888), New York City, No. 4 West 14th Street.

## FAMILY 30.

295. Daniel<sup>1</sup> Stiles, (116), (*Daniel* Olds,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac, Jr.*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) was born in Cortland Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1807; married Mary Welch in 1829 or 1830. About 1848 (or 1851, both are given), he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., where he resided until the spring of 1857 (or 1860), when he moved to Otisco, Waseca Co., Minn., where, although a mechanic, he worked at farming until his death in 1876. Mrs. Mary Welch Stiles died in 1883, (July 2), at Central City, Neb., to which place she had removed in Oct., 1882, with her daughter. She was buried by the side of her husband in Minnesota.



*Children:*

296. I. ELIJAH H.,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 9, 1833; married Lucy A. Hancock. FAMILY 49.

297. II. MARY J.,<sup>8</sup> born 1837; married (1) Daniel Simpson; (2) Abner Warner, farmer at Otisco, Minn.; resides (1886), at Central City, Neb. *Issue (by first marriage):*

298. i. ADA E.,<sup>9</sup> resides Central City, Neb

*(By second marriage):*

299. ii. ELLSWORTH L.,<sup>9</sup> (Warner).

300. III. MARQUIS D.,<sup>8</sup> born in Milwaukee, Wis.; died in infancy.

## FAMILY 31.

301. Hiram<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [126], (*Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 23, 1804; married March 23, 1831, in Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Mandana Duty, born Dec. 12, 1802.

Mr. Hiram Stiles died in Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, May 29, 1865.

*Children; (all born in Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio):*

302. I. AMANDA MALVINA,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 12, 1832; died Nov. 13, 1832.

303. II. ASA D.,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 8, 1833; married Elvina Heislar. FAMILY 50.

304. III. MARTHA MALVINA,<sup>8</sup> born July 25, 1835; died July 16, 1855.





305. IV. PERSIS ELVIRA,<sup>s</sup> born June 23, 1838; married June 20, 1860, Americus V. Bishop, a dealer in cheese, flour and grain, in Milwaukee, Wis., where they now reside; no issue.
306. V. ALBERT WARREN,<sup>s</sup> born Sept. 3, 1841; married Jane E. Crosby. FAMILY 51.
307. VI. WILLIAM COLLINS,<sup>s</sup> born Sept. 15, 1844; married Alice H. Miller. FAMILY 52.
308. VII. CHLOE DUTY,<sup>s</sup> born July 31, 1849; died Aug. 15, 1852.
309. VIII. ELTON HIRAM,<sup>s</sup> born Feb. 10, 1853; married Carrie J. ———. FAMILY 53.

## FAMILY 32.

310. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [131], (*Aaron*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1799; married Nancy Washburne.

Daniel Stiles died in Kansas.\*

*Children; (all born at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.):*

311. I. LUCINDA.<sup>s</sup>
312. II. ANDREW.<sup>s</sup>
313. III. LUCRETIA.<sup>s</sup>
314. IV. MATILDA.<sup>s</sup>
315. V. MELISSA.<sup>s</sup>

---

\* Letter of Lawson A. Stiles, Cleveland, Ohio.



## FAMILY 33.

316. **Ira<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [142], (*Aaron*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1806; married Roxy Case, Oct. 8, 1830, (*Prob. Rec.*) Removed to Wisconsin about 1850.\*

*Children; (all born at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.):*

- 317. I. **LYSANDER**,<sup>8</sup> married and had a family.
- 318. II. **ALMIRA**,<sup>8</sup> married and had a family.
- 319. III. **ALFRED**,<sup>8</sup> married and had a family.
- 320. IV. **AMANDA**,<sup>8</sup> married and had a family.
- 321. V. **HARRIET**,<sup>8</sup> married and had a family.

## FAMILY 34.

322. **Ezra<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [159], (*Aaron*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1816; married Cynthia Kingsley, of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Sept. 20, 1841. He resided on the old homestead farm, and died June 1, 1883. Mrs. Cynthia (Kingsley) Stiles died Oct. 2, 1871.

*Children:*

- 323. I. **LAWSON AARON**,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 18, 1843; married Leonora Bond. FAMILY 54.
- 324. II. **MARY LOUISA**,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 13, 1845; died March 30, 1862.

---

\* Letter of Lawson A. Stiles, Cleveland, Ohio.



325. III. LOTON MONTGOMERY,<sup>4</sup> born Nov. 19, 1848; married Ella Hammond. FAMILY 55.

## FAMILY 35.

326. **Bennett<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [168], (*Lyman*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., March 3, 1831; married at Naugatuck, Conn., July 25, 1851, Clarisa L. (daughter of ——— Gibberd), born in Naugatuck, Conn., July 2, 1830. Resides (1885), Waterbury, Conn.

*Children:*

327. I. BENNETT M.,<sup>9</sup> born at Naugatuck, Conn., June 2, 1852; died at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 2, 1888.
328. II. FREDERICK B.,<sup>9</sup> born at Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 30, 1856.
329. III. CORA E.,<sup>9</sup> born at Waterbury, Conn., May 13, 1867.

## FAMILY 36.

330. **Lewis Wellington<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [171], (*Nathan Henry*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Oxford, Conn., Sept., 1815; married July 9, 1842, Angeline Frances Ruggles, of Bridgeport, Conn. He was the first officer of the schooner *Magnolia*, of N. Y., and died aboard that vessel, in the harbor of San Juan de los Remedios, Cuba, June 21, 1853.

*Children:*

331. I. JUSTINA FRANCES.<sup>9</sup>
332. II. AUGUSTINA JOSEPHINE,<sup>9</sup> died æ. 4 years.



## FAMILY 37.

333. **Henry Burdett<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [173], (*Nathan Henry*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1820; married (1) Maria Elizabeth McLean, of Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1840; she died June 27, 1841; married (2) Diantha Frances Barber, of Hebron, Conn., June 9, 1844; she died July 27, 1846, both wives buried in North Graveyard, Hartford, Conn.; married (3) Helen Graves Freeman, of Glastonbury, Conn., July 3, 1848, who died Dec. 22, 1881, in Bridgeport, Conn.

Mr. Henry B. Stiles was engineer and pressman in the *Columbia Register Office*, New Haven, Conn., from 1850 to 1858; member of the Common Council of that city in 1858-59; removed to Bridgeport, Conn., 1866, and became a member of the firm of Pomeroy, Gould & Co., (now Gould & Stiles) owners and proprietors of the *Daily*, and *Republican Farmer*. He served one term in the Bridgeport Common Council, 1868-69; and, also, during the same year, as Judge of the Court of Records.\*

*Children; (born at Glastonbury, Conn.):*

334. I. **MARY ELIZABETH**,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 21, 1849; resides (1885) unmarried, at Bridgeport, Conn.
335. II. **HELEN FRANCES**,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 12, 1851; married **Floyd Tucker, Jr.**, June 17, 1875. Mr. Tucker is the political editor of the *Daily and Weekly Farmer*, published at B., of which his father-in-law is a proprietor; no issue.

## FAMILY 38.

336. **George Washington<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [174], (*Nathan Henry*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Oxford,

---

\* We are largely indebted to Mr. H. B. Stiles for his hearty interest in, and contribution to the history of his branch of the family.





Conn., Feb. 15, 1823; married Ellen J. Scott, June 3, 1845. Went to Neversink, N. Y., about 1843.

Mr. Geo. W. Stiles died Sept. 29, 1868.

Mrs. Ellen J. (Scott) Stiles died Nov., 1869, æ. 40 years, 8 months.

*Children:*

337. I. JAMES A.,<sup>9</sup> born at Monaring, N. Y., May 25, 1846; married Nancy Rees. FAMILY 56.
338. II. MILTON P.,<sup>9</sup> born at Mamacoting, N. Y., July 31, 1850; died Sept. 23, 1851.
339. III. SARAH ALMIDA,<sup>9</sup> born at Monaring, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1852; married Walter Warden, Sept. 5, and died Sept. 19, 1869.
340. IV. MARY FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> born at Momacoting, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1855; married G. B. Boordman, of Pittston, Pa., died April 27, 1873; no issue.
341. V. ELLEN C.,<sup>9</sup> born at Scranton, Pa., Aug. 24, 1859; died June 25, 1864.
342. VI. HATTIE EMMA,<sup>9</sup> born at Blakely, Pa., Aug. 1, 1864; married Monroe O. Collender, Aug. 1, 1882. Resides (1885), Green Grove, Pa. *Issue:*
343. i TABITHA ELLEN.<sup>10</sup>
344. VII. CARRIE BELL,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 7, 1866.

FAMILY 39.

345. Albert Erastus<sup>9</sup> Stiles, [175], (*Nathan Henry, Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born at Oxford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1828; married (1) July 4, 1848, Mary Ann Fox,



of Woodbury, Conn., who died Aug. 14, 1855; married (2) Fannie M. Scovill, of Woodbury, Conn., who died at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1884. Mr. Albert E. Stiles resided in Naugatuck, Conn.; was a farmer; died in New Haven, Conn., May 3, 1886, æ. 60 years.

*Children: (all by first wife), born at Naugatuck, Conn.:*

346. I. HENRY BENJAMIN,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 10, 1850; resides (1885), in New Haven, Conn., unmarried.
347. II. EMILY JANE,<sup>10</sup> born Nov. 14, 1851; married Albert F. Bradley, of Colebrook, Conn., Jan. 24, 1871, (since deceased). *Issue:*
348. i. HENRY STERLING,<sup>11</sup> died in infancy.

#### FAMILY 41.

349. Charles Hoyt<sup>8</sup> Stiles, [181], (*Garwood*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Oxford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1821; married Ann A. Packer, of Hartford, Conn. Jan. 1, 1844. He was a coach maker in Oxford, died in Ansonia, Conn., about 1867.

*Children:*

350. I. GEORGIANA FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> born in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1844; married in Ansonia, Conn., April 14, 1881, Louis Schlottman. *Issue:*
351. i. LOUIS,<sup>10</sup> born in Ansonia, Conn., March 8, 1883.
352. HENRIETTA PACKER,<sup>9</sup> born at Ansonia, Conn., Aug. 21, 1847; married Aug. 5, 1874, George L. Church, of Oxford, Conn. Resides (1885), Ansonia, Conn.; no issue.



## FAMILY 42.

353. **David<sup>s</sup> Stiles**, [183], *Garwood*,<sup>7</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>), born at Oxford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1826; married Sarah E. Slye, of New Haven, Conn., where he was a carriage maker. He died at New Haven, about 1862.

*Children:*

354. I. **WILLIAM V.**,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 4, 1842.

355. II. ———, <sup>9</sup> daughter, died young.

## FAMILY 43.

356. **George E.<sup>s</sup> Stiles**, [188], (*Sherman*,<sup>7</sup> *Truman*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born February 1, 1819, at Newtown, Conn.; was a restaurant proprietor and hotel man; left Connecticut in 1844, went to Buffalo, N. Y., from there to Dansville, N. Y.; thence to Buffalo in 1853; and to Chicago, Ill., in 1881, where he died May 15, 1882, æ. 63 years. He married (1) Nov., 1838, Marcia Emma (daughter of Philo and Harriet) Peck, of Woodbury, Conn., "a lovely woman and a devoted Christian;" she died in Stepney, Conn., 1842; married (2) Lovina (daughter of Jacob and Catherine) Lewis, at Dansville, N. Y., 1850, who survives him, residing at Chicago.

Mr. Stiles was a good husband and father, generous and open hearted to a fault among his associates and friends, among whom was Grover Cleveland, afterwards President of the United States.

*Children (by first marriage):*

357. I. **SHERMAN P.**,<sup>9</sup> born in Stepney, Conn., 1843.

## FAMILY 57.



(*By second marriage*):

358. II. ELLEN MAUD,<sup>9</sup> born in Dansville, N. Y., 1852; married Emmet McChesney, Feb., 1877. *Children*:
359. i. FLORENCE,<sup>10</sup> died in infancy.
360. ii. MABEL,<sup>10</sup> born March 23, 1880; lives in Cohecton, N. Y.

#### FAMILY 44.

361. Truman<sup>8</sup> Stiles, [202], (*Sherman*,<sup>7</sup> *Truman*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born March 24, 1824. Is a joiner, builder and trader. He married (1) April 23, 1848, Eliza (daughter of Calvin and Lucy) Wooding, who died May 9, 1849; married (2) April 6, 1851, Mary E. (daughter of Adonijah and Hannah P.) Crowell. Resides (1885), Meriden, Conn.

*Children (by first wife), born at Meriden, Conn.*

362. I. FRANK WOODING,<sup>9</sup> born April 28, 1849; married Elizabeth Aubrey. FAMILY 58.

(*By second wife*):

363. II. WILLIAM H.,<sup>9</sup> born April 29, 1852; married Grace L. Goddard. FAMILY 59.
364. III. GEORGE C.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 12, 1853; married Annie L. Wooding. FAMILY 60.
365. IV. ARTHUR M.,<sup>9</sup> born April 13, 1863; died Jan. 6, 1879.
366. V. ALIDA,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 26, 1858; died Jan. 2, 1863.

#### FAMILY 45.

367. Henry Lane<sup>9</sup> Stiles, [221], (*Henry*,<sup>8</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 1, 1821;





married Oct. 13, 1842, Margaret A. Hay. Resides (1886), Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 368. I. HARRY P.<sup>10</sup>
- 369. II. MARY S.<sup>10</sup>
- 370. III. ANNE.<sup>10</sup>
- 371. IV. CHARLES A.<sup>10</sup>

FAMILY 46.

372. **William Reeves<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, [223], (*Henry*,<sup>8</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>7</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born April 29, 1827; married June 15, 1853, Elizabeth Quinby. Resides (1886), Warren, Ohio.

*Children:*

- 373. I. LUCY POTTER.<sup>10</sup>
- 374. II. WILLIAM REEVES,<sup>10</sup> died July 8, 1865.
- 375. III. HENRY QUINBY.<sup>10</sup>

FAMILY 47.

376. **Alonzo Farrington<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, [238], (*Farrington*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel Olds*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1811; married Jan. 26, 1836, Lucinda Winslow, of Leroy, N. Y., where she was born Jan. 27, 1817. Removed to Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Mich., in spring of 1845. Resides (1888), Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Mich.



*Children:*

377. I. ELIZABETH LUCINDA,<sup>9</sup> born in Watertown, N. Y., May 27, 1839; (1) married May 10, 1858, G. A. Wells, miller. *Issue:* (1) Herbert A.; (2) ——— died young; (3) died young. She married (2) S. P. Bryant, miller. *Issue:* (4) Lloyd. Resides (1888), Greeley, Colorado.
378. II. ANSEL ALONZO,<sup>9</sup> born in Leroy, N. Y., July 16, 1841; enlisted in Beneges Western Sharpshooters, Company D, Fourteenth Missouri Regiment, in fall of 1861; was in several skirmishes in winter and spring; was in the whole of the Fort Donaldson battle; sickened on the march from the Cumberland, to the Tennessee River, and died at Pittsburg Landing, April 18, 1862; was Corporal of the Color Guard.
379. III. EMILY ANTOINETTE,<sup>9</sup> born in Leroy, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1844; married Nov. 7, 1866, Henry A. Simons, of Benton, Berrein Co., Mich. Resides (1888), Osage, Iowa. *Issue:* (1) Arthur; (2) Eugene; (3) Wilbur; (4) Ernest.
380. IV. ALMERIN H. F.,<sup>9</sup> born in Bainbridge, Mich., Oct. 5, 1850; married March 12, 1878, Julia Crossman, of Benton, Mich.; removed to Diamonddale, Mich., same spring; died Oct. 10, 1878.
381. V. IDA ANTOINETTE,<sup>9</sup> born in Bainbridge, Mich., Jan. 22, 1853; married Oct. 14, 1875, Freeman G. Gray, of Winsor, Eaton Co., Mich.; farmer. *Issue:* (1) Araminta E.; (2) Lucian A. Resides (1888), Dimondale, Mich.



382. VI. INA ELORA,<sup>9</sup> born in Bainbridge, Mich., March 30, 1855; married Jan. 2, 1878, Arthur L. Pearl, of Benton, Mich. *Issue*: (1) Maurice A.; (2) Roland N.; (3) Nina. Removed (1885), to Ford Co., Kansas.
383. VII. LUCIEN WINSLOW,<sup>9</sup> born in Bainbridge, Nov. 1, 1858; married Sept. 10, 1886, Cora M. Crossman, of Bainbridge.

## FAMILY 48.

384. George P.<sup>o</sup> Stiles, [260], (*John*,<sup>7</sup> *Daniel O.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born 1814; married J. K. Hollister, of N. Y., who died March 9, 1884, age 56 years. He was Supreme Court Judge and Chief Justice of Utah, for many years before the War of the Civil Rebellion, and afterwards held an office in one of the Governmental Departments, at Washington, D. C. He died Sept., 1885, at Belton, Texas.

He was probably the Geo. P. Stiles who bore a good record as First Lieutenant of the Thirty-first Ohio Volunteer Regiment, from August, 1861, to Dec. 15, 1864.

*Children:*

385. I. JOHN M.,<sup>9</sup> born about 1850; married; resides Chicago, Ill.
386. II. GERTRUDE,<sup>9</sup> born about 1852; married ~~A. E.~~ Scheble; <sup>M. D.</sup> resides at Belton, Texas; now declared.
387. III. GEORGE P.,<sup>9</sup> born about 1855; lawyer; resides Cardington, Ohio; unmarried.
388. IV. A—— H——,<sup>9</sup> born about 1865.

## FAMILY 49.

389. Elijah H.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [296], (*Daniel O.*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) was born in Leroy, Jefferson Co., N. Y.,



Dec. 9, 1833; married Sept. 8, 1856, Lucy A. Hancock, (born at Orange, Vt., March 16, 1834), at Machford, Wisconsin. They removed May, 1857, to Otisco, Minn., and there Mr. S. engaged in farming. In Feb., 1862, he enlisted in the Fifth Minnesota Volunteers; was in the battle of Shiloh; was taken sick in Alabama and sent North to St. Louis, where he died at Jefferson Barracks, Feb. 6, 1863.

Mrs. Lucy (Hancock) Stiles resides (1886), at Montpelier, Vt.

*Children; (born at Otisco, Minn.):*

390. I. OLIVE ISABEL,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 14, 1857; married Oct. 14, 1877, Jesse A. Willey, of Moretown, Vt., where they now reside (1886). *Issue:*
391. i. ANGIE BELLE,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 4, 1878.
392. ii. ALSTON J.,<sup>9</sup> born May 12, 1880.
393. II. MARQUIS D.,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 14, 1860; is a portrait painter by profession; resides (1886), at Mount Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y. Mr. S. received his art education at the National Academy of Design, and Art Student League, New York City. From the Academy he received honorable mention in the class of 1877-78.

#### FAMILY 50.

394. Asa D.<sup>8</sup> Stiles, [303], (*Hiram*,<sup>7</sup> *Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Warrensville, Cuyahaga Co., Ohio, Sept. 8, 1833; removed to Iowa in the autumn of 1856, being then twenty-three years old. Aug. 14, 1862, he enlisted in Company F, Twenty-second Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out of service, at Savannah, Ga., July 26, 1865; returning to Iowa City. He served in the Department of the





West, of Virginia, of Western Virginia; was at Vicksburg, Miss., during the siege of 1863; was in no general engagements. Aug. 6, 1865, removed to Decatur County, Kansas. In the spring of 1879 returned to Afton, Union Co., Iowa, in the spring of 1882. His occupation is that of a carpenter, and, for five years past, a farmer. He married June 11, 1866, Elvina Heislar.

*Children:*

- 395. I. MARY M.,<sup>9</sup> born June 2, 1867; died Sept. 3, 1868.
- 396. II. ASA D.,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 3, 1869; died May 2, 1870.
- 397. III. EDD. H.,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 4, 1871.
- 398. IV. ALDEN V.,<sup>9</sup> born March 15, 1876; died April 6, 1884.
- 399. V. HUGH J.,<sup>9</sup> born April 18, 1878.
- 400. VI. PERSIS R.,<sup>9</sup> born April 14, 1880.

FAMILY 51.

401. **Albert Warren<sup>s</sup> Stiles**, [306], (*Hiram*,<sup>7</sup> *Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Warrensville, Cuyahaga Co., Ohio, Sept. 3, 1841; in March, 1858, removed with his father's family, to Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Promptly upon the breaking out of the War of the Civil Rebellion, he enlisted, April 24, 1861, for three months, in Company D, (Captain Robert Craig), of the Nineteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; served in Western Virginia under General McClelland, and in Gen. Rosencran's Brigade; was in the battle of Rich Mountain, July 10, 1861, and was mustered out of service at Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1861. He enlisted again, Sept. 5, 1861, in Company A, Sixth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, (Captain Amander Bingham's), and received the following promotions, viz: to Fourth Duty Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1861; to Orderly Sergeant, Jan., 1863;



Second Lieutenant, Company D, May 14, 1864; First Lieutenant, Company B, Nov., 1864; Captain, Company E, of the same regiment, March 17, 1865; resigned his commission June 29, 1865, having served under Generals Fremont, Pope, Burnside, McClelland, Hooker, Meade and Grant; and having participated in over thirty general engagements, and numerous skirmishes—all in Virginia. He was wounded and taken prisoner in a cavalry charge at Upperville, Va., June 21, 1863; was paroled at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., July 2, 1863; was with General Stoneman on his raid on Richmond, Va., May, 1863; and was on Sherman's cavalry raids in May and June, 1864.

He was elected Sheriff of Ashtabula County, Ohio, October, 1869, served for two years, and was re-elected October, 1871, for two years; left the office in 1873, and was appointed Coroner of that County, to fill a vacancy, in December, 1876; and was elected to said office in October, 1877. He was again elected Sheriff of the County in October, 1878; re-elected October, 1880; left the office January, 1883. Aug. 14, 1884, he was nominated by acclamation by the Republicans (in convention) of the 19th (Gen. Garfield's old District) Congressional District of Ohio, as a Presidential Elector; was elected and served upon the Electoral College of the State of Ohio, Dec. 3, 1884, casting the vote of that State for Blaine and Logan.

Mr. Albert W. Stiles married Sept. 24, 1866, Jane E. Crosby, of Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Residence (1885) Rock Creek, Ohio.

*Children:*

402. I. JAY,<sup>9</sup> born March 6, 1869; died May 6, 1871.
403. II. MAUD,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 3, 1876.
404. III. CHARLOTTE,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 1, 1878.



## FAMILY 52.

405. **William Collins<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [307], (*Hiram*,<sup>7</sup> *Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Sept. 15, 1844; enlisted in Company A, Sixth Ohio Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, as a private; was made Corporal 1864, and Sergeant, for bravery and soldierly conduct, upon recommendation of Major Harper, Provost Marshal, Second Division Cavalry Corps; was discharged May 25, 1865, his discharge showing that he had been in thirty-one general engagements, and numerous skirmishes in Virginia and Maryland. He was taken prisoner while on a scouting party Jan. 16, 1863, and was paroled on the field. He married Nov. 29, 1866, Alice H. Miller. He is a ship carpenter by trade; worked on Government contracts from 1868 until 1877, at harbor work along Lake Erie. Since then he has been engaged in manufacturing ship-timber.

*Child:*

406. I. [CARL,<sup>9</sup> an adopted son; now (1884), eight years old.]

## FAMILY 53.

407. **Elton Hiram<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [309], (*Hiram*,<sup>7</sup> *Asa*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Feb. 10, 1853; was appointed June 23, 1880, Enumerator for the Township of Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, for the United State Census of 1880; was elected June 8, 1879, a member of the Republican County Central Committee, serving the township in that capacity for five years. April 12, 1884, he was elected Clerk of Rome Township, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He married Dec. 25, 1877, Carrie J. Crosby, (born Nov. 8, 1856). Residence (1885) Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

*Children:*

408. I. LEE CROSBY,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 29, 1879.

409. II. EMIR LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 25, 1882.

410. III. ELLIOT MEIGS,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 27, 1884.



## FAMILY 54.

411. **Lawson Aaron<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [323], (*Ezra,<sup>7</sup> Aaron,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born Sept. 18, 1843. He married Sept. 20, 1870, Leonora Bond, of Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He has been in the employ of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway, Eastern Division, for twenty-one years, eighteen of which he served as conductor.

*Children (born at Cleveland, Ohio):*

412. I. **ALFRED ENSIGN<sup>9</sup>** born July 8, 1874.  
 413. II. **EUGENIA ELIZA<sup>9</sup>** born Sept. 12, 1877; died April 13, 1878.  
 414. III. **EDNA<sup>9</sup>** born July 17, 1879; died Oct. 22, 1879.

## FAMILY 55.

415. **Loton Montgomery<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [325], (*Ezra,<sup>7</sup> Aaron,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born Nov. 19, 1848; married March 19, 1873, Ella Hammond, of Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He has been in the employ of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway for fifteen years, as conductor.

*Children:*

416. I. **LAWSON ALBERT<sup>9</sup>** born Feb. 3, 1875.  
 417. II. **RUTH ETHLYN<sup>9</sup>** born June 8, 1877.

## FAMILY 56.

418. **James A.<sup>10</sup> Stiles**, [337], (*George W.,<sup>9</sup> Nathan,<sup>8</sup> Henry,<sup>7</sup> Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born May 25, 1846, at Monasing, N. Y.; married (1) July 3, 1866, Nancy Rees, who died Aug. 20, 1879; married (2) Emma ———.





Mr. James A. Stiles died Dec. 23, 1883.

*Children (by first wife):*

419. I. GEORGE,<sup>11</sup> born in Olyphant, Pa., March 6, 1868.

420. II. ADELBERT,<sup>11</sup> born in Dunnings, Pa., Dec. 24, 1870.

*By second wife:*

421. III. A DAUGHTER.<sup>11</sup>

#### FAMILY 57.

422. **Sherman P.<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, [357], (*George E.*,<sup>8</sup> *Sherman*,<sup>7</sup> *Truman*,<sup>6</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>4</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stepney, Conn., 1843; went to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1855, enlisted in Thirty-third New York Battery (Volunteers), and served through the War of the Civil Rebellion until its close; went to Chicago, Ill., August, 1865; has been for past eight years engaged in the United State Post Office in that city, where he resides at 275 Thirty-first street. He married (1) Sept. 8, 1867, Elizabeth Keefe, who died —; married (2) Ella M. (daughter Moses D. and Henrietta) Brown,\* Aug. 9, 1881, at Palatine, Ill.

*Children (by first marriage):*

423. I. IDA LILLIE,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 13, 1868.

424. II. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>10</sup> born May 23, 1872; died in infancy.

425. III. GEORGE SHERMAN,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 2, 1877; died in infancy.

*By second marriage:*

426. IV. DAVID TRUSDELL,<sup>10</sup> born May 1, 1882; died in infancy.

---

\* Mr. Brown is a prominent attorney of 31 years' practice in Chicago.



## FAMILY 58.

427. **Frank Wooding<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, [362], (*Truman,<sup>4</sup> Sherman,<sup>7</sup> Truman,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born April 28, 1849; is a builder and contractor. He married Oct. 13, 1875, Elizabeth (daughter of John and Mary) Aubrey, (born June 5, 1852), of English birth.

*Children (born at Meriden, Conn.):*

428. I. **HARRIET M.**,<sup>10</sup> born Nov. 4, 1876.

429. II. **JOHN F.**,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 6, 1879.

430. III. **BERTHA E.**,<sup>10</sup> born Jan. 26, 1881.

In Springfield, Vt., Oct. 16, 1885, a daughter born to Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Stiles.

## FAMILY 59.

431. **William H.<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, [363], (*Truman,<sup>8</sup> Sherman,<sup>7</sup> Truman,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born April 29, 1852, is an expressman and merchant at Meriden, Conn. He married Feb. 6, 1883, Grace L. (daughter of Gilbert W. and Mary Halliday) Goddard (born Feb. 26, 1857), of Hartford, Conn.

*Child (born at Meriden, Conn.):*

432. I. **ADA MAY**,<sup>10</sup> born April 28, 1884.

## FAMILY 60.

433. **George C.<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, [364], (*Truman,<sup>8</sup> Sherman,<sup>7</sup> Truman,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 12, 1853; is a machinist, at Meriden, Conn. He married Jan. 3, 1882, Annie L. (daughter of Henry and Ellen) Wooding, of Wallingford, Conn., (born Oct. 3, 1861).

*Child (born in Meriden, Conn.):*

434. I. **CLAYTON**,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 16, 1884.



## MR FRANCIS STILES.

---

1. **"Mr." Francis<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, the third son of the Milbroke Family, was baptized in St. Michael's Church, Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, August 1, 1602, (see page 17), and for some time previous to his coming to America, had been a master carpenter and citizen of London. Though the third, in order of birth, of the four emigrant Stiles brothers, he was by far the most enterprising and energetic in character, and it was through his influence and means, undoubtedly, (as more fully related in pages 23 to 28 of this volume), that the family removed hither.

After the abandonment of the Saltonstall enterprise, Mr. Stiles appears to have purchased from his patron some 1,000 acres of his lands at Windsor; which, together with between 400 and 500 acres which he had already received by allotment from the Town, was, for that day, an unusually large amount of real estate for one man to hold; and it is probable that Stiles was obliged to borrow money, or make some sacrifices, in order to pay for it. At all events his debt to Saltonstall ultimately forced him to sell his estate. He resold it, or a portion thereof, to Saltonstall, or his son Robert, and in his deed, dated Sept. 12, 1647, is named as "Francis Stiles, late of Windsor, but now of Saybrook." Saltonstall was to pay him in installments, and a part of it in "a butt of sack at the [Connecticut] River's mouth," This transfer left Stiles not poor, but reduced in circumstances.

He was the only one of the four Stiles brothers to whom the title of "Mr."—which was in those days no unmeaning phrase, but a veritable index of social position—was ever given; and he was, undoubtedly, as Gov. Wolcott informed President Stiles,



"A man of great business." Such items as have come down to us in court records, etc., would seem to indicate this, as well as the fact that he was a man of quick, passionate nature, (known to be somewhat of a family trait); stout in asserting his rights and consequently frequently figuring in law-suits, etc.\*

He was admitted a Freeman at Windsor, Sept. 10, 1640, and was on the Jury of the Particular Court of Oct. 14, 1642; (*Conn. Col. Rec.*, 76;) and at the Court held at Hartford, March 28, 1637, it was "ordered yt Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Thomas Cooper and Thomas Barber, his servaunts, [all of whom were of the Saltonstall party, and apprenticed to him in England, and all of whom came over in the same vessel with him—page 26] in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise, for there s'rvice of their terme behinde 4 days in a weeke onelie to sawe and slitte their owne worke; that they

---

\* In the Particular Court, Dec. 9, 1641 Francis Styles, plt. agt. Robert Saltingston, gent. dft., in an action of the case to the damage of £70, Jury find for plt., damages £51; costs viis.

Robert Saltingston, gent. plt. agt. Francis Styles. dft. in an action of the case, to the damage of £800, Jury find for dft., costs xs.

Francis Styles, plt. agt. Robert Saltingston, gent. dft., in an action of debt to the damage of £100, Jury find for plt. £81, 12s. damage according to the award, and the double costs of the court.

Robert Saltingston, gent. plt. agt. Francis Stiles, dft. in second action of the case to damage of £500.

Robert Saltingston, gent. plt. agt. Francis Styles, in a third action of the case to the damage of £50.

The Jury is to be named for Thursday, come fortnight.—*Conn. Col. Rec.* i., 70.

March 27, 1643. It is ordered that Francis Styles, for his forceable resistance of the Officer of the Court upon the execution of his office, is fined to pay the county fifty pownd.—*Conn. Col. Rec.*, i., 83.

Court of Election, held the 13th of April, 1643, "the Governor, [John Haynes, Esq.,] the Deputy, [Ed. Hopkins, Esq.,] Mr. Willis, Mr. Ludlow, Captain Mason, Mr. Webster, Mr. Whiting and Mr. Rocester, are desired to debate with Mr. [Rev.] Huit, concerning Mr. Styles, his petition and other offensive carriages, and if they receive not satisfaction to return their report to the next General Court. They may also take such other help as they shall see cause"—*Conn. Coll. Rec.*, i., 86.

July the 6th, 1643, it is ordered that Mr. Huit and Mr. Styles shall be caued to the next General Court, to answer for their miscarriage in their petition formerly given into Court.—*Ibid* i., p., 91.

May 24th, 1647, in the action of Mr's. Willis, plt. agt. Francis Styles, dft., (Mr. Roceter appeared for Mr. Styles), the Jury find for the plt. £340 damages, and costs of Court.—*Ibid*, i. 149.

We also find in the *New Haven Col. Rec.*, (i., 124), the following: "A Court, held the 7th of March, 1643. Mr. Styles of Connecticut desired Justice of the Court against Geo. Larrymor [Larrimore] concerning a debt of 10l., the remainder of a debt of 25l. wch the said George was to pay his servant (by name Geo. Chapple, wch he bought of the said Mr. Styles.





are to frame themselves with their owne hands togeather w<sup>th</sup> himselfe or some other Mr. [Master] Workmen, the tyme to begin for the p<sup>r</sup>formance of this order 14 dayes hence w<sup>h</sup>out faile."—*Conn. Col. Rec.*, i., 8.

In 1639, according to a note received from Mr. S. D. SMITH, of Guilford, Conn., Francis Stiles seems to have "had a job" at house building in that town. Guilford was settled in the autumn of 1639 by Rev. Henry Whitfield and a "goodly company; and, in the hurry of preparing houses for the winter, they called on the carpenters of other towns to assist them. Among those carpenters thus pressed into the service, was Francis Stiles, of Windsor; and a house which is called "Stiles' House" was a matter of contention in the Town Court, in 1645, as appears from the Records.

The autumn of the year 1639 was also a busy season for Mr. Stiles in other ways. From Barnabas Davis' "Accounting" with the heirs of William Woodcocke in England,\* we learn more about Mr. Francis Stiles' business affairs. After having builded himself "a sufficient house at Connecticut," he returned to England (probably in the winter of 1636-7); and as he had neither built the house nor enclosed the 400 acres of land which he had engaged to do for Mr. Woodcocke, (one of Saltonstalls co-partners), he sold to Mr. W. the house he had builded for himself, and promised "that the towne would accommodate Mr. Woodcocke with 400 acres thereunto." Stiles returned from England (probably in spring of 1637, and Davis followed him to look after Woodcocke's interests; and, while here, the Pequot War broke out (May, 1637), and Davis was impressed as a soldier (probably the "Sergeant Davis" referred to in Capt. Mason's account of the Pequot fight). Davis seems to have had the assistance of Rev. Messrs. Hooker of Hartford, Warham of Windsor, and others, in "treating the cause [with Stiles], and they determined that Stiles had dealt ill with Mr. Woodcocke in

---

\* See Letchford's Notes. *Trans. Am. Antiq. Soc.*, vii, 365.



not procuring 400 acres of land to be laid out to the said house, and impaling it as he undertook." It is pretty certain that Stiles had the 400 acres ready for Woodcocke in 1637, but it was located "over the Great River," considerable distance away from "the said house;" and this "breach of contract" was what led the court to find a verdict in favor of Woodcocke. Again, Davis returned to England to report to Lord Say and Mr. Woodcocke, the latter of whom died soon after; and his brother John, having charge of the estate, sent Davis over the third time, June, 1639. In the September following, Mr. Edward Hopkins of Hartford, attorney for Woodcocke, sues Stiles in the sum of £500 for breach of contract, and gets a verdict for £300 "for not taking up 400 acres of ground according to bargain that Mr. Stiles should take the house [which he sold Woodcocke while in England] back again, and repay back the £230 and £70 for arrearages." Davis says the £300 "lies in the hands of Mr. Hopkins in Connecticut." Then, 1641, Mr. Saltonstall brings an action against "Edward Hopkins as an assignee to Woodcocke" for £200,\* and hath an attachment granted against Mr. Hopkins. Whether this suit grew out of their mutual relations with Stiles, or some other unrecorded transaction in Connecticut, is uncertain. What pecuniary interest Lord Saye had in this business which brought Davis over is unknown; but, both times, when the latter returned to England to report, he goes by the advice of Rev. Mr. Hooker and takes letters from him both to Lord Saye and Mr. Woodcocke; apparently about the same business.

Much additional matter about Mr. Francis Stiles will be found in the *History of Ancient Windsor, Conn.* (Revised Edition) by the author of this Genealogy.

From the researches of our valued friend, Jabez H. Hayden, of Windsor Locks, Conn., (letter dated Aug. 30, 1884),

\* Sept. 5, 1739, "Edward Hopkins, comp't in behalfe of Mr. Jno. Woodcocke against Fr. Stiles, for breach of Covenants, in 5000. Mr. Stiles desires respite till the next Court in regard of witnes in the Bay. Granted."—*Conn. Col. Rec.*, 1., 66.

"Francis Stiles contra Jno Woodcocke in an action of debt for 2 hhds. malt and a hhd. of meale."—*Ibid.*, 1., 67.



we learn that "Francis Stiles' *home-lot*, (thirteen acres), extended from about the north elm of the present Judge Ellsworth Place, eighteen rods south, nearly to the north line of the Col. Ellsworth Place. The lot bounded west by Rocky Hill, probably near the present railroad; east by the meadow. There is an old well near the middle of the lot south of the Ellsworth doorway, back near the brow of the hill. I fancy that Francis Stiles' house was near that well. He had nine acres in meadow against or abutting on the home-lots of his brother Henry Stiles, William Gaylord, Jr., and his own; also 'for meadow and some additions in upland,' thirty-two acres, sixty-five rods, the breadth by the river; seventy-seven rods north side; seventy rods south side.\* He sold from the south side of this lot, five acres,  $11\frac{1}{2}$  rods in breadth, to Thomas Gilberd (Gilbert) north by William Hayden, Jan. 24, 1644: Wm. Hayden one of the witnesses. Under the same date he gave a deed to William Hayden for 25 acres south by Thos. Gilberd's. The whole lot extended from the north side of the present Hayden lot (six rods north of the Hayden Boulder at the fork of the roads) along the highway, 65 rods, and from the highway to the river."

Mr. Hayden further says, in the letter from which we have already quoted; "I have no date for the removal of Francis Stiles to Saybrook, nearer than that furnished by his deed of the homestead to Robert Saltonstall, Sept. 12, 1647, (above referred to). He was then 'lately of Windsor.' The place was

---

\* The meadow opposite Francis Stiles house-lot did not contain as many acres as he was entitled to in the distribution, and the balance of his quota, 32 acres, was set to him in Sequester Meadow. This lot was nearly half a mile north from his house. He sold it in 1644-5 to Wm. Hayden and Thomas Gilbert.

Francis Stiles home-lot is bounded "north by Wm. Gaylord the younger," proving that Stiles' lot was not recorded until as late as 1645; for Gaylord's lot was a part of Stiles' house-lot until Jan. 24, 1644-5, (the same date as the deeds to Hayden and Gilbert). The original home-lot of Francis Stiles was 13x18—31 rods wide on the street. His brother John had a lot 12 rods wide, adjoining his on the south. His brother Henry adjoining on the north 42 rods, (Henry's upland extends nearly to the river lying between the Great Meadow and Sequester Meadow), and adjoining Henry on the north was a lot 10 rods wide, set to Jos Eggleston, then 10 rods which "was the home-lot that was Thomas Stiles'". This was sold by John Studder, of Hartford, to John Bissell, and I have little doubt the Eggleston lot was originally Thos. Stiles', though no deed appears on record. So the four Stiles brothers' home-lots lay together, extending along the street 105 rods, and from the street to the river.

J. H. H. 1891.



then in the occupation and tenure of Thomas Gilbert and John Bancroft. Only two years and eight months before (Jan. 24, 1644-5), Gilbert had bought of Stiles a lot, (see above), which lot was sold (without date) to John and Jacob Drake, with a house, cellar, etc., of the land *that was Francis Stiles*—a not uncommon practice of substituting the name of the first owner for that of the grantor. It seems probable that Gilbert built that cellar and house which the Drakes' bought, before he became an occupant of Stiles' house. Possibly, he never lived on the place which the Drakes' bought, but built it to sell. That house is a myth to me anyhow. When Jacob Drake married (1649), his father gave him the new part of his own house to live in; and in 1656, he bought a house south of the present Bissell's Ferry Road, and I never find any mention after of this Gilbert House. Gilbert afterwards bought of Josiah Hull, his home-lot (which was at first a part of Thomas Gunn's home-lot), lying on the west side of the highway, about where the present Welch house stands. He built on it, and sold it to Thomas Bissell, all without dates—but probably the last sale was when Bissell married in 1655. Gilbert continued to live on the Francis Stiles' place, apparently, until after the death of Henry Stiles—with which event Gilbert's family seems to have had a tragic connection, as related on page 29."

"Francis Stiles also had, over the Great River, 1,500 acres, 400 by allotment of the town, 1,100 by purchase, 60 rods breadth by the river, length 3 miles; 'and there is in breadth 444 rods.' The affidavit of Stiles and Hayden given in *History of Windsor*, (Revised edition), proves, I think, that this lot, though somewhat changed in form, was included in the "Saltonstall Park."

In a letter dated Jan. 2, 1885, Mr. Hayden says: "In my former letter I jumped at a conclusion before I had all the facts. I have now the best of reasons for believing that Francis built and lived on the lot where the Chief Justice Ellsworth place now stands; but, perhaps, at the southeast corner





of the upland, where a covered well still exists. The lot was 18 rods on the highway, the northwest corner near the north elm. Most of the first settlers through the main street had their 'meadow lots' in the rear of their home-lots; but some had very meagre lots in the meadow, while others had additional meadows, as did Francis Stiles. You perhaps remember there is but a narrow strip of meadow between Henry Stiles' lot and the river; further north there is barely room for the houses between the road and meadow hill; here the meadow broadens to seventy or eighty rods. From Henry Stiles to 'New Brook, the north side of William Hayden's meadow;' this was at first called 'Sequestered Meadow.' Francis Stiles had about twenty-five acres of the north-middle of this meadow, lying next north of John St. Nicholas. A deed given to John and Jacob Drake (without date) of land formerly belonging to Mr. Stiles, specifies a house, cellar, fences, etc., so I jumped at the conclusion that this was Francis' house and place of residence. But the lot in question was sold by Stiles to Thos. Gilbert in 1644-5, without buildings mentioned, and the deed above referred to was a description of the lot after Gilbert had built on it, and it had become the property of the Drakes. They doubtless furnished the description and took the name of the original owner instead of Gilbert's. Hayden and Gilbert bought in 1644-5, the latter had eleven and a half rods in width. Hayden had fifty-six rods. So much for Francis Stiles' lot in Sequestered Meadow.

"The eighteen rods from the north elm, the width of Francis' lot, includes nearly all the lot lying between the present Judge Ellsworth place and the ruins of the Col. Ellsworth place. John Stiles' twelve rods covered the balance of that lot and the aforesaid ruin.

"Possibly Bissell, Drake and St. Nicholas (who were not from Dorchester), bought their lots of Stiles, though their deeds are not recorded, except as they 'brought them in to the Recorder'—perhaps years later."



Though we find him, in 1647, spoken of as "of Saybrook;" and "of Stratford," apparently in March, 1654, when he was complained of to the Court for peppering *Naanepaquowwe*, an Indian of that place, "in his body, with swann shott, uppon a Sabbath day,"\* yet we cannot fix the exact date of his first removal from Windsor. Cothren thinks that, as "he is not named in any Stratford record, there seems to be no reason for thinking he ever came to that town;" and, again that he may "very likely have been an original patentee," though "like others, he came not himself to dwell there." But Matthew Grant's *Old Church Record* gives, under date of Aug. 17, 1677, "what children have been born in Windsor from our beginning hitherto, so far as I am able to find out;" then "being gone, yet had children born here." Among these latter he names "Francis Stills, 4 [children]." The probable birth-date of his fourth child, Benjamin, 1651, would show that he still resided in Windsor at that date. And Savage (*N. E. Gen. Dict.*) thinks that Francis Stiles died at Windsor, not later than 1653. In the seating of the meeting-house at Windsor, (as given in Stiles' *Hist. and General of Ancient Windsor*, pp. 149, 150), in January, 1659-60, among those "that have paid, and were placed in the long seats when they paid"—(these were two rows of long seats, accommodating five persons to a seat, at 3s. apiece, or 6s. for a man and his wife), we find the name of "Mr. Stiles, 3s.," and his brother John Stiles. As Francis was the only one of the Stileses to whom the title of "Mr." was accorded, this record identifies him as then living in Windsor; or, at least, as still having a right to a seat in the meeting house there. But it is not conclusive evidence as to his being *then* resident in Windsor; for this record was of "*what dwelling houses are in the town, that the owners of them have paid for seats in the Meeting House;*" and, on that very

\* At a Particular Court, at Hartford, March 2, 1653-4 "A complaint being made to the Court by *Naanepaquowwe*, an Indyan of Stratford, that Mr. [Francis] Styls hath shott in his body with swan shott uppon a Sabbath day: Mr. Ludlow is desired by this Courte that he should binde over the said Mr. Styls to appear at, and give an account to the Particular Courte in Hartford, in May next to answer ye fact, if he gives not satisfaction to ye Indyan in the meantime." Mr. S. probably improved the hint of the Court, as we hear nothing further concerning the matter.



list appears the name of Dr. Bray Rossiter, who had been several years gone from Windsor, and of Henry Stiles, deceased in 1651, Thomas Davey, died 1648, etc. So that it only means in this case, that it was the seat formerly occupied by Mr. Francis Stiles, as an appurtenance to the house which he sold in 1647.

Mr. Orcutt suggests, that he removed to Stratford about 1660, in corroboration of which he cites the following from the *Stratford Records*: "Caleb Nichols purchased of Mr. Stills [Stiles, evidently, since there were none of the name of Still in town] one house lot, one acre and a quarter, bounded with Mr. Fayrechild on the south, Isaac Nichols on the west, my own lot that was Francis Nichols', on the north, and the street on the East."\* No date is given to this record of purchase; but, being in the handwriting of Joseph Hawley, it must have been before 1666; and, from its relation to other records, was probably made about 1660. Mr. Stiles' purchase of this property is not recorded, as far as can be ascertained. Besides this, we have the fact that Robert Clark, who married Francis Stiles' widow, gave to her three sons by Stiles, about 50 acres of land, which there is no record of his having purchased. This when he had several children of his own, indicates that he had received it from his wife (Stiles' widow); and that Stiles had resided in Stratford for several years and was the owner of considerable property at Oronoke, and a home lot.

In regard to the maiden name of Mr. Francis Stiles' wife, I am somewhat in doubt, but I take it to have been *Joan*—probably the "Joan Stiles, [aged] 35 years," who appears in the passenger list of the vessel which conveyed the Saltonstall party to America—see page 26. This Joan could not have been the Joan, sister of the four Stiles brothers, since, as will be seen by reference to page 21, she was married just previous to their embarkation and remained in England. Orcutt, in *Hist. of Stratford, Conn.*, calls her *Sarah*, and says that she afterwards

---

\* The east end of Lot 32. *Hist. Stratford*, p. 103.



married "some years before 1665," one Robert Clark from New Haven—and thinks the marriage was probably after Clark's coming to Stratford. Clark was a successful farmer, an influential citizen and a man of probity. She petitioned the General Court in 1665, concerning the estate of her first husband, Francis Stiles; she made her will June 5, 1677, and died in 1682, leaving her property to her children by Stiles.

*Children (the first four born in Windsor, Conn.):*

2. I. MARY,<sup>2</sup> born not later than 1640; married about 1660, Hope (son of William) Washburne, of Stratford, Conn., but then of Hempstead, L. I.; removed to Derby, Conn. on the settlement of that town, but was for some years concerned in business with his father, at Oyster Bay, L. I. *Issue (record at Stratford, Conn.):*

3. i. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> born Dec., 1661.
4. ii. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> born May, 1666.
5. iii. WILLIAM,<sup>3</sup> born March, 1669.
6. iv. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> born March, 1671.
7. v. EPHRAIM,<sup>3</sup> born Aug., 1673.

*(And Savage adds):*

8. vi. MARY.<sup>3</sup>
9. vii. JANE.<sup>3\*</sup>

10. II. EPHRAIM,<sup>2</sup> born Aug. 3, 1645; married (1) Ruth (widow Obadiah) Wheeler; married (2) Bathsheba Tomlinson. FAMILY 2.

---

\* *Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Conn., Vol. II.*





11. III. SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> (Lieut.) born ———; married Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas) Sherwood, Dec. 31, ("ye last of Dec.," ) 1664; resided for many years and probably died at Stratford, Conn. Savage says: (*N. Eng. Gen. Dict.*) before 1682; which is disputed by Cothren (*Hist. Ancient Woodbury, Conn.*), who says he is "named Samuel, of Woodbury, 1699–1708, sometimes as 'Ensign Samuel Stiles'—'brother of Ephraim,' etc. The *Conn. Col. Rec.*, also refer to his being appointed by the General Court, at Hartford, Oct. 10, 1689, to make a list of persons and estates, etc., of Woodbury; also,\* at same court confirmed as ensign of the Woodbury Train-Band, and to be commissioned;† also, he was empowered by the General Assembly, Oct. 9, 1701, as one of the executors of Jno. Sherwood's estate, of Stratford, to sell land "for the procuring of money to defray the charge of curing his son Thomas Sherwood, who is lame." By the Gen. Assembly, Hartford, May 10, 1705, "Ensign Samuel Stiles is, by this Assembly, appointed Lieutenant of the Train-band in the Towne of Woodbury."‡ His name is also signed to "Fundamental Articles" agreed upon in order to ye settlement of a plantation at Pomparogue (*Cothren* 41).

Samuel Stiles (with his elder brother Ephraim and his younger brother Thomas) received lands by deed from their step-father Robert Clarke; lands originally belonging to their father Mr. Francis Stiles—and thus obtained an advantageous start in life.

---

\* *Conn. Col. Rec.*, iv., 10.

† *Ibid.*, iv., 35.

‡ *Ibid.*, iv., 507



The record thus reads: "June 11, 1667, Samuel Stiles, by way of gift from his father, Robert Clarke, hath a dwelling-house and the home-lot thereto adjoining, lying at Woronoke, bounded east with the Great River, south with the land of John Wheeler, north with the Farmill River, and west with a creek," (*Stratford Hist.* 252). He and his brother Ephraim received from Mr. Clarke, 20 acres, to be divided between them (*Ibid*, 252). A deed of land from him to his brother Ephraim in 1699, shows him then to have been residing in Woodbury.\*

Pres. Stiles says he had a son, but died childless; and a family MSS. Sketch, by Benjamin P. Stiles, found June 1, 1829, and in possession of Miss Alice M. Stiles, says that "Samuel Stiles adopted two children; gave the most of his estate to Ebenezer Brownson." He was a member of the First Church of Woodbury, 1670, and his wife Elizabeth in 1692.†

12. IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>2</sup> born (probably) 1651;‡ married Elizabeth Rogers, of Milford, Conn. FAMILY 3.
13. V. THOMAS,<sup>2</sup> born ———; died 1683; received from his step-father, Robert Clarke, "fifteen acres in the woods by the river called Stratford River on the south side of Joseph Brook;" he also had lands by purchase—see *Stratford Land Conveyances*, Bk. I., p. 210; he died 1683; his inventory (about £200) is dated April 10, 1683; he probably died a few days before. Cothren (*Hist. Anc. Wood-*

\* *Stratford Land Conveyances*, II., 317, 318.

† Cothren's *Hist. Anc. Woodbury*, II., 816.

‡ *Stratford Rec.*, (Cothren, II., gives his death "aged 60, April 11, 1711," which places his birth in 1651. The day of month should be 13, according to Town Record.



bury, page 695) states that he married Elizabeth Clarke, and gave his estate to Francis,<sup>3</sup> his brother Benjamin's<sup>2</sup> son.

14. VI. HANNAH;<sup>2</sup> married (probably in 1651), Sergeant Edward Hinman, of Stratford, Conn., wherein they resided in what is now (1890) the main street, a few rods below the Episcopal Church, on the west side of the road. He had not resided in Stratford many years before, with Francis Stiles, he became the principal purchaser of the south part of Pomperaug (Woodbury) now Southbury—whither some of his children and some of the Stiles family subsequently removed. He died at Stratford, Conn., Nov. 21, 1681; will proved at Fairfield, 1682. Mrs. Hannah (Stiles) Hinman died 1677. (Cothren's *Hist. Anc. Windsor*; and Hinman's *Catal. Puritan Settlers of Conn.*, 141). *Issue*:
  15. i. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> born Sept. 10, 1653; married William Roberts.
  16. ii. TITUS,<sup>3</sup> born June, 1655.
  17. iii. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> born Jan., 1658.
  18. iv. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> born Feb., 1662.
  19. v. HANNAH,<sup>3</sup> born July, 1666.
  20. vi. MARY,<sup>3</sup> born 1668.
  21. vii. PATIENCE,<sup>3</sup> born 1670; married John Burroughs.
  22. viii. EDWARD,<sup>3</sup> born 1672—had twelve children, born in Stratford, Conn.



## FAMILY 2.

23. **Ephraim<sup>2</sup> Stiles**, [10], (*Mr. Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 3, 1645, at Windsor; settled about 1660 at Stratford, Conn., where he received land from his step-father Robert Clarke—says Orcutt (*Hist. Stratford, Conn.*, p. 252, 280)—in 1667, at Oronoke,\* where he settled and became a thriving, valuable citizen. He was considerably active, in town matters, had a grist-mill at Farmill River, a little below Black Brook, near the place called the Plumtrees, (liberty granted Jan. 11, 1705-6), and in character and standing appears to have been among the first of the town. He had a proportion of the "common and undivided lands" 1699; and (*Ibid*, 288), Jan. 13, 1696, asked and received of the town the privilege of a forty-foot grant of land at Woronoke, between the homes of Hope Washborne and that of the heirs of James Blackman, on which to set up tan-vats; in 1693, (*Ibid*, 289), was one of the overseers of the killing of wolves.

The Colonial Records of Connecticut shows him to have been a Deputy from Stratford to the General Court at Hartford, Jan. and Oct., 1686; Oct., 1689; Oct., 1692; March, 1692-3; May, 1696; to the Court of Election, May, 1695; May, 1697; 1704, 1708; to the General Assembly, Oct., 1699 and 1702.† At the Court of Election, May 9, 1700, Mr. Ephraim Stiles, with Mr. Samuel Sherman, was appointed to lay out one hundred and fifty acres of land for the Rev. Mr. Jno. James;‡ and they were also appointed to lay out three hundred acres adjudged to Captain Johnson for his military services in 1697.\*\* At the Court of Election, May 11, 1704, he was appointed one of a Committee

\* A letter dated April 23, 1857 from Claudius B. Curtis, then Town Clerk of Stratford, Conn., says: "The first mention I find of the name of Stiles, is Ephraim Stiles hath from his [step] father Robert Clarke 14 acres of upland at Oronoke, June 12, 1667. (Bk. L., p. 45); also on the same page, a piece of land by way of exchange with John Wheeler, June 14, 1667; also, by way of exchange with his brother Samuel Stiles several pieces, 1671-73 (p. 45). On p. 83, Bk. L., is a record of lands given to Samuel and Ephraim Stiles by their [step] father Robert Clarke, 1667.

† *Conn. Col. Rec.*, iv., 33, 78, 89, 138, 158, 197, 296, 395, 461.

‡ *Conn. Col. Rec.*, iv., 323.

\*\* Orcutt's *Hist. Derby, Conn.*, p. 93.





of Safety for Fairfield County. His name appears on the roll of members of the First Congregational Church, 1670.

He died June 21, 1714; will (*Fairfield, Co. Probate*) dated July 23, 1712; proved June 30, 1714; inventory taken Sept. 2, 1714; amount £1,547.

He married (1) July 28, 1669, Ruth (the young widow of Obadiah) Wheeler;\* married (2) (after 1680)? Bathsheba (daughter of Henry) Tomlinson, of Derby, Conn., who was born Jan., 1660-1, and who, after Mr. Stiles' death, married a Curtiss. Cothren (*Hist. Woodbury, Conn.*) says "her gravestone strangely omits the name of her last husband, and reads, 'Bathsheba Curtiss, formerly wife of Ephraim Stiles,'" aged 74; died 1735.

*Children (by second wife):*

24. I. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> daughter of Ephraim Stiles', born Sept., 1685-6.—*Woodbury Rec.* See Cothren's *Hist. Anc. Woodbury*, p. 122.
25. II. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> born Feb. 18, 1687+; married Ephraim Curtiss, of Stratford, Conn., June 26, 1707.  
*Issue:*
  26. i. STILES,<sup>4</sup> (named in his father's will.—*Fairfield, Co., Probate*).
  27. ii. PHEBE.<sup>4</sup>
  28. iii. HENRY.<sup>4</sup>
  29. iv. ANN.<sup>4</sup>
  30. v. EPHRAIM.<sup>4</sup>
  31. vi. MARTHA.<sup>4</sup>

---

\* Ephraim Stiles and Ruth Wheeler, sometimes ye wife of Obadiah Wheeler deceased: were married the twenty-eighth of July, one thousand six hundred sixty and nine; entered ye June 10th, 1671: pr. John Minor Recorder, p. 252, bk. 1. † Stratford Rec., 480, 483.



32. vii. RUTH;<sup>4</sup> married Rev. Mr. Beebe.
33. viii. BATHSHEBA.<sup>4</sup>
34. ix. EDMUND.<sup>4</sup>
35. x. ELIAHU.<sup>4</sup>
36. III. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> born Nov. 4, 1693;\* married Thomas Wells, of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1710. *Issue:*
37. i. EPHRAIM.<sup>4</sup>
38. ii. BATHSHEBA.<sup>4</sup>
39. iii. COMFORT.<sup>4</sup>
40. iv. SARAH.<sup>4</sup>
41. v. THOMAS.<sup>4</sup>
42. vi. GIDEON.<sup>4</sup>
43. vii. DANIEL.<sup>4</sup>
44. viii. GURDON.<sup>4</sup>
45. ix. HEZEKIAH.<sup>4</sup> 1732

Mrs. Sarah Wells, by her father's will, received his grist will.

46. IV. PHEBE,<sup>3</sup> born March 25, 1696; received £500 by her father's will; married David Judson, of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1713.† *Issue:*
47. i. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> born Sept. 26, 1715. [This was the Rev. David, of Newtown, Conn., who married Mary (daughter of Joshua) Judson, of Stratford. He died Sept. 24, 1776, æ. 61 years. — (*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)

\* *Stratford Town Rec.*, I. 252; II., 480, 483.

† *Stratford Conn., Town Rec.* II., 480, 483.



48. ii. PHEBE,<sup>4</sup> born Feb. 19, 1718; married Mathew Curtiss, of Stratford, Conn., May 4, 1737.—(*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)
49. iii. ABEL,<sup>4</sup> born Jan. 31, 1721; died Sept. 18, 1721, at Newtown, Conn.—(*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)
50. iv. ABEL,<sup>4</sup> born Feb. 12, 1722; married Sarah Burton, of Stratford, Conn., May 4, 1744.—(*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)
51. v. AGUR (Maj),<sup>4</sup> born March 23, 1724; married Mehitable (daughter of Rev. Thomas) Tenney, of Newtown, Conn., May, 1750, and settled in Ripton, Conn. *Issue:* (1) Agur, Jr., (Judson), born March 5, O. S. 1751;\* (2) Hannah (Judson), born Sept. 28, N. S. 1752; married Moses Platt, of Newtown; (3) David (Judson), born April 15, 1754.
52. vi. RUTH,<sup>4</sup> born April 26, 1726; married her cousin Benjamin (son of Francis) Stiles, May 19, 1747.—(*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)
53. vii. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> born April 26, 1728; resided in Stratford Old Town; married Jan. 31, 1752, Sarah Curtiss.—(*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)
54. viii. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> born Oct. 17, 1730; married 1750, Stephen Curtiss.—(*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)
55. ix. ABNER,<sup>4</sup> born June 9, 1733; married 1765, Hannah Curtiss.
56. x. BETTY,<sup>4</sup> born Feb. 12, 1737; married William Pixley Jan. 1, 1755-56.—(*Pres. Stiles' MSS.*)

Mrs. Phebe (Stiles) Judson died May 20, 1765.—(*Fairfield Prob. Court Rec.*,) [but *Pres. Stiles' MSS.* has it May 5, 1761].

---

Rev. Mr. Orcutt, the historian of Stratford, Conn., furnishes the following: The *Margaret*

---

\* Agur Judson, Jr., married Ann (daughter of Esq. Elisha) Mill, Dec. 22, 1768; he in 18, she in 17 year of her age, and settled in Ripton. *Issue:* Rosewell (at Yale College, Phelo, William, died in infancy; Ann, Elizabeth, Agur, Charles. (*Pres. Stiles' MSS.* 1762), who also says that Maj. Agur Judson married Hannah Curtiss, Dec. 23, 1746, probably his first wife).



*Stiles* herein named, may have been a daughter of Ephraim *Stiles* and possibly by his *first* wife.\*

FRANCIS HALL, son of Doctor Isaac Hall, of Fairfield, married *Margaret Stiles*, Dec. 8, 1702. Francis resided in Stratfield Society, in Stratford. Inventory of his estate taken April 1, 1735, amounting to £474: 4: 5.

*Children:*

57. i. REBECCA,<sup>4</sup> (Hall) born Nov. 3, 1703; married Abner Feast [perhaps Frost], Sept. 27, 1723, had (1) Jedidiah, born May 7, 1724; (2) Eleazer, born Oct. 24, 1725, died Jan. 26, 1726; (2) Naomi, born March 20, 1726
58. ii. FRANCIS,<sup>4</sup> (Hall) born Aug. 29, 1705.
59. iii. MARGARET,<sup>4</sup> (Hall) born Oct. 5, 1707.
60. iv. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> (Hall) born Feb. 18, 1710; died Oct. 25, 1717.
61. v. RICHARD,<sup>4</sup> (Hall) born April 20, 1710; died [so recorded.]
62. vi. RICHARD,<sup>4</sup> (Hall) born April 9, 1713.
63. vii. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> (Hall) born Feb. 13, 1717.

### FAMILY 3.

64. Benjamin<sup>2</sup> *Stiles*, [12], (*Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born probably 1651, in Windsor, Conn.; resided in Woodbury, Conn., but died at Stratford, Conn., April 13, 1711, "being about 60 years of age," according to Town Records. (*Cothren* probably being in error in giving date as April 11). In *Fairfield Co. Probate Rec.*, we find inventory of estate of Benjamin *Stiles*, of Stratford, late of Woodbury, and died in Stratford intestate on the 13th of April, 1711. "We

---

\* There was no other *Margaret Stiles*, at that time, of the Connecticut family, and otherwise unaccounted for, except Margaret, the daughter of Thomas *Stiles*, (see page 39), and she, we take it, must have been too old to be the Margaret in question. — H. R. S.





say of what he stood possessed of in Woodbury at his death, taken by us subscribers—John Curtiss, Joseph Hickcock appraisers, £408-10."

"The children are: Francis Stiles and Sarah the wife of Thomas Wheeler, Abigail the wife of Samuel Mun."

The Court ordered distribution—a double portion to the eldest son—the rest equal.

Capt. John Sherman and Mr. John Curtiss, of Woodbury, distributors.

His name appears on membership roll of First Church 1670. He married Elizabeth Rogers, of Milford, Conn., who died June 3, 1719.—(*Fairfield, Co. Prob. Rec.*)

*Children:\**

65. I. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> baptized May, 1683; married Thomas Wheeler, of Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 20, 1701.—*Cothren*, ii., 176.
66. II. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> baptized Nov., 1685, probably died young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
67. III. RUTH,<sup>3</sup> baptized May, 1682-3; married John Wheeler, of Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 14, 1704.—*Cothren*, ii., 178.

---

\* *Woodbury (Conn.) Records*, as given in *Cothren's Hist. Ancient Woodbury*, II., 122—124, furnishes the following baptisms of a family which would seem to be the children of this Benjamin by a first wife Abigail — . If so, it must be accepted as more reliable than the above list as given by the Pres. Stiles' MSS.

1. FRANCIS, son of Benjamin and Abigail Stiles, baptized March, 1681-2.
2. SARAH, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Stiles, baptized April, 1680-1.
3. RUTH, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Stiles, baptized May, 1682-3.
4. THOMAS, son of Benjamin and Abigail Stiles, baptized Nov., 1684-5.
5. ABIGAIL, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Stiles, baptized April 16, 1688-9.



68. IV. ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> baptized April, 1689; married Samuel Munn, of Woodbury.
69. V. FRANCIS,<sup>3</sup> [named in his father's will.—*Fairfield Co. Prob. Rec.*]; married Mary Johnson. FAMILY 4.

## FAMILY 4.

70. Lieut. Francis<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [69], (*Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Mr. Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) settled in Southbury Society. Of him President Stiles in his *MSS. Genealogy*, says: "I once saw him in 1747—his son Benjamin was educated at Yale College, 1740—a very rich man"—this estimate probably referring to Lieut. Francis. He was one who (July 11, 1708), owned the baptismal, or "Half-way Covenant" of the Church during Rev. Mr. Stoddard's ministry; and was probably received to full communion.\*

Lieut. Francis's house was standing until recently, and was used as a barn by his descendant, Deacon David J. Stiles. The old house spoken of in *Cothren's History of Woodbury*, as being the residence of Lieut. Francis Stiles, was blown to the ground about one year since—it being about 150 years old. Some parts of the timber being sound, have been manufactured into canes, chairs, &c., and if you should visit Southbury, you will see there many of Lieut. Francis's descendants walking with canes made from his old house, or sitting in chairs made from the same.—*Letter of Deacon David J. Stiles*, 1859.

Lieut. Francis<sup>3</sup> married Mary Johnson, of Stratford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1709, and died in 1748 [æ. 67, *Pres. Stiles' MSS.*]; he resided and died in Southbury, Aug. 4, 1748 (*Southbury Records*).

*Children:*

71. I. FRANCIS,<sup>4</sup> born July 23, 1710; "died the day he was born," says the *MSS.* referred to on page 473.

---

\* *Cothren's Hist. Ancient Woodbury*, 1., 823.



72. II. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> born Oct. 21, 1711; married Deacon Benjamin Hickock, Jr., Feb. 28, 1734. *Issue:*

- 73. i. OLIVE,<sup>5</sup> died young.
- 74. ii. OLIVE,<sup>5</sup>
- 75. iii. AMOS.<sup>5</sup>
- 76. iv. SARAH.<sup>5</sup>
- 77. v. BENJAMIN.<sup>5</sup>
- 78. vi. PATIENCE.<sup>5</sup>
- 79. vii. SIMEON,<sup>5</sup> died an infant.
- 80. viii. SIMEON.<sup>5</sup>

Mrs. Sarah (Stiles) Hickock died Oct., 1772.

81. III. MABEL,<sup>4</sup> born May 9, 1714; married Andrew Hinman, Jr., Feb. 28, 1734. *Issue:*

- 82. i. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> baptized September, 1735; \* married C. Strong, Jan. 9, 1760.
- 83. ii. DANIEL.<sup>5</sup>
- 84. iii. MARGARET,<sup>5</sup> baptized Dec. 16, 1738; unmarried.
- 85. iv. MABEL,<sup>5</sup> baptized June 7, 1740; married Shadrack Osborn, of Southbury, Conn.
- 86. v. FRANCIS,<sup>5</sup> baptized August, 1742.
- 87. vi. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> baptized 1744.

88. IV. EUNICE,<sup>4</sup> born Aug. 18, 1717; married David Curtiss, Sen.

---

\* Baptism of this family from Hinman's *Puritan Settlers*, 145.



89. V. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> born Feb. 11, 1720; married Ruth Judson.  
FAMILY 5.
90. VI. DAVID,<sup>4</sup> born April 8, 1725; died March 31, 1727.
91. VII. MARY,<sup>4</sup> born Jan. 7, 1728; married Col. Benjamin  
Hinman. Issue: (Baptism from *Hinman*, 146.)
92. i. AARON,<sup>5</sup> 1746.
93. ii. JOEL,<sup>5</sup> baptized April, 1748; died 1813.
94. iii. SHERMAN,<sup>5</sup> baptized June, 1750; died Sept. 6, 1776.
95. iv. SHERMAN,<sup>5</sup> baptized October, 1752; graduated Yale Col-  
lege 1776. Married.

Mrs. Mary (Stiles) Hinman died May 7,  
1783.

## FAMILY 5.

96. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Stiles, Esq., [89], (*Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Mr. Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 11, 1720, in that part of the ancient town of Woodbury, now included in Southbury, Conn.; was educated at Yale College, where he graduated in 1740; was a man of cultivated mind, large heart and considerable property for that day. He studied law and settled in the practice of his profession in his native town; was No. 80 in the list of persons to whom land was divided in 1756, on Great Hill, Derby, Conn., in lots one and a half acres to each person;\* also, was on the List of Estates in Derby, 1718, by Authority of the Twpn, valued £21.† His house, now occupied by his granddaughters, Ellen Esther and Alice Maria Stiles, and his great-grandson, is claimed to have been the first "upright house" (*i. e.*, with the rear as

---

\* Orcutt's *Hist. Derby, Conn.*, p. 157.

† *Ibid.*, 130.





high as the front) erected in Litchfield County. Its bricks were burned in 1785, the house completed in 1787. There he continued to reside and to enjoy an extensive practice for the times, until his death. He was frequently employed in important and difficult causes, and attained a very reputable position at the bar. In 1759 he appeared in several public offices in Litchfield County; in 1762, he was appointed to divide an Ecclesiastical Society; was Delegate to the General Court, 1760-1765; he represented Woodbury in the General Assembly in the May sessions of 1755, 1756, 1769, 1770, 1771; and in October session of 1762, 1769, 1770, 1771.\* During the Revolution, he was suspected of being somewhat *conservative* in his views and was, on one occasion, cited before the General Assembly for "Contempt of Government;" the complaint charging him with having said that the "Three Colony Representatives in the Continental Congress were three good-for-nothing dogs, and no more fit for the place than his sick negro Jeff." His patriotism or integrity could not, however, have been very seriously questioned by his fellow townsmen of Southbury, since he represented them at meeting held at Hartford, Jan. 3, 1788, for the ratification of the Constitution of the United States; and he was at one time subsequently State Auditor. (*Conn. State Archives*, Rev. War i., 428; *Cothren's Hist. Woodbury*, pp. 322, 395, 473, 472.)

He married, 1747, his cousin Ruth (born 1726, daughter of David and Phebe) Judson; and died March 15, 1797, æ. 77, at Southbury, Conn., where he resided. Mrs. Ruth (Judson) Stiles died at Stratford, Conn., June 21, 1814, æ. 87.

*Children (born at Southbury, Conn.):*

97. I. FRANCIS,<sup>5</sup> born Nov. 13, 1748; married Sarah Nichols.  
FAMILY 6.
98. II. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 18, 1749; died aged one year.

---

\*Col. Rec. New Haven Colony.



99. III. DAVID,<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 10, 1751; married Olive Pierce.  
FAMILY 7.
100. IV. EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 15, 1753; married Sarah Trow-  
bridge. FAMILY 8.
101. V. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 25, 1756; married Esther  
Preston. FAMILY 9.
102. VI. ABEL,<sup>5</sup> born March 26, 1758; died young.
103. VII. ABEL,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 25, 1759; married Lucinda  
Mitchell. FAMILY 10.
104. VIII. JUDSON,<sup>5</sup> born May 30, 1762; went to Salisbury,  
Conn., where he died Nov. 11, 1795; unmarried.
105. IX. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> born July 22, 1764; died aged 12 years.
106. X. NATHAN,<sup>5</sup> born May 12, 1767; married——. FAMILY 11.

## FAMILY 6.

107. Francis<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [97], (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., Nov. 13, 1748; married Sarah Nichols (widow of Isaac Coffin,\* of Derby, Conn., 1783; settled in Woodbury, Conn., but removed to Southbury, before the birth of his children.

He died April 5, 1796; Mrs. Sarah (Nichols) Stiles died May 28, 1841.

---

\*Isaac Coffin is said to have been shot by the cow-boys, somewhere on Long Island, during the Revolutionary War, about 1777. He had, by his wife Sarah Nichols, one son, John C. Coffin, who lived and died in Salisbury, Conn. She lived to age of 90. (Letter of Mrs. Horace J. Canfield, of Stockbridge, Mass., granddaughter of John C. Coffin).



*Children:*

108. I. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> born July 22, 1785;\* married Mary Clark. FAMILY 12.
109. II. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 21, 1789; married Sarah Augusta Newell. FAMILY 13.
110. IV. RANSOM,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 29, 1790; married Hannah Proudfit. FAMILY 14.
111. III. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> born in Salisbury, Conn., April 17, 1786; married Newman Holley, Esq., of Salisbury, Nov. 17, 1805. *Issue:*

112. i. FRANCIS N.,<sup>7</sup> born May 13, 1807. For biographical notice see pp. 719-20, *Hist. Torrington, Conn.*
113. ii. RANSOM.<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 8, 1813. See above work.
114. iii. MARY.<sup>7</sup>
115. iv. FREDERICK.<sup>7</sup>

Mrs. Sally (Stiles) Holley died Dec. 12, 1854.

## FAMILY 7.

116. David<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [99], (*Benjamin*,<sup>1</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1751; married Olive Pierce, Dec. 12, 1784, in South Britian, Conn.

David Stiles died April 17, 1828.

*Children:*

117. I. MARY ANNA,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 21, 1786; married Nov. 27, 1808, Smith Downs, of Southbury, Conn.; she died Feb. 14, 1810.

---

\* D. W. Patterson.



118. II. PATTY,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 25, 1789; died Sept. 26, 1794.
119. III. DAVID J.,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 16, 1795; married Ann French.  
FAMILY 15.
120. IV. BENJAMIN,\* born June 21, 1798; died at Yorkville,  
S. C., September, 1855.

## FAMILY 8.

121. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [100], (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., Jan. 15, 1753; married May 7, 1780, Sarah (daughter of Joseph) Trowbridge, of Southbury, Conn.

Ephraim Stiles died Feb. 7, 1821; Mrs. Sarah (Trowbridge) Stiles died Aug. 3, 1816.

*Children:*

122. I. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 9, 1782; married a Bellamy, of Vermont, Nov. 22, 1804; afterwards resided in N. Y. State. She died July 21, 1848.
123. II. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 18, 1786; became the second wife of Benjamin B. Osborn. Feb. 27, 1811.
124. III. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> born July 29, 1789; married Nov. 22, 1808 (1st wife of) Benjamin B. Osborn. She died Sept. 4, 1809.
125. IV. EPHRAIM ERASTUS,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 24, 1791; married Sally Osborn. FAMILY 17.

---

\*On Southbury Records (Cothren's *Ancient Woodbury*: given as Benjamin P., born June 28.





## FAMILY 9.

126. **Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Stiles**, Esq., [101], (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lieut. Francis<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*) born Aug. 25, 1756; graduated Yale College 1776, and from Yale Law School 1779; studied law with his father and commenced practice in his native town, where he resided until his death. He was much relied upon in the preparation of cases, and did a large amount of office business. He represented Southbury (which was not incorporated until 1787) in the General Assembly in May session of 1794, October session of 1792 and 1793. He married Aug. 14, 1786, (*Family Bible Rec.*) Esther (daughter of Jehiel) Preston; she was born 1766, and died at Southbury, June 9, 1842, æ. 76.—*Cothren's i.*, 511.

Squire Benjamin Stiles died Feb. 12, 1817.—*Cothren's i.*, 511.

*Children:*

127. I. **HARRIET<sup>6</sup>** born March 13, 1787; married **Harry Brown**, of Southbury, Conn., Sept., 1817. *Issue:*
128. i. **HENRY<sup>7</sup>** (Brown).
129. ii. **MARIA<sup>7</sup>** (Brown).
130. iii. **HANNAH<sup>7</sup>** (Brown).
131. iv. **BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>** (Brown), born Feb. 22, 1824; married Dec. 19, 1877, Emma Sullivan, of Columbus, Ohio; no issue.
132. v. **WALTER C.<sup>7</sup>** (Brown), born March 6, 1826; married Sept. 2, 1863, Isabella Wood, born July 23, 1831; he died Nov. 8, 1876. *Children* (1) Walter W., born June 18, 1864; (2) Helen, born July 26, 1866; (3) Flora, born Jan. 14, 1869; (4) Harry L., born Aug. 16, 1870; (5) Lowell T., born Nov. 15, 1873.
133. vi. **CHARLES<sup>7</sup>** (Brown).



13. II. JENNET,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 4, 1790; married Charles Ransom (grand-child of Stephen and Mary) Curtiss. March 24, 1817. *Issue:*
135. i. HARRIET S.,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 7 1818; married Dr. Jasper B. Osborn. had one child (1) Emily (Osborne), who married H. C. Wright, of San Francisco, Cal.; have Florence, Alice E. and Helen.
136. ii. MARY M.,<sup>7</sup> born May 24, 1820; died.
137. iii. BENJAMIN S.,<sup>7</sup> born July 23, 1822; married Jan. 27, 1850, Martha Strong; resided in Naugatuck, Conn. *Children* (1) Charles S., born March 23, 1856, married Nov. 8, 1883, Ellen M. French, of Watertown, Conn.; had Geo. Benj. Curtis, born Sept. 13, 1884; (2) Jannet W., born Aug. 12, 1861; died Nov. 24, 1877; (3) Benjamin L., born March 8, 1867.
138. iv. CHARLES B.,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 1, 1824; resided (1885) in East Oakland, Cal. Unmarried.
139. v. WALTER H.,<sup>7</sup> born April 2, 1827; died.
140. vi. HORACE H.,<sup>7</sup> born March 16, 1829; resided (1885) in Jackson, Tenn.; married, and had five children and nine grand-children then living.
141. vii. THERON S.,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 3, 1831; died Aug. 5, 1852.
- Mrs, Jennet (Stiles) Curtiss died Aug. 8, 1875, æ. 84 years, 10 months, 4 days. Mr. Charles B. Curtiss died June 24, 1844.
142. III. HENRY B.,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 24, 1791. See Cothren's *History Ancient Woodbury*, page 447, among Southbury births.
143. IV. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 16, 1792; died Oct. 15, 1794



144. V. BENJAMIN PRESTON,<sup>6</sup> born May 9, 1797; died Dec. 15, 1838, æ. 41 years, 7 months. 6 days; unmarried.
145. VI. FRANCIS BURKE,<sup>6</sup> born May 8, 1801; died Feb. 12, 1804.—*Cothren*, 511.
146. VII. HENRY BURKE,<sup>6</sup> born May 15, 1804; married (1) Patty Seeley French; married (2) Mrs. Julia A. Parrott. FAMILY 18.
147. VIII. MARIETTE ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> born July 18, 1812; married Oct. 5 (or 8), 1839, George **Smith**, of Bridgeport, Conn. She died July 17, 1883. No issue.

## FAMILY 10.

148. **Abel<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [103], (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Mr. Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 25, 1759; married Jan. 16, 1790 (*Cothren* says 1791), Lucinda Mitchell, born Aug. 17, 1768. He resided at Southbury, Conn., and died Sept. 2, 1839; she died March 30, 1858, æ. 89.—*Cothren*, 518.

*Children:*

149. I. RODERICK,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 4, 1790; died Sept. 13, 1794.
150. II. RODERICK,<sup>6</sup> born May 15, 1794; married Cleora S. Curtiss. FAMILY 19.
151. III. RUFUS,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 14, 1796; resided in Southbury, Conn.; married (1) Sarah Curtiss, Nov. 9, 1822. She was born Nov. 8, 1797, and died March 5, 1859; married (2) Ann Downs (widow of Elijah)



French, Sept. 15, 1860; she died Nov. 29, 1872; married (3) Sophia Marcell (widow of Freeman) Davis, 1874. Mr. Rufus Stiles died Sept. 29, 1876. No issue.

152. IV. ELIZA M.,<sup>6</sup> born May 27, 1798; married Capt. Charles C. Hinman (son of Col. Trueman Hinman, and whose great-grandmother was sister to her grand-father Benjamin Stiles), June 17, 1822; she died June 8, 1879, æ. 79. *Issue:*

153. i. HELEN ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> married Alvord E. Winchell. Resided in Southbury, Conn., and died Feb. 17, 1863, æ. 38 years. No issue.

Mrs. Eliza M. (Stiles) Hinman died June 8, 1879.

154. V. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 10, 1800; married Nancy Baldwin. FAMILY 20.

155. VI. NATHAN M.,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 15, 1807; died March 25, 1812, in Southbury, Conn.

156. VII. FRANCIS ABEL,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 4, 1809; married (1) Elvira W. Gidney; married (2) Frances M. Shelton. FAMILY 21.

#### FAMILY 11.

157. Nathan<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [106], (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born May 12, 1767, at Southbury, Conn.: graduated at Yale College, 1787; married 1795, Phebe (daugh-





ter of Ebenezer and Phebe Smith) Dayton,\* who was born at Coram, L. I., April 17, 1776. They resided in that part of Derby, Conn., now known as Seymour. He was one of those who organized, Feb. 12, 1797, an Episcopal Society (Trinity Church) in Derby,†

Mr. Nathan Stiles died in Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1804, on his way home from a trip to the Western States. Mrs. Phebe (Dayton) Stiles died July 15, 1834, æ. 58 years.‡

*Children (born in Derby, Conn.):*

158. I. NATHAN [J.?],<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 27, 1796; married (1) Ann Maria Birch; married (2) Mrs. Jane Johnson.  
FAMILY 22.

159. II. PHÆBE,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 5, 1797; resided at New Haven, Conn.

160. III. MINERVA,<sup>6</sup> born March 28, 1801; married James Roath, of Norwalk, Conn., June 5, 1827. *Issue:*

161. i. JAMES.<sup>7</sup>

162. ii. PHEBE.<sup>7</sup>

163. IV. HANNAH MARISSA,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 24, 1804; died Sept. 15, 1849.

---

\*This marriage we get from Mr. Chas. W. Dayton, who is engaged upon a genealogy of the Dayton family. Yet the Town Clerk of Derby, Conn., furnishes us (Dec. 3, 1884) with a copy from the *History of Derby, Conn.*, by Samuel Orcutt which gives the name as Phebe Johnson, and a list of their children, which we are constrained to consider and to use, as being authentic; although it both differs from and agrees with the list which we gave in our former edition.

We are inclined, however, to believe that it should be *Dayton*, and that the Johnson has arisen from some confusion of memory with the surname of Nathan Jr.'s second wife, Mrs. Sarah Johnson.

† Orcutt's *History of Derby, Conn.*, page 469.

‡ From Seymour (old Humphreysville) Records. These dates are taken from Congregational Cemetery.



## FAMILY 12.

164. **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [108], (*Francis<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lieut. Francis<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*) born in Salisbury, Conn., July 22, 1785; married in Salisbury, Conn., about 1806, Mary (daughter of Joseph and Semantha) Clark, born about 1790. He resided in Salisbury until after the birth of his third child (say 1812, and then removed to the head of Susquehanna River (probably at Cooperstown), and engaged in trading; but at the end of the war of 1812-14, failed in business. His brothers then bought for him land for a farm in the town of Owego, four miles north of Owego Village, N. Y., on the east side of the Owego Creek. Here he resided until his death, Feb. 24, 1853, in his 68th year.

Mr. Stiles was highly esteemed by his neighbors as a worthy citizen and an honorable man. He was, during most of his life, sceptical in regard to the fundamental principles of the gospel; but, during his last illness, his eyes were opened; he accepted, most fully, the redemption offered by Christ's sacrifice, and died in the triumphs of a Christian's faith, and in hopes of a glorious immortality. His funeral services were attended in the Methodist Episcopal Chapel, at Flemingville, N. Y., Feb. 26, and his remains were interred in the cemetery at that place.

Mrs. Mary (Clark) Stiles died June 28, 1857, in her 67th year.\*

*Children:*

165. I. **SAMANTHA<sup>7</sup>**, born in Salisbury, Conn., about 1807; married **Charles Dewell**, of Flemingville, N. Y. Both are dead; were buried in the town of Tioga, N. Y., near the "deep well," about two miles from Owego, N. Y. *Issue:*

---

\*With her husband is buried in that town near the "deep well," about two miles from Owego Village.



166. i. AUGUSTA,<sup>s</sup> deceased.
167. ii. GUSTAVUS.<sup>s</sup>
168. iii. CHARLES,<sup>s</sup> resided at Newfield, N. Y.
169. iv. HELEN,<sup>s</sup> deceased.
170. v. FRANCIS.<sup>s</sup>
171. vi. CHURCHILL,<sup>s</sup> resided (1885) at Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.
172. vii. EDGAR PLATT.<sup>s</sup>

Mrs. Samantha (Stiles) Dewell died at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Goodrich, Tioga, N. Y., July 9, 1883.

173. II. SARAH ANN,<sup>i</sup> born at Salisbury, Conn., about 1808 or 1809; married Joshua **Mead**; settled in Candor, N. Y., on the west side of the West Owego Creek, about a mile above Flemingville.  
*Issue:*

174. i. DAUGHTER,<sup>s</sup> }  
175. ii. DAUGHTER,<sup>s</sup> } both died young and before their mother.

Mrs. Sarah A. (Stiles) Mead died July 9, 1834, aged about 26 years, and was buried in the Parks Settlement, on the west side of the creek, nearly opposite her father's home.

176. III. FRANCIS,<sup>i</sup> born at Salisbury, Conn., about 1811; was a teacher; went to Maumee City, Ohio, and died there Oct. 15 or 18, 1836, at about thirty



years of age, "much esteemed and highly prized by those most intimate with him," and a sincere Christian.

177. IV. MARCIA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> born at or near Cooperstown, N. Y., about May 27, 1814; married Henry William Manning.

178. V. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> born at Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1817; married at Owego, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1840, Charles Pixley Goodrich (son of Alanson and Mary Pixley) Goodrich. He was born at Tioga Sept. 27, 1816; resided (1885) in the town of Tioga, at Turner's Bridge. P. O. Address, Owego, N. Y. *Issue:*

179. i. EDGAR GOODRICH,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 24, 1841, in Tioga, N. Y., and died there July 17, 1842; buried near the "deep well."

180. ii. MARY ELIZA GOODRICH,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 23, 1847, at Tioga, N. Y., and died there Feb. 7, 1857, and was buried near the "deep well."

181. VI. MARY,<sup>7</sup>  
182. VII. RANSOM COFFIN,<sup>7</sup> } twins.

Born at Owego, N. Y., September, 1820. Mary resided (1885) with her sister, Mrs. Platt, at Nichols, N. Y.; unmarried. Ransom Coffin married Martha Huntly. FAMILY 23.

183. VIII, ELIZA JANE,<sup>7</sup> born at Owego, N. Y.; married Jonathan (son of Hon. Nehemiah and Diantha Wilson) Platt, of Nichols, N. Y., where they settled and still (1885) reside.





## FAMILY 13.

184. **Thomas<sup>\*</sup> Stiles.** [109], (*Francis,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Lieut. Francis,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Francis,<sup>1</sup>*) born at Southbury, Conn., Feb. 21, 1789; married Sarah Augusta (daughter of Seth and Esther Landon) Newell, of Salisbury, Nov. 26, 1829; they resided at Salisbury, Conn.

Mr. Thomas Stiles died at Salisbury, March 4, 1862,\* æ. 72 years. Mrs. Sarah A. (Newell) Stiles was born May 7, 1795, and died ———

*Children (born at Salisbury, Conn.):*

185. I. **THOMAS AUGUSTINE,**<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 22, 1831; married an Irish woman, to whom, when he died about 1873, he willed a property of \$80,000. Upon proof of mental incapacity to make a proper will—the result of long continued excesses and use of liquors—this will was set aside by the Litchfield County Court. He had but one child which died æ. 6 months.

186. II. **SARAH ELIZABETH,**<sup>7</sup> born July 6, 1835; married Robert Hall, Oct. 20, 1858.

## FAMILY 14.

187. **Ransom<sup>6</sup> Stiles,** [110], (*Francis,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Lieut. Francis,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Francis,<sup>1</sup>*) born Dec. 29, 1790, at Southbury, Conn.; married March 2, 1820, Hannah (daughter of Dr. Andrew) Proudfit; when a lad he went to Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., where later he became a partner with a Mr. Bellamy, whose wife (Phebe Stiles, before marriage) was a cousin; still later he settled at Argyle, N. Y., where he died April 20, 1859.

---

\* 1861, acc. *Newell Genealogy*, page 213.



*Children:*

188. I. SARAH MARIA,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 4, 1822; married John Ashton Pattison, at Argyle, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1842; removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where Mr. Pattison died May 2, 1885, æ. 68 years; his widow still resides (1888) at 296 Washington avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue:*
189. i. ANNA PROUDFIT,<sup>8</sup> married Rev. J. E. Hall, resided (1888) Cherry Valley, N. Y.; has three daughters.
190. ii. EMMA GARDNER<sup>8</sup>
191. iii. RANSOM.<sup>8</sup>
192. iv. JOHN HARGREAVE.<sup>8</sup>
193. v. GEORGE ASHTON,<sup>8</sup> married ——— Winton; resided (1888) in Brooklyn, N. Y.; has two children.
194. vi. SARA STILES.<sup>8</sup>
195. II. SUSANNA JANE,<sup>7</sup> born May 10, 1826; died Sept. 28, 1827.
196. III. HANNAH ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 20, 1828; married (1) Oct. 3, 1855, Rev. John Parry; married (2) E. H. Crocker, of Sandy Hill, N. Y.; resided (1888) Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue:*
197. i. SUSANNA<sup>8</sup> (Parry), married Henry B. Keen; resides (1888) New York City.
198. ii. JOHN ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> (Parry).
199. iii. HOWARD<sup>8</sup> (Crocker).
200. iv. RANSOM STILES<sup>8</sup> (Crocker).



201. IV. ANDREW PROUDFIT,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 12, 1830; died Oct. 1, 1833.
202. V. SUSANNA R.,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 1, 1837; died April 14, 1855.

## FAMILY 15.

203. David Judson<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [119], (*David*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Mr. Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., Oct. 16, 1795; married Ann French, Oct. 10, 1821; resides in Southbury, Conn., where he owns an iron-mine—and where he owns the home-lot, "White Oak," of his first ancestor here, whose house stood but a little east of that of his descendant. *Cothren's History Ancient Woodbury*, i., 37. Mrs. Anna (French) Stiles died at Southbury, 1884, æ 86.

*Children (born at Southbury, Conn.):*

204. I. MARY A.,<sup>7</sup> }  
 205. II. BENNET F.,<sup>7</sup> } twins.

Born June 7, 1822. Mary died Dec. 28, 1845, æ 22. Bennett F. married Janette A. Shelton, April 9, (or 17), 1854; resides (1885) South Britain, Conn. No issue.

206. III. ZEPHINA,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 8, (5 according to *Cothren*), 1828; died at Southbury, July 21, 1830.
207. IV. ANN F.,<sup>7</sup> born May 19, 1832; resides (1885) in Southbury, Conn.
208. V. ADELAIDE,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 28, 1834; died March 11, 1853.



209. VI. AUGUSTA M.,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 6, 1836; resided (1885) in Southbury. Conn.

## FAMILY 17.

210. Ephraim<sup>3</sup> Erastus Stiles, [125], (*Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 24, 1791; married Sally Osborn, May 22, 1817. He died at Southbury, Conn., April 6, 1858. Mrs. Sally (Osborn) Stiles died at Southbury, March 5, 1858, æ. 61.

*Children:*

211. I. NATHAN BLAGGS,<sup>7</sup> born March 24, 1818; resided (1885) Southbury, Conn.; farmer; unmarried.
212. II. SARAH AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> born May 25, 1822; married Melzar Whittlesey, of Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., April, 1864.
213. III. ANTOINETTE D.,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 4, 1823; died Dec. 9, 1838.

## FAMILY 18.

214. Henry Burke<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [146], (*Benjamin*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Mr. Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born May 15, 1804; married (1) Patty Seeley French, Nov. 23, 1831, who died Oct. 29, (24, *Cothren*) 1860, æ. 59; (æ. 53, *Cothren*), married (2) Mrs. Julia A. Parrott, Nov. 26, 1861. Mr. Henry B. Stiles died at Southbury, Conn., 16 (family record 6) 1871, æ. 66 years, 11 months, 20 days.

*Children (born at Southbury, Conn.):*

215. I. MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 14, died July 13, 1833.





216. II. MARY JANETTE,<sup>7</sup> born July 15, 1834; married James G. Curtiss, May 17, 1860, in Southbury, Conn. *Issue.*
217. i. HENRY STILES,<sup>8</sup> born March 13, 1861; married Frances E. Eyre, Aug. 28, 1884.
218. ii. ANNIE SELEY,<sup>8</sup> born May 2, 1862.
219. iii. JAMES GUERNSEY,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 13, 1863.
220. iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 21, 1865.
221. v. FLORA PRESTON,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 13, 1867.
222. vi. GEORGE SMITH,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 8, 1870; died June 27, 1872.
223. vii. EVA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 26, 1875; died April 10, 1885.
224. III. ELLEN ESTHER,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 9, 1836.
225. IV. ALICE MARIE,<sup>7</sup> born April 2, 1846.

## FAMILY 19.

226. Roderick<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [149], (*Abel*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., May 15, 1794; married (1) March 4, 1817, Cleora S. Curtiss, of Woodbury, Conn., baptized Nov. 28, 1794, and after her death (Nov. 27, 1852) resided in Woodbury; married (2) Feb. 24, 1861, Hannah Guthrie, of Southbury, Conn., where he resided until his death, July 29, 1862.

*Child:*

227. I. ELIZABETH A.,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 18, 1817; married Charles W. Kirtland, Feb. 27,\* 1854. Resided (1885) at Woodbury, Conn. No issue.

---

\*Cothren 210, says Jan. 1.



## FAMILY 20.

228. **Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [154], (*Abel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lieut. Francis<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*) born at Southbury, Conn., Oct. 10, 1800; married Nov. 12, 1831, Nancy Baldwin. He was a farmer; resided at Southbury, Conn., and died there March 13 (G. A. Stiles' letter says 5), 1882, æ. 81 years, 6 months. Mrs. Nancy (Baldwin) Stiles is living, 1885.

*Children (born at Southbury, Conn.):*

229. I. **RANSOM B.**,<sup>7</sup> born July 12, 1836; married Anna Stillman. FAMILY 24.
230. II. **WALTER M.**,<sup>7</sup> born July 6, 1848; married Susie J. Barlow. FAMILY 25.

## FAMILY 21.

231. **Francis<sup>6</sup> Abel Stiles**, [156], (*Abel<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lieut. Francis<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*) born at Southbury, Conn., Nov. 10, 1809; married (1) Elvira W. Gidney, Feb. 10, 1840; she died Feb. 11, 1845; married (2) Frances M. Shelton, March 2, 1846.

*Children (by first marriage):*

232. I. **GIDNEY A.**,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 28, 1842; married Isadore S. Kendall. FAMILY 26.
233. II. **ELIZA MARIA**,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 13, 1851.

## FAMILY 22.

234. **Nathan (J.)<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [158], (*Nathan<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Lieut. Francis<sup>3</sup> Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Francis<sup>1</sup>*) born at Derby, Conn., Feb.



27, 1796; married (1) Ann Maria Birch, September, 1819, in Salisbury, Conn.; she died November, 1849; married (2) Mrs. Jane Johnson, of Lyons, N. Y., April, 1851.

*Children (by first wife):*

235. I. NATHAN JUDSON,<sup>7</sup> born June 22, 1820; married Melissa Plank. FAMILY 27.
236. II. HENRY BIRCH,<sup>7</sup> born January, 1823; married (1) Mary Babcock; married (2) ——— Selover. FAMILY 28.
237. III. RANSOM BIRDSEY,<sup>7</sup> born October, 1826.
238. IV. SMITH D.,<sup>7</sup> born February, 1828; married Louise Nelson. FAMILY 29.
239. V. GEORGE SCRIBA,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 4, 1833.

FAMILY 23.

240. Ransom Coffin<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [182], (*Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *Francis*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Owego, N. Y., September, 1820; married Martha Huntley, of Binghamton, N. Y., and settled on a farm at Warren Centre, Bradford Co., Pa., where he died Aug. 22, 1883, æ. nearly 63 years.

*Children:*

241. I. CHARLES.<sup>8</sup>
242. II. CAROLINE.<sup>8</sup>
243. III. LEWIS SEELEY.<sup>8</sup>
244. IV. HELEN MAR.<sup>8</sup>



## FAMILY 24.

245. **Ransom B.<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [229], (*Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Abel*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., July 12, 1836; married May 18, 1863, Anna (daughter of Frederick and Sarah) Stillman, born at Newbern, N. C., July 1, 1845.

*Child:* .

246. I. **EMMA B.**,<sup>8</sup> born (in N. Y.) Sept. 6, 1866.

## FAMILY 25.

247. **Walter M.<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [230], (*Jonathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Abel*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Southbury, Conn., July 6, 1848; married, Aug. 28, 1876, Susie J. (daughter of Talcot and Emeline) Barlow, who died in 1881.

Resided (1885) Danbury, Conn.; occupation, furniture and house-furnishing goods.

*Child:*

248. I. **SUSIE DAISY**,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 31, 1881.

## FAMILY 26.

249. **Cidney A.<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [232], (*Francis Abel*,<sup>6</sup> *Abel*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 28, 1842; married, May 31, 1870, Isadore S. Kendall, in Southbury, Conn. Mr. Stiles represented the town of Southbury in the State Legislature, in 1875.

*Children (born in Southbury, Conn.):*

250. I. **RAYMOND F.**,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 9, 1870.

251. II. **EDITH K.**,<sup>8</sup> born May 28, 1875.





252. III. CLARENCE G.,<sup>s</sup> born Oct. 15, 1879.

### FAMILY 27.

253. **Nathan J.<sup>r</sup> Stiles**, [235], (*Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born June 22, 1820; married Melissa Plank, of Wolcott, N. Y., September, 1841.

#### *Children:*

254. I. ANNA MARIA.<sup>s</sup>

255. II. WILLIAM.<sup>s</sup>

256. III. JUDSON.<sup>s</sup>

### FAMILY 28.

257. **Henry Birch<sup>r</sup> Stiles**, [236], (*Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born January, 1823; married (1) Mary Babcock, of Penn Yan, N. Y., July, 1846, who died May, 1853; married (2) ——— Selover, at Auburn, N. Y., April, 1855.

#### *Children (by first wife):*

258. I. ALBERT.<sup>s</sup>

259. II. DAUGHTER,<sup>s</sup> died a few weeks old.

### FAMILY 29.

260. **Smith D.<sup>r</sup> Stiles**, [238], (*Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Lieut. Francis*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born February, 1828; married Louisa Nelson, of Auburn N. Y., May, 1853.

#### *Child:*

261. I. DAUGHTER.<sup>s</sup>



# THE NEW JERSEY BRANCH,

## OF THE CONNECTICUT STILES FAMILY,

DESCENDED FROM JOHN<sup>1</sup> STILES, THE WINDSOR EMIGRANT, IN THE  
LINE OF JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> SON OF JOHN'S THIRD SON, ISAAC.<sup>2</sup>

---

1. **Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Stiles**, [12], (*Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), see page 409 was born at Stratford, Conn., March 10, 1688-9. President Stiles' MS. Genealogy says that he was "called Long Jonathan, being six feet, four inches high;" and, again, speaking, in 1760, of the general small stature of the Stiles race, "the family, however, produced one Jonathan Stiles, whom I have often seen, one of the largest men for stature in New England; he removed from Stratford to the Jersies and died there a few years ago, and since 1754, perhaps at 60."

The date of his removal to the Jersies cannot be exactly determined. His name figures quite frequently, in Stratford, (Conn.) records and in Fairfield Co. (Conn.) records in land transactions between the years 1705 and 1720. His mark is affixed to a mortgage from David Jenkins to Jonathaz Stiles on lands in Stratford £39.79, paid March 23, 1714.—*Fairfield Co. Records*, Vol. II, Pt. II, 350. A deed also, is recorded, December 3, 1712, from him to Daniel Shelton, which conveys eleven acres, not yet taken up under contract with his "honored father, Isaac Stiles." He had taken up twenty-five acres, to wit: Two acres at Quorum Hill, (now Huntington), twelve acres north-west of Long Hill and one of swamp by Long Hill—leaving eleven acres. (*Ibid.* 394).



President Stiles (*MS. Genealogy*) states that "he removed to Hanover, Huntington Co., West Jersey, about 1726 or 1730;" and an intention of seeking a new home in that promising field of adventure, then known as "the Jersies"—which was at that time attracting many Connecticut men—may perhaps be found in the recorded deed (*Stratford Land Conveyances*, Lib. II, 34) of a house, barn, &c., and fifty-nine acres of Land at Oronoke, sold by Jonathan Stiles, October 28, 1725; although he had not left Stratford as late as 1726, when he was one of the signers of a deed with the Indians. (*Hist., Milford, Ct.*, 14).

But, we know that his wife Rebecca died in New Jersey, in 1731, so that President Stiles' suggestion that he removed from Connecticut between 1726 and 1730, may be accepted as approximately correct. Again, the *History of Morris Co., N. J.*, (published 1882) mentions a Jonathan Stiles, who was, in 1726, appointed one of the township officers and who died November 15, 1758. This date of death seems to identify him with our "Long Jonathan"—if so, he must, *as early as* 1726, have taken the preliminary steps towards settlement, if he had not altogether removed there. The almost entire absence of public records, at this early period, in the Jersies, as well as the cares and distractions which during the early days of any new settlement, tend to prevent the keeping of family records, or memoranda, leaves us much in ignorance as to the history of Long Jonathan's earlier beginnings—and the little we do know, has been picked up piecemeal and fitted together like the parts of a puzzle.

From *The Jerseyman* of Oct. 9, 1885, published at Morristown, N. J., by Mr. LEWIS O. STILES, to whom the descendants of Long Jonathan are greatly indebted for much of the information which we have been able to present concerning their ancestry and line, we copy the following concerning Morris Township, N. J.

The first minutes of a court in Morris county date back to 1740 and the first record in the old book bears date March 25 of that year, and is an act which divides the county into the



townships of Morris, Pequannock and Hanover. Before that time the whole county was legally known as Morris Township.

Pequannock embraced the region bounded by "Passaic river, Pequannock river to the Great Pond, the Rockaway river, the west branch, to the head thereof, thence cross to lower end of said pond." Hanover embraced the country bounded by "a certain road from the bridge by John Day's up to the place where the same road passes between Benjamin and Abraham Persons, and thence up the same road to the corner of Samuel Ford's fence, thence leaving Samuel Ford to the right hand, thence running up to the road that leads from the old iron works towards 'Succasunning,' crossing Whippany bridge, and from thence to Suckasunny and thence to the Great Pond at the head of Musconecong." The balance of the territory formed Morris township.

The township of Morris was ordered by the court "to be and remain a township, district or precinct, and to be called and distinguished by the name of Morristown." Therefore the proper designation for this township is "the township of Morristown."

The first deed was recorded in this county in 1785, and the first mortgage in 1765. Previous to that the records were recorded in Hunterdon county, Morris having been set off from that county by act of Assembly of March 15, 1738-9. Morris included in its original limits the territory now comprised in Sussex and Warren counties, and was named after Lewis Morris, at that time Governor of the Province.

Hunterdon county was set off from Burlington in 1713, and was named after Gov. Robert Hunter. Mercer county was also set off from Hunterdon. The bounds of Burlington county were first established in 1694, but were not definitely settled until 1710.

The first *record* of a marriage in Morris county is of date of Oct. 5, 1795. The first will on record is of date of Feb. 4, 1804.





The old law provided for recording the births of slaves only. The last record of its kind was in 1828, of a child whose mother was a slave owned by Daniel Cory.

---

The following records, subsequent to Jonathan's removal to Jersey, show his connection with his Connecticut origin, viz: June 20, 1735, Isaac Stiles conveys to Jonathan Stiles, of Hanover, Hunterdon County, West Jersey, in consideration of twelve acres, a right in two acres of land which said Isaac's grandfather Isaac had, etc. *Fairfield County Record*, book iv; *Stratford Land Conveyance*, page 208.

Also, Sarah Cogswell, of Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. J., conveys to Jonathan Stiles, of Pequannoc, Morris County, N. J., quarter interest in a six acre right of commonage which said right is recorded to her by her "honored father, George Searles"—*Fairfield County Record*, Lib. ix., 66, recorded March, 1745-46.

Jonathan Stiles died Nov. 15, 1758 (and is interred in the Cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church, at Morristown, N. J.), "in his 80 year." according to gravestone inscription; but his birth, in 1689 as recorded in *Stratford, Conn., Town Records*, would make him between 69 and 70 years of age at his death. As men's ages are frequently over-stated, especially when dying in very advanced years, we prefer to accept the Stratford birth-record, rather than the gravestone statement.

---

WILL OF JONATHAN STILES; RECORDED FEBRUARY 5, 1759,  
IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE OF NEW JERSEY, IN  
BOOK "G" OF WILLS, PAGE 21.

---

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN the second day of October in the thirty-second year of his Majestie's Reign King George the Second, &c., Annoq. Dom. one thousand seven hundred and fifty-eight, I, JONATHAN STILES, of Pequannock, in Morris County



and Province of New Jersey, yeoman, being weak in Body but of a perfect disposing mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing it is appointed for all men once to dye DO MAKE AND ORDAIN THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my sole into the hands of God that gave it, and my Body to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Ex'r nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in manner and form following viz.

I give and bequeath that all funeral charges and lawful debts be paid of mine or contracted by me.

But whereas heretofore I have given unto my sons Joseph & John & Jonathan & Ephram & Thomas & Ebenezer Stiles & my Dafter Hanah Smith fifty pounds each, Item I give unto my daughter Rebecker Primrose to make up fifty pounds with what I have already given her. Item I give un to my son Stephen fifty pounds with what he has already had. Item I give unto my grand daughter Rebecker Parret five pounds and if there be anything left of my estate I give and divide it into nine parts equely to give each of my sons and Dafters one ninth part except my doughter Hanah Smith and if she stands in need to keep her from being a charge to the Town I order my Exetors to pay the aforesaid one ninth part to her otherwise I give the abovesaid one ninth part unto my grandson Daniel Smith and to his heirs forever.

I do hereby nominate and appoint my well-beloved son Jonathan Stiles and my son in law Henry Primrose to be my Executors of this my last will and Testament and have hereby given them full power, strength and authority to sell and convey all my lands whatsoever either by parts or the whole at once and they or the surver [survivor] of them by vertue of these presents to grant Deeds and conveyances for the same, &c. &c.

(Will provides for what should be done in case of death of one executor, and then continues.)

revoking and disallowing all former wills by me made.



IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and Delivered	}	his	(L. S.)
in the presence of		JONATHAN X STILES	
Joseph Wood. John Plume.		mark	

Probate granted by Gov. Barnard in the usual form Dated the 30th November 1758.

CHAS. READ, REG'R.

Jonathan Stiles was twice married—*first*, to the widow Rebecca Canfield—and, from the date of birth of their oldest child (1706) it would appear that this marriage must have occurred when he was only sixteen years old. Yet, when we consider his great size and probable early maturity, as well as the prevalence of marriages at an early age, in the circumstances of a new country, this is by no means improbable. Judging from the date of the deed executed by his father to him (see page 408, *ante*.) it must have been given him on, or about the time of his marriage. Mrs. Rebecca (Canfield) Stiles died at "Stilestown," October 23, 1731, in her forty-eighth year.—*Inscription in Cemetery of Whippany, N. J., Presbyterian Church, Morris Co., N. J.\**

He married—*second*, Elizabeth Taylor, widow of his cousin Sgt. John Stiles (see Family 5, page 48) of Windsor, Conn. John Stiles had deceased in November, 1728, and his posthumous son John was born April, 1729; and the widow must have married Jonathan Stiles somewhere between 1731 (the year of his first wife's death) and 1733, in which latter year the Court at Hartford, Conn., appointed Jonathan and his wife Elizabeth, "for-

---

\*The oldest headstone inscription in this cemetery is "Here lyes ye body of John Richards, dec'd, aged 63 years, Decr. 1718." The Stiles family headstones are next in order of date. John Richards was a schoolmaster and gave the ground for a graveyard, the deed being duly recorded.—*Letters of Lewis O. Stilles*, 1886.



merly of Stratford, then lately of Hanover, in New West Jersey," to be guardians of this son John, then about four years old.

The date of Mrs. Elizabeth Stiles' death is not known.

*Children (by first marriage; those thus designated\* recorded at Stratford, Conn., Lib. II., 480, 482, 487):*

2. I. JOSEPH,<sup>†</sup> (Esq.), born Oct. 7, 1706;\* married Comfort ———. FAMILY 2.
3. II. JOHN,<sup>†</sup> born May 8, 1709;\* married (1) ———; married (2) Rachel ———. FAMILY 3.
4. III. THOMAS,<sup>†</sup> born Dec. 13, 1711;\* "son of Jonathan and Rebecca Stiles; died September, 1728, in the 16th year of his age."—*Whippany, (N. J.) Graveyard Inscription.*<sup>†</sup>
5. IV. HANNAH,<sup>†</sup> (named in her father's will); married ——— Smith.
6. V. PHEBE,<sup>†</sup> born about 1715; married Samuel Parrot; died at Whippany, N. J., Oct. 25, 1743, in 28th year.
7. VI. REBECCA,<sup>†</sup> born Sept. 14, 1719; married Henry Primrose, March 29, 1748. *Record First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.* The following I find in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.: "Abigail, daughter of Henry and Rebecah Primrose, died March the 1st, 1764, in ye 8th year of her age."—*L. O. Stiles.*

<sup>†</sup> Pres. Stiles' *MS. Genealogy*, gives the name of the third son as *Jonathan*, but mentions no *Thomas*, which, however, as it is given in the *Stratford Record*, [also, *Cothren's History Woodbury, Conn.*, 673] must be correct. He also says that Long Jonathan had three sons by his second wife.





8. VII. JONATHAN,<sup>1</sup> born 1721; married (1) Joanna ———; married (2) Sarah ———; married (3) Dorothy ———. FAMILY 4.
9. VIII. THANKFUL,<sup>1</sup> born 1722; "daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Stiles; died August, 1728, in 6th year of her age."—*Whippany, (N. J.) Graveyard Inscription.*
10. IX. EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup>† born Feb. 12, 1723–4;\* married ———. FAMILY 5.

*Children (by second marriage):*

11. X. THOMAS,<sup>1</sup> (named in his father's will); married Abigail Wheeler. FAMILY 6.
12. XI. EBENEZER,<sup>1</sup> born about 1733;\* married ———. FAMILY 7.
13. XII. STEPHEN,<sup>1</sup> (named in his father's will).
14. XIII. ISAAC,<sup>1</sup> "son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Stiles," died æ. 10 years, 2 months, June 4, 1746.—*Whippany, (N. J.) Graveyard Inscription.*

#### FAMILY 2.

15. Capt. Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stiles, [2], (*Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 7, 1706, at Stratford, Conn.; married Comfort ———. He was a man of means and of influence in the community; his "ear-mark" for cattle recorded Jan. 28, 1750, in Morris County, N. J.; was Overseer of highways, 1766; Nov. 8, 1759 (according to Minutes of Presbyterian Church, of Morris-

---

† Cothren's *History Ancient Woodbury, Conn.*, 675.



town, N. J., "Capt. Joseph Stiles" was chosen a trustee of the Church, and served as such until his death, when at a meeting held Sept. 16, 1777, Jonathan Stiles was chosen in his place. As a trustee of the Church, he was one of that body, which, Jan. 12, 1767, met and "gave Leive that a School hous might be Built on the Green, near whair the old hous now standeth"—which was the origin of the Morris Academy.—(Rev. Rufus S. Green's Account of Morristown, in *History of Morris County*).

He was a Captain in the Revolutionary Army, and died "of fever" Dec. 2, (according to *Church Record*) 1776. In these records, as also on his gravestone, (*First Presbyterian Church Graveyard, Morristown, N. J.*), he is styled "Esq."

Mrs. Comfort Stiles was a communicant of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, 1743–1756, and died June 17, 1785, æ. 76 years—(*First Presbyterian Church Graveyard Inscription*).

*Children (Dates marked thus, \* from graveyard inscriptions, First Presbyterian Church of Morristown):*

16. I. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> born ———; married ———. FAMILY 8.
17. II. SILAS,<sup>5</sup> baptized March 24, 1745; died June 13, 1746, æ. 1 year, 7 months.\*
18. III. GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> died June 12, 1746, æ. 4 years, 3 months.
19. IV. GEORGE,<sup>5</sup> baptized Feb. 14, 1748.
20. V. SILAS,<sup>5</sup> baptized June 3, 1750;\* married Sarah Cignes. FAMILY 9.
21. VI. COMFORT,<sup>5</sup> baptized Jan. 21, 1753.



## FAMILY 3.

22. Capt. and Deacon **John<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, [3], *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Stratford, Conn., May 8, 1709; married (1) ———;\* married (2) Rachel ———.

Capt. Stiles was a deacon in the Church at Parsippany, N. J., resided at Stilestown, Morris County, N. J.; after death of his first wife he removed to Morristown, and Nov. 8, 1759, was chosen by the Elders of the First Church of Morristown, as one of the trustees, in place of Charles Howell, deceased. He died May 17, 1777, æ. 68, of small-pox, and was buried in the Parsippany Church Graveyard. The fact of his having died during the Revolutionary war and of small-pox—traditionary among several branches of his descendants—happened to be "the connecting link" which eventually led to the identification of his connection with the line of his son Ashbel.

Mrs. Rachel Stiles was admitted to full communion in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., July 5, 1745. "Elder of the Church" is inscribed upon Capt. John Stiles' gravestone.

*Children:*

23. I. **ENOS**,<sup>5</sup> baptized June 29, 1743.—*Records First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*, and mentioned, 1764, in his father's ledger account.
24. II. **SAMUEL**,<sup>5</sup> ———; married ———. FAMILY 10.
25. III. **JOHN**,<sup>5</sup> born about 1753; married Mary Sanford. FAMILY 11.

---

\* Stephen H. Stiles, in a letter dated Dec. 21, 1885, says: "The mother of Job and Aaron Stiles whose name was *Lydia*, died when they were small, and they were bound to a cruel task-master. Aaron at the age of 18 was glad to enlist in the Revolutionary War."



26. IV. ELIJAH,<sup>5</sup> born about 1745; married Betsy Kitchell. FAMILY 12.
27. V. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> born March 22, 1756; went South, and died Aug. 3, 1776, æ. 20 years.—(*Parsippany Graveyard, N. J.*); possibly the Moses Stiles who was one of the 180 inhabitants who signed, May, 1776, the "Articles of Association of the Freeholders and Inhabitants of Pequonuck, in the County of Morris, pledging themselves to sustain the action of the Continental and Provincial Congresses in defending the Constitution."—*New Jersey Archives*. x. 716.
28. , VI. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> baptized Dec. 8, 1745 (probably twin with Elijah); married George **Bowlsby**, Sen., (his first wife—he had issue by both wives). *Issue*:
29. i. LEVI,<sup>6</sup> died unmarried.
30. ii. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> married Jeanette Gilchrist, of Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; had children (1) Nancy; (2) Jane; 3 Levi; (4) Eliza; (5) Alexander; (6) Cornelia.
31. iii. ENOS,<sup>6</sup>
32. iv. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> married Phebe Stiles, his cousin.
33. v. BETTY,<sup>6</sup> married Daniel Ostrom, of Saratoga Co., N. Y.
34. vi. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> married William Walmsley, of Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y.
- Mrs. Phebe (Stiles) Bowlsby died at Hanover Neck, N. J. Her baptismal record is from the *Records of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*
35. VII. RACHEL,<sup>5</sup>—; married Samuel **Townsend**, who died before 1826. *Issue*:





36. i. WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup>
37. ii. JOHN.<sup>6</sup>
38. iii. EBENEZER.<sup>6</sup>
39. iv. POLLY.<sup>6</sup>
40. v. PHEBE.<sup>6</sup>
41. VIII. JOB,<sup>5</sup> born about 1760 ; married (1)—— ; married (2) Hester Green. FAMILY 13.
42. IX. HEZEKIAH,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 12, 1761, at Scotch Plains, N. Y.; enlisted as a Sergeant in Capt. Lane's Company (subsequently Capt. Moss') in Col. Jacques' New Jersey Regiment of Militia, February, 1778 ; was a minute man at Elizabethtown, N. J., until August, 1779, acting as guard and scouting to watch the movements of the British, and to repel invasions, after which time he was allowed to follow his regular occupation on his father's farm at Scotch Plains, being only 30 miles from New York City. He was frequently engaged in skirmishes, and was in the battles of Elizabethtown, Connecticut Farms, Springfield, Woodruff Farms and the capture of Cuckoldtown Fort, on Staten Island. After the latter event he was in an expedition which crossed on the ice at Staten Island, to drive off British marauders, who not only committed depredations on the Island, but harassed the people in New Jersey. Two years after the war he removed to New York City, where he remained two years; then removed to Columbia, Hamilton County, Ohio, where he resided in February, 1833, being then 71 years of age. He was alive in 1840—*United States*



*Pension Office Records*, No. 19,746. His pension papers distinctly state that he was a brother of Elijah Stiles.

43. X. AARON,<sup>5\*</sup> born about 1762; married——. FAMILY 14.

#### FAMILY 4.

44. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Stiles, Esq., [8], (*Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born (probably at Stratford, Conn.,) 1721; renewed his covenant with the Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N. J., Jan. 3, 1755; communicant July 5, 1765. Upon the death of his brother, Capt. Joseph Stiles, who had been a Trustee of the Church since 1759, he was chosen to fill the vacancy, at a meeting held Sept. 12, 1777. In April, 1796, he was one of a committee appointed to finish the new edifice of that Church; and was one of 31 citizens of Morristown who responded to the appeal made by the Trustees of the College of New Jersey to the Presbyterians of the Colony for the annual expenses of that institution, endorsed by the sessions of the several Presbyterian Churches. The sum contributed at Morristown was £140.0.5 of which Jonathan Stiles, Esq., contributed £1.15.0. *Rec. 1st Pres. Ch.*, Morristown, N. J. He was Assessor of Morris Township (now Morris Co.), 1773, 1774, 1775; and overseer of highways, 1759, 1760, 1762. He was, at one time, High Sheriff of Morris County; also, one of the County Judges, and one of a body "of respectable freeholders and inhabitants" who met in the Court House at Morristown, June 27, 1774, to protest

---

\* We believe these three brothers to have been the children of Captain and Deacon John Stiles, for the following reasons, viz: (1) *Hesekiah*, born 1761, is known, from his pension papers, to have been a brother of Elijah (probably the number 26, above, and (2) *Job* was certainly the brother of Aaron, for Mr. Stephen Hathaway Stiles, of West Burlington, Bradford County, Pa., says: "This Job was my grandfather (Aaron's) brother. This I cannot be mistaken about because I have seen him when he was visiting my grandfather, while I was a very small boy. He then lived in Ridgebury, Bradford County, a distance of 18 or 20 miles from my present residence. He came on horse-back from his home at Ridgebury, a distance of 80 or 90 miles, and my grandfather (Aaron) returned the visit in the same way. He had two sons, at least, whose names were Daniel and Kinney.



against the oppressions of King George, and to pledge their support to the patriot cause. He was, at that time, appointed one of the nine delegates to attend a State Convention to be held for the purpose of electing delegates to a "General Congress," which was afterwards held at Philadelphia. He was himself elected a delegate to the Provincial Congress, from Morris County and attended its sessions in May, June and July, 1775, (*Minutes of the Provincial Congress, and Council of Safety of New Jersey, 1775-1776*;) pp. 13, 48, 104, 169.

He married (1) Joanna——, who owned the covenant, with her husband, in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, Jan. 3, 1755, (being "half-way members,") and who died Sept. 17, 1781, "of fever," æ. 53 (*Morristown Pres. Ch. Rec.*) though her gravestone inscription says Sept. 15, and gives her age as 58). He married (3) Sarah——, who died Feb. 1, 1802, æ. 70, of consumption. (*Rec. 1st Pres. Ch. and also gravestone inscription, Morristown, N. J.*): he married (3) Dorothy——, who died Jan. 18, 1804; "of a hurt and fever," æ. 68.—*Rec. 1st Pres. Ch., M.*

Jonathan Stiles, Esq., died of old age, Oct. 6, 1806, æ. 85 years—*Rec. 1st Pres. Ch. M.* His will, dated Dec. 7, 1802, witnessed Oct. 15, 1806; recorded *Lib. A*, 123 of *Probate Rec. Morris Co., N. J.*, gives his wife Dorothy £40 York money, son Timothy £100 and to Timothy's two elder daughters, Mary and Johanna £100; "also, to Mary Stiles, my cubboard; to Sarah Stiles, my daughter-in-law, and her two daughters Elizabeth and Gitty Stiles, one half of one half of my estate share alike;" to grandson Chillion Ford the other half, in case of whose death it was to go half to his mother and two sisters and half to his uncle Timothy Stiles. Jonathan's children to have an equal sum. His brothers-in-law, Israel Rickey and Sylvester D. Russell, sole executors.

*Children (born in Morristown, N. J.):*

45. I. TIMOTHY,<sup>5</sup> baptized Jan. 3, 1755; married (1) Anna



Carter; married (2) Damaris Cramer. FAMILY 15.

46. II. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> baptized Oct. 26, 1755; married (1) Eleanor Carter; ~~married (2) Damaris Cramer.~~  
FAMILY 16.

## FAMILY 5.

47. Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Stiles, [10] (*Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born, probably at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1723-4; settled in Stilestown (now Montville) Pequannoc Co., N. J. (*Letters of H. W. Crane, of Boonton, N. J.*); married (1) Rebecca Halsey, of Stilestown, who died March 12, 1759, æ. 28, (*inscription in Parsippany graveyard* says, March 14, 1758; there being only one earlier date in the graveyard, viz., 1756). He married (2) Hannah (or Ann) Farrand, who died Jan. 20, 1777, in 41 year;—*Parsippany Pres. Ch. graveyard inscription*, which calls her "Anna."\*

Mr. (or, as he is sometimes called, Deacon) Ephraim Stiles died Aug. 4, 1768, æ. 45 years—*Parsippany Pres. Ch. graveyard*.

*Children (by first marriage\*):*

48. I. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> born April 28, 1755.
49. II. LEVI,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 11, 1756, killed by the fall of the first Liberty pole erected at Newark, N. J.
50. III. MOSES HALSEY, born Feb. 11, 1758; married Abigail Terry. FAMILY 17.

---

\* His great grandson Levi, of Hartford, Conn., is authority for the following whim of this Ebenezer: viz., that he had the bodies of his wives buried with heads together, feet diverging one from the other, thus A, while his own body was finally laid, by his directions, across their heads, thus  $\overline{\Lambda}$ . Unfortunately for the probability of this tradition, his great grandfather, Ephraim, died before his second wife. Possibly the story is true of some other ancestor—many of whom, in this line, were twice married.





51. IV. ANNA,<sup>5</sup> born March 11, 1759, died April 27, 1826.

(By second marriage):

52. V. REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> born March 21, 1761.

53. VI. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> born Dec. 15, 1762; married Hannah Dixon. FAMILY 18.

54. VII. SUSANNAH,<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 25, 1768.

### FAMILY 7.

55. Ebenezer<sup>1</sup> Stiles, [2], (*Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Stratford, Conn., 1726; possessed much force of character and was an active and enterprising business man. His ledgers, now in the hands of Lewis O. Stiles, of Morristown, N. J., show that his trade was that of a blacksmith, but his business gradually extended until he carried on very extensive iron-works. In 1768, he was a partner, with Silas Moore and Jedidiah Gregory, in a "bloomery, or forge," on what is now Brant's Paper Mill Pond, at Morris Plains, N. J., which they purchased of the estate of John Estill, dec'd. He appears, also, on the *Fairfield Co. (Conn.) Rec.* in a deed, bearing date of 1753, given him by "Margery Gilbert, of Bertie Co., North Carolina," widow of Jno. Gilbert, conveying her interest in certain lands in Stratford, Conn., which she had of her father George Sarls.

He resided at Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., and became a communicant of the First Presbyterian Church of that place, May 6, 1781 (*Church Records*). He died at the home of his son, Ebenezer, Jr., on Morris Plains, Nov. 22, 1814, æ. 88 years. His will was proved Dec. 23, 1814; *Lib. B.*, p. 24, *Morris Co. Prob. Rec.*, in which is mentioned a grandson, John Kinney, Jr. At the auction sale of his property, shortly after his decease, several slaves were sold, one of whom was purchased by the Rev.



Samuel Fisher, then pastor of the Morristown Presbyterian Church. Mr. Ebenezer Stiles was buried in the graveyard of that church.

He married (1) in New Jersey, Polly ——— (this much of his first wife's name is revealed by entries in his business ledgers); he married (2) May 4, 1778, Abigail (daughter of ——— Conger, and widow of Simon) Gobill. (*Records of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.*)

On July 4, 1779, Ebenezer Stiles and wife presented for baptism three of her "children by [her first husband] Simon Gobill, viz.: Abner Gobill, born June 27, 1765; Luther Gobill, born May 24, 1770; Calvin Gobill, born March 6, 1773." (*Ch. Rec.*)

According to the *Ch. Rec.*, she, therein named as "the mother of Ebenezer and Moses Stiles," died March 10, 1815, æ. 84, which gives us 1731 as the date of her birth; yet the same record gives the death of Abigail Goble as Dec. 7, 1810, æ. 78.

#### Children:

56. I. REBECCA<sup>5</sup>, baptized Dec. 15, 1756; married Feb. 25, 1773, Caleb Howell.\*
57. II. HANNAH<sup>5</sup>, baptized Jan. 3, 1760; married Aug. 6, 1761, Asa Beach. † *Issue:*

\* Ebenezer Stiles' ledger shows the following credits to Silas (probably father of Caleb Howell, and may have a bearing on the approaching marriage of his son.

#### SILAS HOWELL CREDIT

		£	s	d
1772.	2 pair Jewells .....	3	10	0
Jan. 14.	2 rings 3s, 10 jacket buttons 3s 11d.....	0	6	11
	By a ring, 1s 6d.....	0	1	6
1773.				
Feb. 4.	By a pair pem 14s 0, a set of tea cups 1s 6 .....	0	15	6
	By his boock .....	36	3	10
		40	17	9

† The codicil of her father's will gives to daughter Hannah Beach (in addition to former legacy) "a good feather bed, bedstead, curtains, bed cord under bed, bolster, pillows, one pair pillow cases, one pair sheets and three coverlids."

Gives to Phebe Goble, wife of Simeon Goble, of Sussex County, and to Elizabeth Brown, also of Sussex County, \$25 each.



## THE STILES GENEALOGY.

58. i. JOHN KINNEY,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 23, 1779.
59. ii. HENRY,<sup>6</sup> born March 17, 1782.
60. iii. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> born March 7, 1786.
61. III. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> baptized Dec. 20, 1761; married Elizabeth Brookfield. FAMILY 19.
62. IV. CHARITY,<sup>5</sup> "baptized on his [*i. e.* the father's] own account"—*Church Records*, June 3, 1764; married March 31, 1784, Dayton Talmadge. *Issue*:
63. i. ESTHER C.,<sup>6</sup> baptized Aug. 29, 1785.
64. ii. MARY,<sup>6</sup> (mentioned in a codicil, date of March 20, 1811, in her grandfather's, Ebenezer Stiles, will.
65. V. JEMIMA,<sup>5</sup> baptized Jan. 2, 1767; married April 7, 1785, Jonathan Laidsey; had child, mentioned but not named in her father's will.
66. VI. EBENEZER,<sup>5</sup> born at Morris Plains, N. J., July 24, 1767; baptized Aug. 23, 1767; married Phebe Guerin. FAMILY 20.
67. VII. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> born April 2, 1771; baptized May 19, 1771; married (1) Hannah Weaver; married (2) Sarah Allen. FAMILY 21.
68. VIII. MARY,<sup>5</sup> named in her father's will; married ——— Freeman; had two daughters, *Phebe* and *Betsy*, named in their grandfather's will.

## FAMILY 8.

69. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [16], (*Capt. Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born ———; married (1) Phebe (in *Church*



*Records* of her renewal of covenant April 19, 1761, named Hannah) Armstrong, (Ann Strong, or Strouds) Jan. 31, 1760, *Morristown Records*; married (2) Mary Cooper, who died Oct. 21, 1798. æ. 52.

At time of his second marriage was of New Vernon, Morris County, N. J.; renewed his covenant, same day as his first wife, (see above) at Morristown Presbyterian Church, as "half-way members."

*Children (baptisms from Records First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.):*

70. I. GEORGE,<sup>6</sup> baptized April 19, 1761.
  71. II. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> baptized March 5, 1763; said, according to one account, to have married, but died childless, and to have resided in Philadelphia. But, another account is that he married Nancy —, and had a number of children, one of whom was named Henry; that he (John) was engaged in the lumber business, accumulated a fortune and died at age of 45.
  72. III. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> baptized March 31, 1765.
  73. IV. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> a young man, baptized April 30, 1790.
- FAMILY 22.

#### FAMILY 9.

74. Silas<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [20], (*Capt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) resided and died in Monmouth County, N. J.; was one of General Washington's body-guard in the Revolutionary service, and so mentioned in *Official Register of Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, p. 769. In the winter of 1779, he boarded General Washington, his chaplain and physician, at Morristown, N. J.





After the war, he carried a penny-post, and his route-book, containing the names of those to whom he delivered papers, etc., is still in possession of his great-grand-daughter, Sarah E. Stiles, of 74 Race street, Holyoke, Mass.

He was Republican in politics and Baptist in religious faith, according to same authority—but the *Records of First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J.*, show that he and his wife “renewed the covenant,” as “half-way members,” with that church, April 26, 1772; and he, as full communicant, Aug. 26, 1803.

He married Dec., 1, 1768, Sarah Cignes (or Ayres), who was admitted to full communion in the Morristown Church, Sept. 4, 1803; she is mentioned in a deed as late as March 25, 1794.

*Children (born and baptized First Presbyterian Church Records, Morristown, N. J.):*

75. I. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 18 (one family account says 11), baptized April 26, 1772; married March, 1798, Mary Bollin.—*Church Records.* FAMILY 23.
76. II. SILAS,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 17, 1790; baptized (on wife's account), April 4, 1791.

#### FAMILY 10.

77. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [24], *Capt. (John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>)* married Margaret Van Droof, and resided at Stilestown, N. J.; was probably the Samuel S. of Morris County, who is recorded as having been a private in the New Jersey troops during the Revolution. (*Official Register*, p. 768). He died in 1804.

Mrs. Margaret (Van Droof) Stiles died in 1815, æ. 76, and was able at that age to journey on horseback.



*Children :*

78. I. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> — ; married Eleanor Tickenor. FAMILY 24.
79. II. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> — ; married Daniel Vincent. of Jersey City, N. J. *Issue :*
80. i. MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> married — Wright.
81. ii. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> married Holmes.
82. iii. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> died unmarried, Key West.
83. iv. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> married — Cassidy.
84. v. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> died unmarried ; Key West.
85. vi. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> married — Benson.
86. vii. HELEN,<sup>7</sup> unmarried.

Mrs. Betsy (Stiles) Vincent, died 1832.

87. III. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> — ; married Ann Palmer. FAMILY 25.
88. IV. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> — ; married her cousin, George Bowlsby, Jr., of Hanover, N. J. ; removed to Court House Hill, Ballston Spa, N. Y., and died æ. over 90. *Issue :*
89. i. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> married a Bradley or, Bradbury ; removed to Shrewsbury, N. J.
90. ii. MOSES,<sup>7</sup> born 1801 ; married Rachael Rowley ; was a civil engineer ; resided at Ballston, N. Y., until 1839 ; removed to Monroe, Mich., in employ of Mich. S. R. R., and died 1843. She died 1883, æ. 82 ; had children born at Ballston, N. Y. : (1) George W., born 1826 ; resided in Monroe, Mich., family. (2) Dr. William H., born 1828. (3) Sarah Orrila, born 1830 ; married David P. Spalding, of Tecumseh, Mich., family.



91.                   iii. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> a civil engineer, Mich. S. R. R.
92.                   iv. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> married Henry Rector, architect of the  
Old Capitol, Albany, N. Y. No issue.
93.                   v. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> died young at Schenectady.
94.           V. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> — ; married Cornelia Ryckman. FAMILY  
26.

## FAMILY 11.

95. Deacon John<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [25], (*Capt. John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born about 1753; was an Elder and Deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Parsippany, N. J., for many years. He served as a quartermaster during the Revolutionary War. Though he was not a pensioner, the *U. S. Pension Office Record* contains the application, dated December, 1839, of his widow, Mary, for a pension. She was then of Pequannock, N. J., and æ. 86 years. She therein states that her husband was Issuing Commissary of provisions to the American Militia of Morris County, N. J., and was sometimes called Quartermaster. In the *Official Register of N. J., Men in Revolutionary War*, p. 842, he is styled "Commissary of Issue." He was a man of considerable property, had a good farm well stocked with cattle, and had money at command; but, through the depreciation of Continental currency and the vicissitudes of war he lost a large part of his estate. His services were largely under the orders of Gen. Winds, and Cols. Seeley and Hathaway. He married at Pequannock, N. J., January 1776 (*date from pension affidavit of widow*), Mary, (daughter John) Sandford, of Pine Brook, Morris County, N. J.

Deacon Stiles died at Stilestown, N. J., Oct. 23, 1830, æ. 77 years 2 days; his will dated Oct. 10, 1825.—*Lib. C.*, 527, *Morris County Probate Record*. Mrs. Mary (Sandford) Stiles died at Stilestown, Dec. 6, 1843, in 89th year—*Parsippany Presbyterian Church Graveyard*.



The "Council of Safety" at Princeton, N. J., on May 22, 1778, ordered that "John Stiles, Jr., [probably this John,] be paid £9 13s 9d for attending the Governor [Livingston] as light horseman from the 9th to 22d of May."

*Children :*

96. I. CATHARINE,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 9, 1776\*; married Leonard Davenport, about 1798. *Issue :*

97. i. JOHN.<sup>7</sup>

98. ii. ARCHY,<sup>7</sup> has a son, William; resides at Boonton, N. J.

99. iii. EZRA.<sup>7</sup>

100. iv. GEORGE L.<sup>7</sup>

Mrs. Catharine (Stiles) Davenport died May 26, 1852, æ. 77.

101. II. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> —; married Polly Morrison. FAMILY 27.

102. III. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> born July 20, 1783; married Elsie Sayre. FAMILY 28.

103. IV. LOCKEY,<sup>6</sup> (Rachel), born July 12, 1786; married Jan. 9, 1806, John Righter. *Issue :\**

104. i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> born April 1, 1807; died March 3, 1810.

105. ii. SAMUEL FRANCIS,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 7, 1809; resided in N. Y. City, died Jan. 5, 1867; unmarried.

106. iii. BETSY MARIA,<sup>7</sup> born April 27, 1812; married B. N. Corning, M. D., June, 1847. She died at New

---

\* Furnished by Geo. E. Righter, of Parsippany, N. J.





Britain, Conn., Nov. 26, 1872. Dr. C. resided (1885) at N. B. *Issue*: (1) John (Corning); (2) Emma (Corning); (3) William R. (Corning).

07. iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 9, 1816; married Elizabeth Doremus. He was a farmer and iron manufacturer at Boonton, N. J., where he died, and where she resides (1885); has a family.

108. v. ADELIA,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 22, 1818; died Oct. 15, 1826.

109. vi. WILLIAM ALEXANDER,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 1, 1824; married Emma L. Shugard. Is (1885) a lawyer at Newark, N. J.; family.

110. vii. CHESTER NEWELL,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 5, 1825; graduated Yale College; studied theology, but was never settled in a pastorate; was for several years agent for the American Bible Society, for the Levant, traveled for the Society in Turkey, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, and died at Diarbeker, Asia Minor, Dec. 16, 1856; unmarried.

In very early life disclosed a fondness for books and made rapid attainments in learning. At the age of twelve was sent to a classical school at Wantage, under the care of his uncle E. A. Stiles, where he was fitted for college. In March, 1841, he made a public profession of religion, uniting with "the Clove" Church near Wantage, N. J., and he soon decided to prepare for the ministry. Entering Yale College in the autumn of 1842, he graduated thence, in due time, with honor, and then pursued his theological studies at New Haven and Andover. During the latter part of his course of theological study, an affection of the eyes, which resisted the ordinary medical treatment, compelled a cessation from study and rendered advisable a foreign tour. Accordingly, in the spring of 1853, he sailed from New York, visiting England, the Continent, Rome, Greece, Constantinople, etc. While visiting at the Bible House, in this latter city, he and his companions were personally appealed to by two Armenians, native preachers, to remain in the East and devote themselves to the missionary cause. It was an unexpected and extraordinary call, and one which to Righter, at least, seemed the call of duty.



After a year of well-spent travel he returned home, only to receive from the American Bible Society an urgent request to its then vacant agency in the Levant; an appointment, which he accepted, and was ordained by the Presbytery of Newark, to the work of the ministry. It was a work for which his clear piety, energy, perseverance, zeal and prudence, his heroic fortitude and high enterprise peculiarly fitted him. He left his native land again Sept. 30, 1854, and visiting London, Paris, Geneva, Turin, Rome, Malta and Smyrna, at each of which places he held interesting and important counsel with the native friends of the Bible cause, he reached Constantinople on December 1st. The Crimean War was then in progress, and though the whole Eastern world was greatly disturbed, yet he found that a spirit of enquiry was beginning to stir the people of the country, and that the presence of four large armies, of itself, opened a vast and interesting field for the circulation of the Bible. He was soon, as the agent of the American Bible Society, in active sympathy and co-operation with the agent of the British and Foreign Bible Society, and others who were supplying the soldiers and sailors of the British Army and shipping, and the sick and wounded in the hospitals. He made a lengthened and extensive visit to the British and French armies in the field, securing permission from the authorities for the distribution of Bibles among the soldiers and also among the Russian prisoners; and he also succeeded in establishing a "Bible and Religious Book Depository" at Constantinople, in which Bibles, etc., in five different languages were placed on sale for the people of different nationalities. In 1855, he visited Greece and Egypt and the Holy Land, to enquire into the condition of those countries with reference to the Word of Life, and to provide for the supply of their destitution as far as it could be done. From this trip he returned in the Spring of 1856 and spent the Summer in Constantinople in the work of Bible distribution, and in perfecting his plans for spreading it over the East; as also in visiting the military hospitals, etc. On Sept. 1st he set out, with Rev. Mr. Jones, Secretary of the Turkish Missions Aid Society, upon a visit to the interior stations of Asia



Minor. On December 6th, Mr. Richter was taken ill, and with difficulty reached the Missionary station at Diarbekir, Assyria, and the house of Rev. David H. Nutting, M. D., where he was soon surrounded with all the care and sympathetic attention of a loving Christian family. Despite, however, all that could be done for him, he died on Dec. 16, 1856, in calm and beautiful submission to the will of God; and was buried in the Syrian burial ground. His loss was most deeply deplored, not only by his relatives and intimate friends but by all those who had made his acquaintance during his travels and residence abroad, including many persons of high official standing, and who all united in the most touching expression of their respect for his peculiarly rare and noble character.

The Rev. Samuel Irenæus Prime, D. D., the well known author, and editor of the *New York Observer*, who was his associate in much of his foreign travels and was very intimate with him, has gracefully embalmed his memory in a little volume, entitled: "*The Bible in the Levant; or, The Life and Letters of the Rev. C. N. Richter, Agent of the American Bible Society in the Levant,*" \* in which he says: "Richter was a genial, warm-hearted, noble young man. A good scholar, a fluent speaker, ready in conversation, full of ardor, enthusiasm and energy, buoyant and hopeful, never doubtful or afraid, never sick or weary, with exuberant spirits and inexhaustible powers of enjoyment or suffering. \* \* What was to be done, he was ready to do; what was to be borne, he was ready to suffer. Prompt in his decisions, tenacious of his purposes, self-satisfying and obliging. \* \* \* His principles of right and wrong were intelligently settled. Religion was a well-spring of life and joy in his soul. In all places and times he was the same earnest, outspoken, uniform Christian; never obtruding his opinions on those to whom they were not due, but never ashamed, afraid or unable to give a reason for the hope that was in him. Yet he was modest with all his self-reliance, gentle with iron firmness, easily to be entertained, while he was bold as a lion."

---

\* Published at New York, by Sheldon & Co., 1859. 12mo. 336 pp.



Dr. Prime always felt that on one occasion (at Nablous, in Syria) when surrounded by hostile, or treacherous Bedouins, he owed his life to Mr. Righter's bold and impetuous interposition.

We close our too brief account of this noble young man by an extract from a letter written by the Hon. Carroll Spence, U. S. Minister to Turkey, dated Constantinople, Jan. 7, 1857: "Although his stay here has been short, his efforts in behalf of Christianity have been untiring, and the good he has done here by the distribution of the Word of God will remain behind him as a monument of his pious exertions, and will, as it develops itself in coming years, keep alive his memory in the recollection of those who were witnesses of his Christian labors."

111.                   viii. GEORGE EDGAR,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 10, 1829; married Mary Augusta Mulford, Jan. 8, 1862, who died Nov. 4, 1879. Mr. Righter still (1887) resides at Parsippany, N. J. *Issue*: (1) Irving, born July 14, 1863; (2) Clarence, born Feb. 16, 1866; (3) Mary, born April 10, 1869; (4) George Chester and Arthur Harrison (twins), born July 12, 1871. Is a farmer. Resides (1888) at Parsippany, N. J.  
Mr. John Righter died at Parsippany, N. J., June 8, 1857. Mrs. Lockey (Stiles) Righter died Feb. 21, 1882, at Parsippany, N. J.
112.    V. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> ———; married John R. Jacobus, Jan. 9, 1806. *Issue*:
113.                   i. ARCHIBALD.<sup>7</sup>
114.                   ii. MARY ANN.<sup>7</sup>
115.                   iii. RULOF.<sup>7</sup>
116.                   iv. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> (2d).
117.                   v. RULOF,<sup>7</sup> (2d).
118.                   vi. HARRIET.<sup>7</sup>
119.                   vii. WILLIAM.<sup>7</sup>





120.                   viii. SARAH C.<sup>7</sup>
121.                   ix. J. STILES.<sup>7</sup>
122.                   x. EMMA.<sup>7</sup>
123. VI. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> born May 15, 1794, at Parsippany, N. J.;  
married Elizabeth G. Burnett. FAMILY 29.

## FAMILY 12.

124. Elijah<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [26] (*Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born May 21, 1743, O. S.; married Betsy Kitchell, born Nov. 1, 1743.

Is probably the Elijah recorded as a private in the Continental army (*Official Register of New Jersey Troops in Revolution*, 291, 768); was also in the militia.\*

Elijah Stiles died at Hanover Neck, N. J., Jan. 21, 1826.  
Mrs. Betsy (Kitchell) Stiles died Oct. 26, 1812.

*Children:*

125. I. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 14, 1769.

---

\*ELIJAH STILES, from his affidavit in *U. S. Pension Office*, "In February, 1833, was of Warren Co., Ohio; for many years previously had been a resident of Hamilton Co., Ohio; aged 74 years on March 22d previous, (born March 22, 1758); he enlisted at Elizabethtown, N. J., in May 1777, under Capt. Morrel, in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment; was a minute man for two years and upwards, on active duty, guarding, scouting and skirmishing with British foraging parties, was in battle at Amboy and Monmouth, at Puckanny and Quibbleton and Lyon's Farms; was also employed in erecting the breastworks at Elizabethtown Point, during which he was repeatedly under the enemy's fire. During the war was living with his father at Scotch Plains, Essex Co., N. J., and when 22 years old he went to Greene Co., Penn., where he remained 14 years, then to Hamilton Co., Ohio, where he resided 29 years; then to Warren Co., Ohio. He also lived 8 months in Red Stone Co., Penn., [?] and during that time he performed garrison duty in a fort.

We believe this Elijah to be the same as the one above given (son of John) yet there are some difficulties to be met with in proving identity. The date of birth (1758) given in the pension affidavit might be accepted in preference to that given at head of this page and on page 315 ("about 1745"); but the date of death (1826) above given, and at Hanover Neck, N. J., does not tally with the fact that he was living in 1833 in Warren Co., Ohio! Yet Hezekiah, No. 42-page 576, claims this Elijah as his brother in his own pension affidavit.



- 126. II. PATTY,<sup>7</sup> (Martha), born Sept. 5, 1770.
- 127. III. CALVIN,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 3, 1772.
- 128. IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 21, 1774.
- 129. V. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 23, 1776.
- 130. VI. EPHRAIM PRICE,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 4, 1778; married Anne Williams. FAMILY 30.
- 131. VII. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 24, 1780.
- 132. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 3, 1783; married Dec. 27, 1804, Hugh P. Ross, and died June 7, 1815.

## FAMILY 13.

133. **Job<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [41] (*Capt. John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born about 1760 (*Pension Affidavit*); was a veteran Revolutionary soldier and Indian fighter. The *U. S. Pension Office* contains his application for a pension, which was granted him, and from which we learn that he enlisted at Morristown, N. J., December, 1776, with Capt. Wade, in Col. Martin's N. J. regiment, and was discharged June 7, 1777, at Newburgh, N. Y. He was engaged in the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776 (probably on a previous enlistment, with Capt. Bates, in Col. Martin's regiment, from June to December, 1776); also in those of White Plains, N. Y., October, 1776; Brandywine, 1777; Germantown, October 4, 1777; Trenton, December 26, 1777; Princeton, January 3, 1777, Monmouth, June 28, 1778. [The *Official Roster* of N. Y. troops in the Continental Line, gives him as "private First Battalion, second establishment; Corporal, Capt. Mead's Co., First Regiment."] From the *Annals of Binghamton, N. Y.*, by J. B. Wilkinson, page 23, *note*, and page 27, we quote the following record of his Indian experiences:



"It will not be thought improper here to introduce an anecdote of a veteran soldier, Job Stiles, of this campaign, (Sullivan's Indian Expedition, 1779). He is an aged man, now living in Ridgebury, Pa., a little off from the valley of the Chemung, but within our historic range. He loves to tell the story of his warlike deeds, which were many indeed and brave. He enlisted into his country's service when only about seventeen years of age, in the commencement of the war, and served bravely through it. While the army was passing up the river from Wyoming, a little above Towanda, when it was nearly or quite dusk, Stiles, with three other men, Andrew Burnet, of Whippany, N. J., one Murphy, and one Butler, were together, detached somewhat from the main army. They heard a strange noise upon their left hand, which they were about to let pass as the hooting of owls. But Murphy stopped his comrades and said, in a low tone, 'these are not the noises of owls; there are Indians near us.' Upon this he proposed that his three companions remain where they were, but concealed, while he should go back some distance, and rise the hill in the direction toward the hootings which they had heard. The device succeeded, for the little noise made by him in rising the hill, the Indians, who proved to be three in number, hearing and not being able to discover any object, their fears were the greater; they ran precipitately down almost upon the three men that lay concealed, and these singled each his Indian, fired, and killed the three."

"Job Stiles was also one of eight men, under a sergeant, sent to Gen. Clinton by Gen. Sullivan, when he arrived at Tioga Pt., to let him know the route up the Susquehanna to Chenango River, then up to the—————; thence easterly to the outlet of Otsego Lake. He says they were about or nearly two weeks in performing the journey; that, in consequence of a continued and drenching rain, which continued nearly all the time, their provisions were nearly all spoiled, which obliged



them to throw them away and depend upon the roots and berries of the forest and what game they might chance to meet with. These all proved but scanty resources. They came near famishing. One of their number they were obliged to leave near the forks, in consequence of his sickness and exhaustion. They built him a little cabin and a fire and, painful as it was, they were obliged to leave him to his fate. The letters for Clinton, which were two, they kept rolled in two handkerchiefs during the saturating rains and under their armpits, one carried by the sergeant and the other by Stiles. When they arrived at Clinton's Camp, and even for days before, they were so enfeebled that they could scarcely travel. When the generous and provident commander learned how long they had been without food, he ordered them into a tent near his own, without saying a word about provisions. Shortly a little soaked biscuit, and but a little too, was sent them; they were kept upon a limited quantity of this, and a little soup for some days, ere they were allowed to eat to their satisfaction."

Craft's *History of Bradford Co., Pa.*, 1878, says: "Job Stiles resided three miles south of Wellsburg, on the farm owned by Wm. Dickenson. He was a Revolutionary soldier and had a large family, but all are gone. Some of his family came in as early as 1810 or '11. He married his wife in the barracks. She was a Burnham, a daughter of Asahel Burnham. Mr. Stiles and his wife died on the farm adjoining Vincent Owen's." In 1818 he was of Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., then aged 58; in September, 1820, he was of Ridgebury, in the same county; his wife aged 60, had been in ill health for 20 years; they had a son aged 24 years who could not labor, a son aged 18, and a daughter, aged 26, confined with palsy.

Job Stiles, according to *U. S. Pension Office Record*, died September 15, 1841, leaving a widow; but whether the wife mentioned in his pension petition of 1820, is unknown; if so, she did not apply for the pension to which she was entitled at his





death. If another wife, she could not have obtained a pension until 1850. A letter of Mrs. Isaac Baldwin, of Ridgebury, Pa., to whom we are indebted for name of his second wife (Hester Green), says that Job Stiles was a widower and probably 85 or 90 years old at the time of his death.

Job Stiles married (1) ——— Burnham; (2) Hester Green.

*Children:*

134. I. AARON,<sup>6</sup> ———; probably the individual thus mentioned in a sketch of South Creek, in Craft's *History Bradford Co., Pa.*, 1878: "Aaron Stiles, father of Stephen, was living on the first little clearing below us, where John Gillet now lives. Gillet owns a part of the place. They were here when we came. The old people died here. The family have all left the township." Mr. Stephen H. Stiles thinks he must have settled at South Creek about the time that his father settled at Ridgebury (adjoining), which is not improbable; and he has also learned that Aaron's son, Stephen, removed from South Creek to Potter Co., Pa. It is also said that "Stephen Stiles delighted in law suits, and next to having one himself, he desired to have one for some one else."

135. II. ENOS.<sup>6</sup>

136. III. KINNEY.<sup>6</sup>

FAMILY 14.

137. Deacon Aaron<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [43] (*Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Morristown, N. J., 1762; married 1778, Catherine Conklin of Morristown.



He volunteered at the age of 16 (See note p. 517, *ante*) in the Revolutionary service, in 4th Battalion, N. J. Continental regiment (Second Establishment). His petition, filed in *U. S. Pension Office*; relates, August, 1836, he then being 75 years old, that "when nearly sixteen years old he enlisted, while residing in Hanover, Morris County, N. J., May, 1777, for three years or during the war, with Capt. Ward, who was succeeded by Capt. Bunnell, in Col. Spencer's Regiment. [The *Official Roster* of N. J. troops in the Continental Line, gives him as a private in Col. Spencer's (2nd) Regiment; Capt. Jonathan Holmes' Co.] At Elizabethtown and Scotch Plains he was stationed during the summer watching the British movements, guarding the lives and property of the inhabitants and then his regiment was ordered, with the main army, to Wilmington, Del., where they erected forts to check the British advance towards Philadelphia. At the battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777 [being then of the 2d Regiment, 4th Battalion, Second Establishment], he was badly wounded (fracture of shoulder socket), which confined him at Bethlehem, Pa., until November, when he joined his regiment at Whitemarsh, but was furloughed until April, 1778, then rejoined the army at Valley Forge. Upon the evacuation of Philadelphia, Gen. Washington left Valley Forge in pursuit and Stiles was detailed as one of a baggage guard and was thus engaged when the battle of Monmouth occurred, June, 1778. When the army went into winter quarters, his regiment was detached to Minisink, N. Y., to protect the frontier settlements, then threatened by the Indians, and was employed during the winter in the building of block-houses. Late in the Spring of 1779, he, with his regiment, marched to Easton, Pa., from thence to Wyoming, to join Gen. Sullivan's Expedition against the Indians and Tories. On the march to the Genesee River they had a severe conflict at Newtown, (since Elmira,) N. Y., Aug, 29, 1779, besides other skirmishes, and burned the Indian towns and destroyed their crops, on their route. Returning to New York



his regiment remained there until 1780, a part of the time under command of Gen. Lafayette; frequently employed in skirmishes with marauding parties and preventing foraging and plundering by the enemy, and was in the battle of Springfield, N. J., June 13, 1780, under Gen. G. Greene. While in winter quarters near Pompton, N. J., a mutinous spirit manifested itself among the troops, but the impending revolt was quelled and two of the principal offenders tried and shot. Mr. Stiles received a pension, commencing May 1, 1786, at which time he was living at Hanover, N. J., and was transferred to the N. Y. Pension Rolls Sept. 4, 1836, at which time he was residing in Tompkins (now Deposit), Delaware Co., N. Y., his home being on the Delaware River, three miles above the village of Deposit. His grandson, Mr. Stephen Hathaway Stiles, of West Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa., says of the wound which he received, in the left shoulder, at Brandywine, that he often saw the scar, and that, from its effect, he was unable to raise his arm to any considerable height; and remembers his appearance when drawing water, with a sweep, from a deep well near his house, as being unable to use the left arm as freely as he did the right. He also says: "I was allowed the sole ownership of his old Revolutionary flint-lock musket, which I played with, tinkered at and kept until it was entirely useless as a weapon and I disposed of it, as many another boy has done, to my present regret."

Deacon Aaron Stiles was a constituent member and Deacon of the Presbyterian Church, and it is remembered of him that he always stood while saying grace, or at family prayers. He was a most regular attendant at church until his death, from palsy, at Stiles Settlement, near Deposit, N. Y., June 24, 1843, æ. 81.

Mrs. Catharine (Conklin) Stiles died at the same place, Nov. 23, 1833, æ. 73.



*Children:*

- 138 I. STEPHEN,<sup>6</sup> (*Rev.*) born April 8, 1782; married Sally Hathaway. FAMILY 31.
- 139 II. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> born 1784; died September 12, 1865. *No issue.*
- 140 III. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> born April 11, 1787; married Sarah Burroughs. FAMILY 32.
- 141 IV. BETSY,<sup>6</sup> born——, 1791; married John Walker, in Delaware Co., N. Y.; died June 6, 1874, æ. 84.
- 142 V. ASHBEL,<sup>6</sup> born September 6, 1792; married Priscilla Burrows. FAMILY 33.
- 143 VI. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> ——; died. FAMILY 34.
- 144 VII. THIRZA,<sup>6</sup> born October 2, 1798; married Alfred Webb, of Deposit, N. Y. She died February 11, 1864; had 5 children, of whom was Edgar Webb, Deposit, N. Y., who married his cousin, Hester Walker, (daughter Betsy Stiles Walker).
- 145 VIII. KETURAH,<sup>6</sup> ——; married Manasoa Leonard, of Auburn, N. Y.

## FAMILY 15.

146. Timothy<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [45] (*Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac.<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born at Morristown, N. J.; was in the American Cavalry service during the Revolutionary War; he became a communicant in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., July 1, 1774; and renewed his covenant November 25, 1779.





He married (1) Feb. 26, 1772, Anna (or Eleanor) Carter, who was baptized and renewed her covenant in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, June 18, 1778, and died Sept.\* 12, 1778, æ. 27.—*Rec. First Pres. Ch.*, though her gravestone inscription says, "May 10." He married (2) Jan. 6, 1779, Damaris Crane, who renewed her covenant with the same Church March 25, 1779, and was admitted a member Oct. 30, 1783.

*Children (by 1st marriage; from First Presbyterian Church of Morristown Records:)*

- 147. I. MARY,<sup>6</sup> born April 4, 1773; baptized June 18, 1778.
- 148. II. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 30, 1774; baptized June 18, 1778.
- 149. III. ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 21, 1777; died Nov. 2, (or 20) 1777.—*Graveyard inscription First Presbyterian Church Morristown*, says, Nov. 29, æ. 3 months 8 days.

*(By second marriage), those thus marked\* are from Family Bible Records:*

- 150. IV. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 28, 1779, baptized Nov. 25, 1779.\*
- 151. V. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 6, 1782, baptized April 14, 1782.\*
- 152. VI. JONATHAN TUTTLE,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 24, 1783;—*First Church of Morristown, Records*; married Anna Card.  
FAMILY 35.
- 153. VII. ELISABETH,<sup>6</sup> born June 14, 1788; baptized Aug. 3, 1788.
- 154. VIII. TIMOTHY,<sup>6</sup> born June 3, 1794, (or 5).



## FAMILY 16.

155. **Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [46] (*Jonathan,<sup>1</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>1</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) baptized Oct. 26, 1755, at Morristown, N. J.; was admitted a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, July 1, 1774, among those, as noted by Pastor Johnes, "y<sup>t</sup> follow the ingatherings of y<sup>t</sup> Divine harvest, A. D. 1774, sweet drops of y<sup>e</sup> Morning dew."

The Council of Safety, of Princeton, N. J., Oct. 2, 1778, agreed that there should be paid to Jonathan Stiles, Jr., "for his own use for attending the Governor as Light Houseman, as per his <sup>a/c</sup> £8, 19, 2."

He died before his father, as is evident from his will, dated 1806.

He married Nov. 22, 1775, Sarah (daughter of Dr. Samuel and Sarah,\*) Tuttle; she owned the covenant and became a communicant of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, July 20, 1777. She married (2) January, 1811, Rev. William Woodbridge, who was born Sept. 14, 1755; graduated Yale College, 1780; ordained March 27, 1836. *Woodbridge Genealogy*, p. 115.

*Children: (those thus marked\* from Records of First Presbyterian Church of Morristown).*

156. I. **JACOB,<sup>6</sup>** born May 22, baptized July 20, 1777\*; was (with his brother Chillion), one of the 33 scholars with whom the Morris Academy was opened, Nov. 5, 1792.

157. II. **ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup>** born Jan. 26, baptized March 19, 1780;\* married March 8, 1800, Stephen D.

---

\* A little doubt is cast upon this statement by the query of Geo. F. Tuttle, of N. Y. City, asking for information of "that Jonathan Stiles, who was son-in-law of Timothy Tuttle, Esq., (and his wife Cecelia Moore), of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., and is named in his will, proved July, 1755."

I suspect that the Timothy Tuttle referred to was the father-in-law of John Primrose Stiles, whose wife was Ruth Tuttle, and whose eldest son was named Timothy Tuttle Stiles.



**Russell**, Councillor at Law. She died May 25, 1843, æ. 61 years.—*Records First Presbyterian Church of Morristown*, which also states that she was a communicant Aug. 26, 1808; dismissed June 26, 1841, to Second Church of Morristown. *Issue:*

158. i. ROBERT,<sup>7</sup>
159. ii. MORGAN E.<sup>7</sup>
160. iii. ELIZA PIERSON,<sup>7</sup> baptized Aug. 31, 1815; died 1820.
161. iv. FRANCIS A.<sup>7</sup>
162. v. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> born April 13, 1809; died 1830.
163. vi. CAROLINE PHOENIX,<sup>7</sup> baptized 1836; died ———.
164. vii. GERTRUDE,<sup>7</sup> married Rev. ——— Dennison; resides West.
165. viii. AMELIA, with her sister Gertrude, kept a select school for young ladies in the building adjoining the Baptist Church, Morristown, N. J. (*Letter of L. O. Stiles*).
166. III. GITTY,<sup>6</sup> born March 20, baptized April 25, 1782.\*
167. IV. JANE,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 22, baptized Feb. 13, 1784.—*Baptismal Records First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.*
168. V. DANIEL VAN SCHAICK,<sup>6</sup> baptized Feb. 5, 1786. —*Baptismal Records First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.*
169. VI. CHILLION FORD,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 17, 1787;\* baptized "on wife's account," April 10, 1788; was one of the 33 scholars with which the Morris Academy was opened, Nov. 5, 1792.



## FAMILY 17.

170. **Moses Halsey<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [50] *Ephraim<sup>1</sup> Long Johnathan<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*, born Feb. 11, 1758-9; served as a private in the Revolutionary Army. (*Official Register N. J. Troops in Revolution*, 768), and died Aug. 12, 1829; will dated Feb. 6, 1827, Lib. C. 502, *Morristown Probate Records*, proved Aug. 25, 1829. He married Dec. 4, 1788, Abigail Terrill, of Connecticut Farms, N. J., who was born Aug. 18, 1764.

*Children:*

171. I. **MARY<sup>6</sup>** born Aug. 18, 1789; married Samuel **Arnold**, farmer, of Washington Valley, Morris Co., N. J.; resided at Hanover, N. J., where she died about 1860. *Issue:*
172. i. **JOHN<sup>7</sup>** born 1823; unmarried.
173. ii. **EPHRAIM STILES<sup>7</sup>** born at Washington Valley, 1827; resides, (1888) Hanover, N. J.; married April 29, 1861, Phebe Cornelia Harrison, of Livingston, N. J. *Children:* (1) Edwin Frederick, born at Hanover, Feb. 1863; died æ. 3 days. (2) Edward, died æ. 16 years. (3) Mary Amanda, born at Hanover, May 9, 1865; died Sept. 19, 1865.
174. II. **EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>** born April 23, 1791; married Phebe Cook. FAMILY 36.
175. III. **BAXTER<sup>6</sup>** born Sept. 22, 1792.
176. IV. **JOHN<sup>6</sup>** born Aug. 6, 1794; farmer, unmarried; died at Hanover, N. J., June, 1856.
177. V. **JOSEPH<sup>6</sup>** }  
 178. VI. **BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>** } Twins, born Dec. 24, 1797.





179. VII. LEVI, born March 1, 1799; died at Hanover, N. J., æ. 19 years.
180. VIII. JOSIAH,<sup>6</sup> born June 6, 1801; farmer; died March 24, 1874, æ. 72. (*Rec. First Presbyterian Church, Morristown*); inherited the homestead by his father's will; his own will, signed Sept. 13, 1870, admitted April 8, 1874, devised to his nephews, John and Ephraim Stiles, and Arnold and Edward Dickinson.
181. IX. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> born May 22, 1804; married Stephen **Dickinson**, of Chester, N. J., March 25, 1827; he died Jan. 5, 1849, at Hanover, N. J.; farmer. *Issue:*
182. i. LYDIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> born June 12, 1830; died, unmarried, at Hanover, N. J., Jan. 21, 1849.
183. ii. MOSES ANDREW,<sup>7</sup> born at Hanover, June 3, 1832; died æ. 7 months 9 days, at Hanover.
184. iii. EDWARD STILES,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 19, 1839, who married March 11, 1873. Martha Agnes Coourtse, of Livingston, N. J.; resided (1883) Watessing, N. J.; have children: (1) Edward Franklin, born Jan. 2, 1874; (2) William Wilson, born Nov. 27, 1878; (3) Clara Louise, born Dec.<sup>9</sup> 31, 1881.
185. iv. WILLIAM HARRISON,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 26, 1841; died at Trenton, N. J., 1866, unmarried.
186. v. JOHN ARNOLD,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 6, 1843; died at Camp Falmouth, Va., March 20, 1863, in the Union service.
187. X. REBECCA HALSEY,<sup>6</sup> born April 22, 1808; died unmarried.



## FAMILY 18.

188. **Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [53], (*Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) born Dec. 15, 1762; married Feb. 5, 1787, Hannah Dixon, who died Oct. 15, 1843; her will, dated April 15, 1839, proved Nov. 28, 1845—Lib. F, p. 80, *Morristown Prob. Rec.*

Mr. Ephraim Stiles died Sept. 27, 1836; named in will as of Pequannock township; will dated Aug. 17, 1833, proved Nov. 4, 1836.—Lib. E, p. 15, *Morristown Prob. Rec.*

*Children:*

189. I. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup>**, born Dec. 15, 1787; died July 6, 1788.
190. II. **ANNA<sup>6</sup>**, born May 19, 1789; died Sept. 3, 1791.
191. III. **ELEANOR<sup>6</sup>**, born Aug. 23, 1791; married Benjamin **Crane**, June 9, 1836; resided at Stilestown, N. J.  
*Issue:*
  192. i. **JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup>**, married Martyn Van Duyn, of Montclair, N. J., and is dead.
  193. ii. **TIMOTHY WARD<sup>7</sup>**, married Jane Martin; resided and died in Stilestown, N. J.
  194. iii. **LUCINDA C.<sup>7</sup>**, married Alexander Hamilton **Freeman**, June 4, 1832; resided (1885) Orange, N. J.
  195. iv. **NETTIE M.<sup>7</sup>**, married Abraham C. Van Duyn, of Passaic Valley, N. J.
  196. v. **ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup>**, married G. Miller, of Rockaway Neck, N. J.
  197. vi. **HARRIET W.<sup>7</sup>**, married Stephen Van Duyn, of Passaic Valley, N. J.
  198. vii. **ELEANOR S.<sup>7</sup>**, married Wilson **Martin**, of Mt. Prospect, N. J.
  199. viii. **B. FRANKLIN**, married Matilda Eagles, of Newark, N. J.



Mrs. Eleanor (Stiles) Crane died June 9, 1836.

200. IV. POLLY,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 8, 1793; died Sept. 26, 1798.
201. V. LEVI,<sup>6</sup> born April 13, 1796; married Eleanor Van Pelt. FAMILY 36.
202. VI. ANNA FARRAND,<sup>6</sup> born June 16, 1801; married John G. Duryee, at Montville, N. J., Feb. 23, 1818.  
—*Ch. Rec. Issue:*
203. i. EPHRAIM STILES,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 25, 1820; died Sept. 2, 1829.
204. ii. SALLY ANN,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 16, 1821; married H. W. Crane, March 31, 1824; resided (1885) Boonton, N. J.
205. iii. KATHERINE ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 30, 1824; married J. Van Vorst; resided (1885) Belleville, N. J.

#### FAMILY 19.

206. Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [61] (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) baptized at Morristown, N. J., Dec. 20, 1761; married May 14, 1788, Elisabeth (daughter of James) Brookfield ("The Combined Registers,"—*Hist. First Presbyterian Church of Morristown*, gives this name as *Rayner*, which is probably a mistake), who was born at Morristown, Dec. 4, 1766, and baptized Feb. 8, 1767. She died at Morristown, Jan. 28, 1792, æ. 25 years 11 months 22 days.—*Gravestone Inscription, First Presbyterian Church.*

Daniel Stiles died at Morristown, N. J., Sept. 3, 1792, æ. 30 years 10 months 1 day.—*Gravestone.* Inventory of his estate presented Sept. 4, 1792; accounts settled, March 20, 1805.

#### Child:

207. I. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> who married and had a son, James B., æ. 14 years at his father's decease.—*Minutes of*



*Orphans' Court, Morristown, N. J., Fol. A 48, 161, March, 1805; Silas Brookfield, guardian.*

## FAMILY 20.

208. Capt. **Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Jr.**, [66], (*Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Morris Plains, N. J., July 24, 1767; was, like his father, a man of large business enterprise. He at one time owned Shongum Lake, in Morris Co., N. J., where he conducted an iron forge, and also had a manufactory of edged tools and general forging at his homestead in Morris Plains. This was called the "Hopewell Iron Works." He was, also, a captain in the New Jersey militia. Physically, he was a large and powerful man, possessing great energy, and was an indefatigable worker—by means of which, indeed, he brought on a paralysis of his lower limbs, which confined him to his house for several years before his death. This occurred at Morris Plains, N. J., on Oct. 6, 1839, at the age of 72 years 2 months and 12 days.—*Gravestone Inscription*. His will, signed Sept. 9, 1829, was admitted to probate Nov. 4, 1839.—Lib. E. 248, *Morristown Probate Records*.

He married, Jan. 10, 1792, Phebe Guerin, who was born Jan. 30, 1768.

*Children. (From his family Bible—furnished by Z. S. Strunk, P. M., Lime Hill, Pa.:*

209. I. **DANIEL<sup>6</sup>**, born Nov. 20, 1792; died June 3, 1825, æ. 33 years 6 months 13 days; unmarried.—*Records First Presbyterian Church, Morristown*.
210. II. **JOHN PRIMROSE<sup>6</sup>**, born Nov. 30 (some accounts say 13), 1794; married Ruth Tuttle. FAMILY 37.
211. III. **EZRA BROWN<sup>6</sup>**, born Sept. 8, 1797; married Jane M. Brown. FAMILY 38.





212. IV. LEWIS BURNETT,<sup>6</sup> born at Morris Plains, N. J., Jan. 19, 1800; married Julia A. Shelley. FAMILY 39.
213. V. ABRAHAM\* OGDEN,<sup>6</sup> (M. D.), born at Morris Plains, N. J., Jan. 31, 1802; after attending school at Morristown, he entered the office of Dr. John B. Jones, of that town, as a student, taking lectures also at the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, whence he graduated. After practising a year in his native town, he located (1828) at Harmony, N. J., where he continued (with the exception of one year spent at Finesville) actively engaged in his profession until 1860, when he relinquished practice. As a physician he was prompt and attentive, quick at diagnosis, careful in prescribing, and emphatic in his directions to both patient and nurse—and, it is said, very stern where his orders were disobeyed. He was undoubtedly the Andrew Jackson of the medical profession in Warren County, N. J. Much of his practice was accomplished on horseback. In politics he was always a Democrat, and no man ever wielded more influence in Harmony township.

One who knew him well thus writes: "He had piercing black eyes that seemed to look straight through a man, and a yard or two beyond. There was no height to which he might not have climbed, had he avoided a few mistakes in early life; these crippled and saddened his whole life. He was generally genial and sparkling with wit; would sometimes sink into gloomy fits of melancholy, lasting a week

---

\*As taken from his schoolbook autograph; though it was afterwards spelled (as on his monument), Abram.



or more. He was generous to the poor, and helped many a poor man to get a start in business, sometimes to his own great loss. He was one of those forceful spirits who dared to do right against tremendous odds. He was very feeble for several years before his death, and seemed gradually to wear out. He died at Harmony, N. J., March 27, 1883."

He married (1) Dec. 13, 1827, Phebe Maria (daughter of William) Shelley, at Littleton, N. J., who died — ; married (2) Feb. 4, 1843, Hannah (daughter of John P. and Catherine) De Witt, of Harmony, N. J., where she was born Jan 17, 1819. He left no children.

His will, after amply providing for his widow (who resided, 1886, at Harmony), made liberal bequests to some fifteen nephews and nieces, and to the Methodist Episcopal Church of Harmony, the sum of \$1,000 as a permanent fund, the interest of which is to be used for the support of the Gospel in said church. Two years before, he had given the church ground sufficient for a cemetery.

His remains are interred in the Morristown Old Cemetery, near the base of a marble granite shaft, twelve feet high, in the cottage style, inscribed simply with his name, dates of birth and death, and the name of *Stiles*, upon its base.

He had one child by his first marriage—Phebe Guerin, who died Nov. 12, 1832, æ. 4 years 4 months 20 days.

214. VI. AMZI A.,<sup>6</sup> born at Morris Plains, N. J., April 5, 1804; left home when a young man; was never afterward heard from.



215. VII. JULIA,<sup>6</sup> born at Morris Plains, N. J., July 26, 1806; married Feb. 12, 1834, Silas D. **Cory**, of Morristown, N. J., who was born Aug. 14, 1810. She died Dec. 15, 1850, æ. 45. Mr. Cory married again.
216. VIII. MOSES,<sup>6</sup> born at Morris Plains, N. J., Dec. 16, 1809; married Elisabeth Sharpe. FAMILY 40.
217. IX. PHEBE G.,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 1, 1835; died May 20, 1840.
218. X. EMMA,<sup>6</sup> born May 1, 1837; resides (1886) Morristown, N. J.; unmarried.
219. XI. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 22, 1839; died May 24, 1840.
220. XII. IRA WHITEHEAD,<sup>6</sup> born March 31, 1841; resides (1885) at Morristown, N. J.; was a captain in War of Civil Rebellion; also Deputy Sheriff; married April 11, 1865, Emma James.
221. XIII. THEODORE LITTLE,<sup>6</sup> born March 31, 1844; resides (1885) at Solomon City, Kansas; married Louisa Bracket, of Trenton, N. J.
222. XIV. AMELIA T.,<sup>6</sup> born May 24, 1846; married 1870, Dr. Stephen **Pierson**; resides (1885) Morristown, N. J. *Issue:*
223. i. EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> died at Morristown, June 12, 1886, æ. 14 years 4 months and 5 days.
224. ii. STEPHEN CORY,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 25, 1887.

## FAMILY 21.

225. Moses<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [67] (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), was born at Morristown, N. J., April 2, 1771; was



a farmer and clock-maker. He died at Morris Plains, N. J., Aug. 22, 1854; will proved, Sept. 5, 1854. Lib. G, 404, *Morris County Probate*.

He married (1) Hannah Weaver, of Elizabethtown, N. J.; married (2) Sarah Allen, of Long Hill, N. J., who died at Morris Plains, March 10, 1867, æ. 73 years; her will, dated Oct. 30, 1865, proved April 15, 1867. Lib. 2, 311, *Morris County Probate Records*.

*Children (by first marriage):*

226. I. MARIA,<sup>6</sup> ———; married May 4, 1819, Hickford Ferris, of Morris County, N. J. *Issue:*
227. i. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> died, unmarried, at Newark, N. J.
228. ii. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> resides (1886) Newark, N. J.
229. iii. SALLY ANN,<sup>7</sup> married — Cosgrove, of Newark; had several children, all of whom died young, except one, who married and removed to New Haven, Conn.
230. II. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> ———; died unmarried, while a young man, in Sussex Co., N. J., from the kick of a horse.
231. III. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> ———; was a mason by trade; married Lucy (daughter of Jonathan) Hathaway, of Littleton, N. J.; resides (1886) New York City; had a son who died young.
232. IV. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> ———; died at Morris Plains, æ. 20, unmarried.
233. V. EBENEZER,<sup>6</sup> ———; died at Morris Plains, in youth.

*(By second marriage):*

234. VI. SARAH JANE,<sup>6</sup> born at Morris Plains, 1830; married (1) William Peek, then of Long Hill, N. J.,





formerly of Mass.; married (2) William **Wright**, of Morris Plains, N. J.; married (3) Stephen **W. Tunis**, of Morris Plains; resides (1886) Trenton, N. J. *Issue:*

235. i. **WILLIAM MILTON**,<sup>7</sup> (Peek) married and had one or two children; all died young.
236. ii. **NELSON WINFIELD**,<sup>7</sup> (Peek) married, and resides (1886) in Trenton, N. J.; no issue.
237. iii. **HULDAH**,<sup>7</sup> (Wright) married Mills **Gregory**, of Morris Plains; resides (1886) Trenton, N. J.; has children.
238. iv. **CASSIE**,<sup>7</sup> (Tunis) married John **McCormick**, of Trenton, N. J.; resides (1886) 190 South Fourth St., Brooklyn, (E. D.) N. Y.
239. VII. **MARY**,<sup>6</sup> died at Morris Plains, N. J., about 1845, æ. 6 years.

#### FAMILY 22.

240. **James**<sup>6</sup> **Stiles**, [73], (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in New Vernon, N. J., April 28, 1764; married 1789, Phebe (daughter of Aaron and Susan) Aber, of Mendham, Morris Co., N. J.; was baptized and admitted to communion in First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., April 3, 1790; dismissed therefrom April 26, 1818, to Basking Ridge Church. He may have been the James thus described in *U. S. Pension Office Records*; if so, the Phebe Penn whom he married in 1839, was a *second* wife:

"James Stiles, in Sept., 1833, of Newark, N. J., who states that he was born in Morristown, N. J. — 1764, where he has always lived, except the last 8 years, which was spent in Morris Co., N. J.; he was married at Elizabeth City, N. J., Feb. 21, 1839, to Phebe Penn. He died at Newark, Nov. 5, 1841, and Phebe was alive in Jan., 1851, at Elizabeth City, aged 72 yrs. In June, 1779, he volunteered for one month with Capt. Carter in Gen.



Winds' command, doing guard duty at Elizabethtown, N. J.; then engaged as a substitute for Peter Fairchild in Capt. Beach's Co., as a guard at Trimby Point. In August, 1780, he volunteered with Capt. Hathaway, who destroyed a log fort built by the British in the form of a half-moon which they deserted; served as a guard on several tours of a month each, and in one of two months at Newark, Paramus, Pompton, and 1781, at Hackensack, under Capt. Bates, and at Morristown guarding prisoners for two months."

He died in 1841, æ. 80 years 10 months and 7 days.

*Children (\*thus marked, from Records of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.):*

241. I. ———<sup>7</sup>, "a child of James Stiles, died (fits) Aug. 9, 1790."\*
242. II. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 12, 1791, "baptized Feb. 19, 1792";\* married Phebe Stiles. FAMILY 41.
243. III. ———<sup>7</sup>, "died, a child of James Stiles (suddenly) June 16, 1793."\*
244. IV. ———<sup>7</sup>, "died, a child of James Stiles (fits) June 1, 1794."
245. V. JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup>, born July 16, 1795; married Gideon Riggs, of New Vernon, N. J., July 19, 1825.
246. VI. MARY COOPER,<sup>7</sup> born June 7, 1797; "baptized July 14, 1799";\* married Jesse S. Aber, Dec. 27, 1823.
247. VII. AARON ABER,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 21, 1798; "baptized July 14, 1799";\* married Rachel Hedden. FAMILY 42.
248. VIII. ———<sup>7</sup>, "a child of James Stiles, (fits) died March 18, 1800."\*



249. IX. AMZI B.,<sup>7</sup> born March 11, 1801; married Margaret Little, July 27, 1827.
250. X. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 18, 1802; married Aaron D. Wade, July 14, 1827.
251. XI. ———,<sup>7</sup> "a child of James Stiles, (fits) buried April 19, 1804." \*
252. XII. ———,<sup>7</sup> "a child of James Stiles, (fits) died June 2, 1806." \*
253. XIII. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> born July 26, 1808; married (1) Eleanor Van Riper, Dec. 20, 1832; married (2) Hannah Morris, May 1, 1841. FAMILY 43.
254. XIV. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 15, 1810; married Elizabeth Hedden. FAMILY 44.

## FAMILY 23.

255. **William<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [75] (*Silas*,<sup>3</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Morristown, N. J., Feb. 18, 1772; married April 28, 1798, Mary Bollin, "both of Morristown, by James Richards, Minister of the Gospel in Morristown."—*Morristown Church Records*. She became a communicant May 11, 1797; they removed to Seneca Co., N. Y., when he died, 1854. His grandson, Mr. B. F. Bull, says that William Stiles was an *only* son and married more than once.

*Children (\* thus marked from Church Records of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown):*

256. I. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 11, 1799; baptized "on the mother's account," July 28, 1799;\* married March 15, 1816, John Bull, farmer; removed 1834 from Junius, N. Y., to East Wilson,



Niagara Co. N. Y., where she resided until her death in 1856. *Issue* (all born in Junius, N. Y.):

257. i. HARRIET MIRANDA,<sup>s</sup> born June 6, 1817; residence, 1885, East Wilson, N. Y., unmarried.
258. ii. LOUISA MINERVA,<sup>s</sup> born May 4, 1819; married April 10, 1845, Benjamin J. Rose, who was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; she died Jan. 4, 1885; had (1) George, who married, May, 1885, Belle Gaylord; resides (1888) Jamestown, Dak.; (2) Martha, who married 1868, Chas. Halifax; resided (1885) Jamestown, Dak.; (3) Wilbur, unmarried; resides (1885) Jamestown, Dak.
259. iii. JAMES STILES,<sup>s</sup> born April 15, 1822; married June 10, 1849 at Waterloo, N. Y., May Miller; had (1) Eugene, married, 2 children; (2) Benjamin Franklin; (3) Charles, died 1884.
260. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>s</sup> born July 21, 1824; married Cordellie Bentley, had 4 children; residence, Grand Lodge, Mich., where he died 1873.
261. v. JOSEPH,<sup>s</sup> born June 14, 1827; married Sarah Streeter, had (1) Frederick Walter, born July 15, 1860; (2) Louis Warren, born July 3, 1864; resides (1885) East Wilson, N. Y.
262. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>s</sup> born June 28, 1831; married June 26, 1862, Mary Halsey, had [1] Edgar H., born July 17, 1863; resides (1885) East Wilson, N. Y.

[N. B.—All the above names were changed from Bull to Hazel, by special act of Legislature of Michigan, 1881. Residence of the family, since 1853, Grand Lodge, Eaton Co., Mich.]

263. II. JAMES SMITH,<sup>7</sup> born Oct 29, 1800; baptized Sept. 4, 1801 "on mother's account."—*Morristown Church Records*. FAMILY 45.





264. III. JOHN PRIMROSE,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 28, 1803; baptized July 6, 1804. FAMILY 46.
265. IV. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1805; married Lucinda Ellsworth. FAMILY 47.
266. V. POLLY,<sup>7</sup> born ———, 1807; married Benjamin **Ackley**; resides Michigan. *Issue*:
267. i. JAMES.<sup>8</sup>
268. ii. GEORGE.<sup>8</sup>

## FAMILY 24.

269. John<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [78] (*Samuel*, John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), married Nelly (Eleanor) Tichenor, both of Hanover—married by Joseph Grover, minister of the Gospel, in Hanover, Feb. 10, 1796.—(*Ch. Rec.*); removed to Montezuma, N. Y.; thence to Kankakee, Ill., where he resided in 1872.

*Children:*

270. I. SAMUEL.<sup>7</sup>
271. II. JABEZ.<sup>7</sup>
272. III. ELIZA.<sup>7</sup>
273. IV. MARIA,<sup>7</sup> ———; died unmarried.
274. V. CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> ———; married ——— **Williams**, of Orange, N. J.
275. VI. RICHARD,<sup>7</sup> ———; died unmarried.
276. VII. JANE,<sup>7</sup> ———; married ———. *Issue*:
277. i. NELLY.<sup>8</sup>



278. VIII. JACOB,<sup>2</sup> ———; died young and unmarried.
279. IX. FRANCES,<sup>1</sup> ———; married; resides at Montezuma, N. Y.

## FAMILY 25.

280. **Moses<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [87] (*Samuel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) married Ann Palmer, of Waterford, N. Y.; they removed to Ballston Spa, N. Y., where they resided on Court House Hill. "About two miles southwest of Ballston Spa is a cemetery, in which, near the road, stand two grave-stones, side by side, with the names of *Moses* and *Samuel Stiles*, which appeared to be father and son. I was so impressed with the names, that I called upon a Mrs. Bowlsby (whose maiden name was Stiles) to see if she knew anything of them, but she did not."—*Letter of Horace A. Stiles, of Augusta, Wisconsin.*

*Children :*

281. I. ———,<sup>7</sup> a son (Samuel?).
282. II. **MARIA<sup>1</sup>**, ———; married ———, a Baptist clergyman, at Tiffany, Ohio.

## FAMILY 26.

283. **Jacob<sup>6</sup> Stiles**,\* [94] (*Samuel<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*); possibly the Jacob Stiles (not a pensioner) whose Revolutionary services are thus recorded in the *U. S. Pension Office*: "In 1855, of Darke Co., Ohio, who states that he was born in Gloucester Co., N. J., about 1759, and while residing there, he enlisted in the spring or summer of 1777, for 3 years; serving first with Capt. Flannigan, then with Capt. Anderson in Col. Dayton's regiment. He was in the battles of Brandywine (Sept. 11, 1777), Germantown (Oct. 4, 1777), and

---

\* One family account calls him Jacob A.



Monmouth (June 28, 1778). Has lived in Ohio, where his house was burned with all his family papers and records, about 40 years ago, in Warren County. After the war he resided in Gloucester County, N. J., for a time." Possibly, also, he is the one mentioned in the following (original MS.) document:

"Recd Morris Town Feby 7 1780 from Coll. Abeel D. Q. Mr Twenty Six Panes Glass, 8 x 10 Inches, for Baron De Kalb's use. JACOB STILES."

He married Cornelia Ryckman; removed to Ballston Spa, N. Y.

*Children:*

284. I. CORNELIA PRICE,<sup>7</sup> ———; married John **Van Ness**, Jr., of Albany N. Y.
285. II. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> ———; married Levi **Bowlsby**, Jr., her cousin; deceased.
286. III. MARGARET,<sup>7</sup> ———; married Edward A. **Durant**, of Albany, N. Y.
287. IV. SUSAN,<sup>7</sup> ———; married Michael T. **Magoun**, of Amsterdam, N. Y.; resides Chicago, Ill.

FAMILY 27.

288. **William**<sup>6</sup> **Stiles**, [101], (*Deacon John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), married Polly Morrison, who died at or near Dundee, Mich., May 12, 1852, æ. 71 years 2 months 14 days.—*Inscription in graveyard of True Reformed Church at Stilestown, N. J.* He died May, 1851, æ. 70 years; will dated, "of Poquanock Township," Oct. 16, 1847; proved May 29, 1852. *Morris County Probate Records*, Lib. V., 31.

*Children:*

289. I. MALVINA,<sup>7</sup> born near Caldwell, N. J., Jan 21, 1812; married Jan. 6, 1831, Elijah **Dodd**, merchant,



who was born June 6, 1806, at Caldwell. In 1836-7 they removed to Ohio, where he became a large contractor on the canal. Mrs. Malvina (Stiles) Dodd died Oct., 1849, at Waterville, O. Mr. Dodd married a second time and had five children; was Sheriff of Lucas Co., Ohio, for four years, and died on his farm at Waterville, O.— (*Dodd Family Genealogy*, 221.) *Issue*:

290. i. **CALEB**,<sup>s</sup> born Dec. 2, 1831, at Caldwell, N. J.; married, June 6, 1853, Catherine Ann Leonard, of Waterville, O., and died May 27, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn.; had *children*: (1) Caleb Elijah, born April 26, 1857; a merchant of Waterville, O.
291. ii. **WILLIAM STILES**,<sup>s</sup> born at Caldwell, N. J., June 22, 1834; unmarried; merchant at Toledo, O.
292. iii. **AMANDA M**,<sup>s</sup> born Sept 5, 1839, married, Oct. 2, 1860, C. F. **Mahler**; resides (1888) St. Paul, Minn.; 3 children.
293. iv. **ADALINE D**,<sup>s</sup> born April 6, 1844; married, April 6, 1868, S. R. Adams; resides (1885) Camden, S. C.; one child.
294. v. **CLARENCE D**,<sup>s</sup> born Aug. 7, 1849; married Carrie Casler, June 25, 1885; resides (1885) Waterville, O.
295. II. **ADALINE**,<sup>7</sup> (or Adelaide) ———; married William **Spear**; resides (1876) Little Falls, N. Y.
296. III. **MIRANDA**,<sup>7</sup> ———; married, at Defiance, O., Major General James B. **Stedman**, who was born at Northumberland, Pa., July 30, 1818; he had learned the printer's art in Pennsylvania, and, just before he married (just under 21) purchased a printing-office at Defiance and was publishing the *North-Western Democrat*. His record as a





soldier in the War of the Civil Rebellion is given in *Ohio in the War*, ii., 784. Mrs. Stedman died at Toledo, Ohio.

297. IV. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> ———; resided (1885) near Dundee, Mich.
298. V. WILLIAM SANDFORD,<sup>7</sup> ———; died at Waterville, Ohio.
299. VI. JAMES MONROE,<sup>7</sup> ———; died at Toledo, Ohio.
300. VII. JOHN MADISON,<sup>7</sup> ———; died at Dayton, Ohio.

#### FAMILY 28.

301. John<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [102], (*Deacon John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 20, 1783; was a farmer, residing at Deckertown, N. J., and was an esteemed Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Wantage, N. J., of which all his brothers and sisters and children were also members. The following tribute to his memory appears upon the Session Minutes of the Old Clove Church, of Wantage, Essex County, N. J.:

"Mr. John Stiles, having departed this life on the 25th of June, A. D. 1868, the Session record their sense of his usefulness and of the loss which themselves and the Church sustain in his removal. Our brother lamented was chosen to the eldership in this Church at its organization in A. D. 1817, and held the office until his death, more than fifty years, being active and efficient till laid aside by disease and continuing unto the end to love and pray for the cause and kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ, leaning on whose grace alone he passed away at the age of eighty-five."—By order of Session—*Sylvester Cooke*, Clerk.

He married Elsie Sayre, Feb. 27, 1808.

#### Children:

302. I. EDWARD AUGUSTUS,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 4, 1808; married Eveline B. Howell. FAMILY 48.



303. II. MARY A.,<sup>7</sup> born March 10, 1811; resided at Deckertown, N. J.; died ———.

## FAMILY 29.

304. **Moses<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [123], (*Deacon John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 15, 1794, at Parsippany, N. J.; married Elizabeth Gould (daughter of William and Annah Dodd) Burnett, of Caldwell, N. J., July 24, 1815.—*Dodd Genealogy*, 81. In 1819 he was a drover at Newark, N. J.

*Children:*

305. I. WILLIAM BURNETT,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 24, 1816; died Oct. 16, 1823.
306. II. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 25, 1818; married Lillias Matilda Cott. FAMILY 49.
307. III. ANNA MARIA,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 15, 1820; married Rev. Elias T. Boing, Aug. 3, 1853.
308. IV. PHEBE CATHERINE,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 8, 1823; married Rev. Elkanah Whitney, Aug. 3, 1853.
309. V. ADELIA RIGHTER,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 5, 1825; died at Newark, N. J., Aug. 10, 1888, in 63d year.
310. VI. HARRIET ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 8, 1828; married Thos. C. Cox, of Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 1, 1852.
311. VII. JUDSON,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 28, 1830.
312. VIII. SARAH ELMA,<sup>7</sup> born April 23, 1833.
313. IX. LOUISA FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 13, 1835.
314. X. WILLIAM BURNETT,<sup>7</sup> born July 30, 1838.



## FAMILY 30.

315. **Ephraim P.<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [130] (*Elijah,<sup>5</sup> Capt. John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 4, 1778; married Dec. 8, 1799, Anna Williams; was admitted a member of Cincinnati Lodge, F. & A. M., of Morristown, N. J., August 21, 1820, being described in application as "of Hanover, N. J., merchant, aged about 42 yrs." He was Secretary of the Lodge in 1821. He died Jan. 3, 1841.

*Children (furnished by Thos. O. Stiles, (1886), son of Silas William Stiles):*

316. I. **DORCAS,<sup>7</sup>** born Oct. 18, 1800; married Samuel **Tuttle**, of Morris Co., (father of Geo. F., of Newark, N. J.) She died Sept. 26, 1853.
317. II. **MARY,<sup>7</sup>** born March 18, 1803; married William E. **Green**, of Morris Co., and settled in Georgia about 50 years ago. Her daughter, Mrs. Mary F. Grier, resides at No. 60 North Forsyth street, Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. Mary (Stiles) Green died July 31, 1874.
318. III. **ESTHER BALDWIN,<sup>7</sup>** born Jan. 31, 1806; married **Albert Hopping**; resides Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N. Y.
319. IV. **SILAS WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup>** born Feb. 7, 1808; married Sarah Oakes, of Bloomfield, N. J.; resides at Bloomfield (1886); had six children; 2 sons, 4 daughters. She died Oct. 11, 1878. *Issue:*
320. i. **THOMAS O.<sup>8</sup>**
321. ii. **ROBERT M.<sup>8</sup>**
322. V. **CALVIN,<sup>7</sup>** born April 18, 1817; resides (1886) Mich.



## FAMILY 31.

323. Rev. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [138] (*Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stiles' Settlement, Tompkins Co., N. Y., April 8, 1782; married Sallie (daughter of Job Hathaway, of Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1805. She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6, 1787, from whence she went to Morristown, N. J., and when 18 years of age, came to Delaware Co., N. Y., on horseback, with her brothers, in the winter season, between Christmas and New Year's.

Stephen was, in early life, a shoemaker, and at the time of his marriage was scarcely able to read; but, after his conversion, began his studies, with marvelous pluck, and continued them with indomitable energy, even up to his death. His early efforts were not considered very brilliant, but he was highly esteemed for his sterling sense and integrity. During his later years, however, he became somewhat noted for his oratory. His use of language was correct and choice, the result probably of his extensive reading, for he had gradually acquired an extensive library of the best authors. He was a constituent member of the Baptist Church, at Deposit, N. Y., where he preached and for which he did much. He labored, far and near, in arousing interest and collecting funds for needy churches, and was a pioneer church-builder in Southern New York, going from place to place and preaching wherever opportunity offered. His nephew, S. D. Stiles, of 204 Wilson street, Brooklyn (E. D.), says that Rev. Stephen died, as he thinks, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.—that he did not enter the ministry until about 30 years of age—and that he was stationed (in the Methodist Episcopal Church?) at Beekmantown N. Y., Sheldon and Albany, Vt., and that his obituary notice was published in the *Christian Advocate*. Rev. Stephen Stiles died Nov. 11, 1853, æ 71.

*Children:*

324. I. CATHARINE,<sup>7</sup> born May 18, 1806; married Jan. 3,





1828, Asahel E. Bemiss, of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y. She died August, 1853. *Issue :*

325. i. FRANK,<sup>s</sup> educated at Franklin Institute, near Delhi, N. Y.
326. ii. CATHARINE,<sup>s</sup> died æ. about 12 years.
327. II. JOHN J.,<sup>r</sup> born Aug. 27, 1807; married Sept. 21, 1833, Theodosia Armstrong. FAMILY 50.
328. III. JAMES,<sup>r</sup> born March 1, 1809; married Feb. 23, 1837, Margaret Miller. FAMILY 51.
329. IV. ELIZA,<sup>r</sup> born March 22, 1811; married Dec. 15, 1836, Joel M. Hall, who died Feb. 11, 1884.  
*Issue :*
330. i. LOVISA M.,<sup>s</sup> born Oct. 31, 1837.
331. ii. CHARLES A.,<sup>s</sup> born Nov. 24, 1838; died April 26, 1847.
332. iii. HENRY H.,<sup>s</sup> born Jan. 24, 1840; married November, 1869, Louisa Fredrika Kenly; had (1) Lizzie, born July 11, 1871; (2) Minnie E., born March 11, 1875.
333. iv. NELSON A.,<sup>s</sup> born Nov. 26, 1841; died April 10, 1855.
334. v. EMILY A.,<sup>s</sup> born March 4, 1843.
335. vi. EDICK S.,<sup>s</sup> born March 21, 1845; married Lucy M. Stewart, Dec. 28, 1871; have (1) Joe, born April 11, 1873.
336. vii. SARAH E.,<sup>s</sup> born June 22, 1847; died March 7, 1848.
337. viii. CLARK F.,<sup>s</sup> born June 15, 1849; married Hannah A. Goodrich, June, 1871; has (1) Frank, born May 23, 1873; (2) Harry, born Nov. 21, 1874.
338. ix. MARTHA E.,<sup>s</sup> born March 3, 1851.
339. V. EMILY,<sup>r</sup> born Oct. 26, 1812; married J. O. Whitaker, Oct. 24, 1833.



340. VI. STEPHEN HATHAWAY,<sup>7\*</sup> born Sept. 23, 1814; married  
(1) July 9, 1840, Rebecca A. Pratt; married  
(2) Mrs. Sarah W. McKean. FAMILY 52.
341. VII. HENRY G.,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 9, 1816; resides (1886)  
Iona, Mich.
342. VIII. BENJAMIN T.,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 6, 1818; married Eliza-  
beth Graves. FAMILY 53.
343. IX. DANIEL L.,<sup>7</sup> born July 12, 1820; resides (1886)  
Deposit, N. Y.
344. X. EZRA,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 18, 1822; married Feb. 29, 1844,  
Hannah Edick. FAMILY 54.
345. XI. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> born July 8 (or 6), 1824; married Feb. 15,  
1854, David W. Graves, of Masonville, N. Y.,  
who was born Oct. 28, 1819. *Issue:*
346. i. FRANK E.,<sup>8</sup> born June 17, 1846; married Nov. 20,  
1873, Phebe Stewart, who was born Aug. 13, 1853;  
resides (1888) Kirkwood, Dakota; had (1) Charles H.  
born Jan. 25, 1875; (2) Ida May, born Sept. 28, 1876;  
(3) Frederick E., born Sept. 23, 1878; (4) Harry A.,  
born July 1, 1881; (5) Carlie S., born Dec. 22, 1882;  
(6) Howard D., born Jan. 21, 1885.
347. ii. IDA,<sup>8</sup> born July, 1854; married Feb. 21, 1873, Austin  
Gribbling, born Aug. 28, 1841, at Parish, Cayuga  
Co., N. Y.; resides (1888) Bird City, Kansas; no  
issue.
348. iii. JOHN S.,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 7, 1856; died Jan. 30, 1880, at  
Bird City, Kansas.
349. iv. JENNIE LIND,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 20, 1860, at Stiles' Settle-  
ment, N. Y.; married J. B. Taylor, of Alton, Kan-  
sas, born in Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1853; have

---

\* To whom we are greatly indebted for information concerning his line.



(1) **Satie**, born Aug. 10, 1879; (2) **Ethel**, born Oct. 6, 1881; (3) **Grover**, born Oct. 24, 1884.

350. v. **BIRDIE E.**,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 18, 1863; died Bird City, Kansas, Dec. 19, 1880.
351. XII. **LEVI T.**,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 10, 1826.
352. XIII. **MOSES O.**,<sup>7</sup> born March 21, 1829; dead.
353. XIV. **EDWIN H.**,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 27, 1833; P. O. address (1888), Deposit, N. Y.

### FAMILY 32.

354. **Daniel**<sup>6</sup> **Stiles**, [140] (*Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 11, 1787; married Sarah Burroughs, born in Vermont, Sept. 6, 1790. He was a farmer, and died in Delaware Co., N. Y., April 12, 1848. She died at Deposit, Delaware Co., N. Y., July 9, 1865.

*Children, (born at Tompkins, Broome Co., N. Y.:\*)*

355. I. **MARY**,<sup>7</sup> born May 26, 1806; married Jonas **Underwood**, in Tompkins, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1828. *Issue:*
356. i. **HARRY**.<sup>8</sup>
357. ii. **DANIEL**.<sup>8</sup>
358. iii. **JONAS**.<sup>8</sup>
359. iv. **SARAH**.<sup>8</sup>
360. II. **PRISCILLA**,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 5, 1810; married, 1831, **Morris Coburn**, in Tompkins, N. Y.; she died in Meadville, Pa., August, 1874. *Issue:*
361. i. **SARAH**.<sup>8</sup>

---

\* Letter of Mrs. Mary Underwood, Deposit, N. Y.



362. ii. **CARRIE.**<sup>3</sup>
363. iii. **DANIEL.**<sup>8</sup>
364. iv. **EMILY.**<sup>8</sup>
365. III. **LUCY,**<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 13, 1816; married **Ezra Smith**, in Tompkins, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1844; she died at **Humphrey**, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1858.
366. IV. **SARAH,**<sup>7</sup> born April 3, 1819; married at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1865, **Rev. J. Lloyd Breck**; she died without issue at Paterson, N. J., July 17, 1877.
367. V. **BETSY,**<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 29, 1822; married **Parker Smith**, 1845. *Issue:*
368. i. **FRANCES.**<sup>8</sup>
369. ii. **ELMA.**<sup>8</sup>
370. iii. **CHARLES.**<sup>8</sup>
371. VI. **LEIPHA,**<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 24, 1825; married **John Meacham**, 1852. *Issue:*
372. i. **ALMON.**<sup>8</sup>
373. ii. **ELLEN.**<sup>8</sup>
374. VII. **CHARLES,**<sup>7</sup> born April 17, 1827; married in 1848, **Thirza Beck**. FAMILY 55.
375. VIII. **EDWARD,**<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 9, 1829; married **Semantha Sackett**, at Dunkirk, N. Y., 1861; FAMILY 56.
376. IX. **LAVINIA,**<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 7, 1831; married, 1852, **Henry Pierce**, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.





## FAMILY 33.

**377. Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [142] (*Deacon Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Newark, N. J. (according to family tradition), Sept. 6, 1792; served in the war of 1812, being enlisted at Deposit, N. Y., in Sept. 1814, with Capt. Buhler, in Col. Sawyer's N. Y. militia. He afterward held the position of adjutant in N. Y. State Militia, until 1837, when he removed to Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich., where, at different times, he held the office of Supervisor, Justice of the Peace and Notary Public. He died at Athens, Mich., Nov. 6, 1852—the *U. S. Pension Records* say 1855; widow says 1852. He married, June, 1811, Priscilla (daughter of Hubbard and Mary *Wilkins*) Burrows, born in Green, Chenango Co. N. Y., April 25, 1796—her father a native of Stonington, Conn., and her mother of Guilford, Vt. Mrs. Priscilla (Burrows) Stiles resided (1885) in Athens, Calhoun Co., Mich., and to her and her daughter, Miss Mary C. Stiles, we are indebted for the record of this family.

*Children:*

378. I. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 12, 1813; died Sept. 8, 1814.

379. II. MYRON C.,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 16, 1815; married March 24, 1842, Mary Wright. FAMILY 57.

380. III. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> born at Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1818; married May 6, 1839, Lyman **Densmore**, born in Acworth, N. H., June 8, 1816; she died Sept. 1, 1847. *Issue:*

381. i. JAMES ASHBEL,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 28, 1841; married Frances A. Walker, at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 15, 1867; had (1) James Bird, born Oct. 19, 1869; (2) Lulu Helen, born Aug. 5, 1871; (3) Guy, born Aug. 8, 1873; died Aug. 9, 1874; (4) Fannie Josephine, born Aug. 31, 1878; (5) Helen Rebecca, born May 17, 1881; (6) Bessie, born April 19, 1884.



382. ii. **BETSY PRISCILLA**,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 28, 1842; married Chas. V. Noble, Jan. 12, 1866, at West Union, Iowa. Now resides in Colorado; no issue.
383. iii. **JOSEPHINE**,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 12 (or 14) 1844; married Wallace C. Wellington, Sept. 15, 1862; died at Dunleith, Ill., Jan. 13, 1864. *Issue*: (1) a daughter, died æ. 14 days.
384. iv. **CAROLINE ALMENA**,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 1 (or 13) 1847; died Sept. 14 (or Oct. 4), 1847.

Mrs. Caroline (Stiles) Densmore, died Sept. 13, 1847. Mr. Densmore married a second wife, by whom he had 7 children; he was residing (1880) at Winnetka, Ill.—*Hist. Windham, N. H.*, 485.

385. IV. **SAMUEL S.**,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 14, 1821; married Betsey J. Ackley. FAMILY 58.
386. V. **ADDISON**,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 10, 1823; married Roxana Green, Dec. 2, 1849; is connected (1885) with Robinson & Ryan's Circus; had a son, who died 1862.
387. VI. **ADALINE**,<sup>7</sup> born June 23, 1825; married Dec. 31, 1847, Smith **St. John**, of Burlington, N. J.; she died Feb. 7, 1850; no issue.
388. VII. **GEORGE ALFRED**,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 27, 1827; married Sept. 21, 1848, Jane Clark. FAMILY 59.
389. VIII. **EMELINE**,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 22, 1830; married May 6, 1852, Maurice W. Ferris; resided (1885) Holton's, Muskegon Co., Mich. *Issue*:

390. i. **CORA**.<sup>8</sup>
391. ii. **GEORGE**.<sup>8</sup>



392. IX. ARSINE CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> born March 9, 1833; married Feb. 6, 1861, Clara Case; resided (1885) San Junta; Cal.; had a daughter.
393. X. AARON,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 16, 1835; married Jan. 13, 1861, Lois Millard. FAMILY 60.
394. XI. HENRIETTA,<sup>7</sup> born March 7, 1838; died Oct. 7, 1838.
395. XII. MARY C.,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 20, 1840; married Oct. 23, 1862, J. B. Ferris (brother of her sister's husband); they separated—she retains her maiden name—resides with her mother at Athens, Mich.

## FAMILY 34.

396. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [143] (*Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>); married Dolly Nickerson, born May 24, 1801. He died May 17, 1841, æ. 46 years, at Deposit, N. Y. She died Nov. 1, 1875.

*Children:\**

397. I. CATHERINE,<sup>7</sup> ———; married ——— **Clark**; resides Chicago, Ill.
398. II. MELINA W.,<sup>7</sup> ———; married ——— **Jeffries**; died Nov. 17, 1875, æ. 42. *Issue*: two sons.
399. III. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> ———; married ——— **Dean**; resides (1885) Deposit, N. Y.
400. IV. SQUIRE W.,<sup>7</sup> ———; died May 18, 1859, in 28th year; unmarried.

---

\* Letters of Mrs. E. S. Dean, and of Dr. R. R. Palmerton, Clerk of Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y.



## FAMILY 35.

401. **Jonathan T.<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [152] (*Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*); born in Morris Co., N. J., Dec. 24, 1784; removed to Tioga Co., Pa.; married Anna Card; removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., about ———, where he died Sept. 18, 1859, æ 74 years, 8 months. Mrs. Anna (Card) Stiles died in Steuben Co., N. Y., March 20, 1886, æ. 92.

*Children (born in Tioga Co., Pa.):*

- 402. I. **REUBEN**,<sup>7</sup> died æ. 18 or 19.
- 403. II. **SIMEON**,<sup>7</sup> married Eliza Ann Millard; died and left 2 daughters.
- 404. III. **DAVID**,<sup>7</sup> married Clarinda Shaw; had 10 children; resides Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Minn.
- 405. IV. **PHEBE**,<sup>7</sup> now resides Faribault, Wis.; married Jeduthan Loomis.
- 406. V. **HANNAH**,<sup>7</sup> married Chauncey Root; died in Iowa.
- 407. VI. **MERCY**,<sup>7</sup> married Sam. Sliter; died Steuben Co., N. Y., 1863.
- 408. VII. **SALLY ANN**,<sup>7</sup> married James Elwood; resides Sutton, Clay Co., Neb.
- 409. VIII. **TIMOTHY**,<sup>7</sup> born June 6, 1811; married (1) Dec. 14, 1834, Hannah Shaw; married (2) May 1, 1878, Mrs. Miranda McClellan. FAMILY 61.

## FAMILY 36.

410. **Ephraim<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [174] (*Moses Halsey,<sup>5</sup> Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born April 22, 1791; married Jan.





17, 1819, Phebe Cook, of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., who was born Aug. 12, 1792, and died 1870. Mr. Ephraim Stiles died Aug. 12, 1826.

*Children :*

411. I. LEVI,<sup>7</sup> born at Hanover, N. J., Oct. 9, 1819; married March 29, 1833, Frances B. Potter. FAMILY 62.
412. II. MARY,<sup>7</sup> born July 30, 1821; died young.
413. III. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 1, 1823; died.
414. IV. SARAH ANN,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 24, 1825; died.
415. V. MARY LUCINDA,<sup>7</sup> born March 26, 1827; married Cyrus E. Crane; resided in Livingston, N. J.; she died Dec. 11, 1865; no issue.

FAMILY 36½.

416. Levi<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [201] (*Ephraim*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 13, 1796; married Betsy Van Pelt, May 6, 1817; resided at Poquannoc, N. J., and died Dec. 30, 1883, æ. 87.

*Children :*

417. I. MARIA V.,<sup>7</sup> ———; married March 2, 1842, Silas Peers. (*Ch. Rec.*)
418. II. HARRIET N.,<sup>7</sup> ———; married R. Van Ness.
419. III. ELIZA A.,<sup>7</sup> ———; married Abraham T. Jacobus; separated; she resided (1886) at Roseville, N. J., 300 Newark avenue.

FAMILY 37.

420. John Primrose<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [210] (*Capt. Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>); born at Morris Plains,



N. J., Nov. 13, 1794; was a shoemaker and farmer at Morris Plains until his death, May 12, 1866; his will, dated June 6, 1863, proved March 29, 1867.—Lib. I, 306, *Morris County Probate Records*.

He married March 10, 1816, Ruth Tuttle,\* of Morristown, N. J., who became a communicant in the Morristown First Presbyterian Church, Aug. 15, 1822, and died at Morris Plains, April 8, 1862, æ. 72 years, 2 months.

*Children (all born at Morris Plains, N. J.):*

421. I. TIMOTHY TUTTLE,<sup>†</sup> born May 27, 1818; is mentioned in his father's will; was a communicant in the Morristown First Presbyterian Church, June 15, 1843; dismissed to Newark, March 18, 1880. He was a mason by trade. In 1856 he married (1) Caroline Decker, of Morristown, who lived about 18 months; he married (2) 1868, Susan Jacobus, Newark, N. J.; no issue. Resided (1885) Newark, N. J. He died at Pompton Plains, N. J., Nov. 30, 1891.
422. II. EBENEZER,<sup>†</sup> born June 3, 1821; received a classical education at Morristown Academy; taught school in Hanover and Morristown townships; was Assessor of Hanover Township and member of Whippany (N. J.) Presbyterian Church; became a communicant in the Morristown Church May 23, 1833; he married Dec. 20 (or 22), 1852, Mrs. Margaret M. (widow of Elijah D.) Tompkins, of Littleton, N. J. He died Dec. 17, 1868, at Whippany, N. J. His will, signed Dec. 5, proved Dec. 30, 1868.—Lib. I, 538, *Morris County Probate Records*. His widow died Sept., 1889, at Whippany; no issue; buried

---

\* See note to Jonathan, No. 155, page 541, ante.



at Parsippany. In her will she left the bulk of her property, amounting, it is said, to about \$25,000, to the American Tract and American Bible Societies, the Board of Home and the Board of Foreign Missions, in equal amounts.

423. III. PHEBE ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> born April 26, 1828; baptized Sept. 5, 1828; was a member of First Presbyterian Church of Morristown; died Nov. 29, 1885.
424. IV. JOSHUA HAZEN,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 5, 1824; baptized March 4, 1825; married Margaret De Witt. FAMILY 63.

#### FAMILY 38.

425. **Ezra Brown<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [211] (*Capt. Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John*), born Sept. 8, 1797; married Feb. 26, 1824, Jane Maria (daughter of James Freeman and Elizabeth) Browne, who was born May 25, 1807, in Sussex Co., N. J. They were both baptized and became communicants with the Morristown First Presbyterian Church, June 3, 1827. In early life he was a blacksmith, but, after a serious illness, turned his attention to farming. He died at Morris Plains, July 1, 1856, æ. 57 years, 9 months, 23 days.

Mrs. Jane M. (Brown) Stiles married, (2) Martin R. Beam; was received to membership of Morristown First Presbyterian Church by letter, Nov. 30, 1867, from 86th Street Church, N. Y. City; dismissed 1873 to the Central Church of N. Y. City; letter March 26, 1884, from South Centreville, N. Y., and resides (1885) at Morristown, N. J.

#### Child:

426. I. JAMES EZRA BROWN,<sup>7</sup> baptized Aug. 30, 1827; married June 16, 1847, Rubannah H. Potter. FAMILY 64.



## FAMILY 39.

427. **Lewis Burnet<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [212] (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Morris Plains, N. J., Jan. 19, 1800; became a communicant in the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., Aug. 27, 1829, from which he was in May, 1841, a Commissioner to the Presbytery of Elizabeth, and elected a Trustee Sept. 29, 1840. He was dismissed June 8, 1841, to the Second Church of Morristown; and became, later one of the constituent members of the South Presbyterian Church of Morristown. He also held several township offices. His business, that of a tanner and currier, he conducted for twenty-five years, in connection with his farm on the old homestead at Morris Plains. In 1866, he sold his farm and removed to Morristown, N. J.

He married, Dec. 8, 1822, Julia Anna (daughter of William) Shelley, of Littleton, N. J., who was born Dec. 25, 1803 and was a communicant in the Morristown Church, Sept. 1833. He died July 31, 1873, æ 74; is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. His will, dated June 11, 1867—Lib. K, 515, *Morris Co. Prob. Rec.*

*Children (all born at Morris Plains, N. J.):*

428. I. **SUSAN ELIZABETH**,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 7, 1823; baptized Dec. 5, 1834; married Feb. 11, 1846, Francis Fournier (son of Silas and Jerusha Reeve) **Corwin**, of New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y., who was born Oct. 7, 1821.—*Corwin Genealogy. Issue:*
429. i. **LEWIS FRANCIS**,<sup>8</sup> born June 14, 1847; married Dec. 5, 1871, Susan McCullough. *Issue:* (1) Francis Ogden, born Sept. 21, 1872.
430. ii. **SILAS REEVE**,<sup>8</sup> born July 18, 1849; died Oct. 17, 1851.
431. iii. **SARAH ELIZABETH**,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 20, 1852; died July 4, 1865.





432. iv. **SILAS REEVE**,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 6, 1853; died Feb. 28, 1864.
433. v. **WILLIAM OGDEN**,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 2, 1857; died May 25, 1864.
434. vi. **LIZZIE ANN**,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 22, 1865.
435. II. **HARRIET ANN**,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 10, 1825; married Alfred **H. Condit**, of Morris Co., N. J., Nov. 2, 1847; she died April 7, 1851. *Issue:*
436. i. **WILLIAM MILLARD**,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 29, 1849; died Oct. 15, 1849.
437. ii. **HARRIET JULIA ANN**,<sup>8</sup> born March 30, 1851; married Nov. 10, 1880, Hudson H. Fairchild, of Morristown, N. J. *Issue:* (1) Millard Condit, born July 3, 1887.
438. III. **SARAH CAROLINE**,<sup>7</sup> born July 2, 1828; baptized Dec. 5, 1834; died unmarried, Feb. 22, 1850.
439. IV. **LEWIS OGDEN**,<sup>7</sup> born May 27, 1835; baptized June 7, 1836; married Sept. 6, 1864, Sarah V. Alexander. **FAMILY 65.**

#### FAMILY 40.

440. **Moses<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [216] (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Morris Plains, N. J., Dec. 16, 1809; learned the plaster-mason's trade, but finally, about the time of his marriage, became a farmer; resided in Morris Co., N. J., then removed to Warren Co., N. J., in 1851; thence, 1861, to Monroe Co., Pa.; thence, 1869, to Lime Hill, Pa., where he died May 13, 1876. He was one who never cared much for money, always looked on the sunny side of life, was a kind and accommodating, happy-go-lucky man, liked by all. His wife was the daughter of an excellent family, of Greenwich township, the garden-spot of Warren Co. She was Elizabeth (daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth *Winters*) Sharpe, born near Easton, Pa., and died Jan. 4, 1880, at Lime Hill, Bradford Co., Pa.



*Children :*

441. I. EZRA OGDEN,<sup>7</sup> born July 7, 1837; resided (1885) Oxford, Talbot Co., Md.; married. FAMILY 66.
442. II. THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN,<sup>7</sup> born March 27, 1839; resides (1885) 581 Jersey avenue, Jersey City, N. J.; twice married; is a carpenter.
443. III. PHEBE ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> born Jan 5, 1841; in spring of 1848 went to live with her uncle, Dr. A. O. Stiles, of Harmony, N. J., who adopted her; went to school at Easton, Pa., at Ophelton Seminary; in fall of 1855, to Pennington Seminary, where she graduated, 1860; May 18, 1865, she married Samuel Read, of Mt. Warren, Warren Co., N. J., where they have an elegant home. Mr. Read is an influential man in the church and community; has been for over 20 years organist to the church and leader to the Mt. Hermon Band. Mrs. Read is the leading soprano of the church choir. *Issue :*
444. i. OGDEN STILES,<sup>8</sup> born July 27, 1866; died Nov. 14, 1866.
445. ii. CLIFFORD KINGSLEY,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 30, 1867; entered college in September, 1886.
446. iii. ARTHUR LEE,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 5, 1870; died May 30, 1872.
447. IV. LOUISA AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 24, 1843; married at Shawnee, Monroe Co., Pa., Ziba Smith Strunk, Aug. 12, 1865. Mr. Strunk is Postmaster at Lime Hill, Pa., and we are indebted to him for much of the family history. *Issue :*
448. i. GRENVILLE CHANNING,<sup>8</sup> born May 9, 1866.
449. ii. VESTA LEONA,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 29, 1879.



450.

iii. MABEL CLAIR,<sup>3</sup> born Sept. 9, 1880.

451.

V. JULIA COREY,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 17, 1845; unmarried.

## FAMILY 41.

452. **John<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [242] (*James,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), of New Vernon, N. J.; born Oct. 12, 1791; married Sept. 14 (or 20), 1811, Phebe (eldest daughter of William and Abigail *Passil*) Stiles, of Basking Ridge, N. J., who was born Feb. 15, 1784. He was a brushback maker, and also owned a sawmill near Mt. Freedom, N. J. He died Aug. 16, 1870. Mrs. Phebe Stiles died March 23, 1862.

*Children:*

453.

I. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>8</sup> born June 2, 1812; married Dec. 31, 1837, Phebe M. Axtell, of Brookside, N. J. FAMILY 67.

454.

II. MARY ANN,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 28 (or 8), 1815; married Edwin L. Myers, Jan. (or June) 25, 1834; she died Dec. 20, 1836. *Issue:*

455.

i. WILLIAM AXTELL,<sup>9</sup> died Dec. 23, 1836, æ. 8 months, 17 days.

456.

III. JOHN,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 15 (or 20), 1820; married Nov. 10, 1849, Sarah A. Overton; in records marriage, Lib. 1, he is called "of Water street," she "of New Vernon."

457.

IV. STEPHEN,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 1, 1823; married June 19, 1828, Martha M. Baker. FAMILY 68.

458.

V. ABIGAIL P.,<sup>8</sup> born May 20, 1826; died Nov. 11, 1842.



## FAMILY 42.

459. **Aaron Aber<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [247] (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 21, 1798; married Rachel Hedden, June 9, 1833; died in 1862; resided (1857) two miles above North Plainfield, N. J.; a man of property; a distiller and a Democrat.

*Children:*

460. I. **JOHN**,<sup>8</sup> born ———; married widow Stewart (a Cornell); removed to Illinois; had at least one child.
461. II. **JAMES**,<sup>8</sup> born ———; died, unmarried, æ. 21 years.
462. III. **MARY ANN**,<sup>8</sup> born ———; married John **Fagan**, of New York City. *Issue*, a daughter.

## FAMILY 43.

463. **James<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [253] (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 26, 1808; married (1) Eleanor Van Riper, Dec. 30, 1832; married (2) Hannah Morris, May 1, 1841.

*Children (born at Newark, N. J.):*

464. I. **HARRIET W.**,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 28, 1842.
465. II. **JOSEPH**,<sup>8</sup> born March 10, 1844.

## FAMILY 44.

466. **William<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [254] (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 15, 1810, at Morristown, N. J.; married March 19, 1835, Elizabeth Hedden, of New Providence, N. J.; resided New York City (1856).





*Children :*

467. I. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 23, 1835.
468. II. JOHN NEVILLE,<sup>8</sup> born and died July 5, 1839.
469. III. ARAMINTA,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 12, 1841; married George Stoddart, of Scotland, Oct. 14, 1856.
470. IV. ANN LOUISA,<sup>8</sup> born May 29, 1844.
471. V. MARY FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 6, 1847.
472. VI. EMMA JANE,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 3, 1850.

## FAMILY 45.

473. James Smith<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [263] William,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born at Morristown, N. J., Oct. 29, 1800; married Dec. 22, 1824, Sarah Magoun; resided in Seneca and Wayne Counties, N. Y.; was a man of sound mind and very tenacious memory. He died Feb. 22, 1876.

*Children :*

474. I. ANN ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 6, 1827; married Hollis N. Holbrook, Feb. 3, 1851. *Issue :*
475. i. SARAH E.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 10, 1853; resided (1885) at Holyoke, Mass.; has a memorandum book belonging to her great-grand-father, Silas Stiles, which he used during the Revolutionary War—the cover of which is made of a piece of a drum-head, and bears his autograph.
476. ii. LEULA V.,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 5, 1855.
477. iii. JAMES A.,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 21, 1858.
478. iv. LEWIS,<sup>9</sup> born February, 1864.



479. II. WILLIAM P.,<sup>8</sup> born March 29, 1833; married Martha Briggs, March 14, 1860; resided (1885) at South Butler; no issue.
480. III. ALBERT J.,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 26, 1837; married Matilda Powers, Oct. 22, 1856; she has been dead some years. They had 6 children—2 sons and 4 daughters.

## FAMILY 46.

481. John Primrose<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [264] William,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 28, 1803; baptized "on the wife's account," July 6, 1804; married Jan. 28, 1829, in Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., Mary, (daughter of Philip and Grace) Magoun, who was born Jan. 28, 1809, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and died at Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1873. His widow resides (1885) Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y.

*Children:*

482. I. EDWARD W.,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 11, 1830; married ———, January, 1852; died September, 1869.
483. II. JOANNA,<sup>8</sup> born March 2, 1833; married ———, May 10, 1855; died 1856.
484. III. BIANCA,<sup>8</sup> born June 7, 1836; married Feb. 10, 1859, ——— Schoonmaker; resides (1885) at Savannah, N. Y.
485. IV. MARRYETT,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 3, 1838; married ———, September, 1859; died May 10, 1863.
486. V. JUDSON,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 1, 1840; married October, 1865, ———; died September, 1868.



487. VI. MARTHA,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 22, 1843; married October, 1865, ——— **Avery**; resides (1885) Winona, Minn.
488. VII. J. EMERSON,<sup>8</sup> born June 1, 1846; married March, 1870, ———; resides (1885) East Pierre, Dakota.
489. VIII. FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 2, 1850; married August, 1870, ———; died January, 1871.
490. IX. ELLA J.,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 17, 1852; died September, 1869.

## FAMILY 47.

491. **Joseph<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [265] (*William,<sup>6</sup> Silas,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>* born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1805; married (1) April 27, 1835, at Northville, Wayne Co., Mich.; Lucinda Ellsworth, born 1804 at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; married (2) Feb. 27, 1866, ———; removed from Cayuga Co., to Washtenaw Co., Mich., in 1834; removed 1864, to Detroit, Mich.; removed, 1867, to St. Joseph, Mich.; removed, 1872, to Chicago, Ill.; and, in 1879, to Valparaiso, Ind.; was, for 29 years a farmer, since then a real estate dealer. Resides, (1885), Valparaiso, Ind.

Mrs. Lucinda (Ellsworth) Stiles died Nov. 14, 1864.

*Children:*

492. I. LUCINDA R.,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 20, 1835; married, 1868, **George Roby**; had a son.
493. II. JANE ELIZA,<sup>8</sup> born April 27, 1837; died March 2, 1841.
494. III. LEANDER,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 16, 1839; married 1881.
495. IV. JENNIE,<sup>8</sup> born April 27, 1842; married Thomas **Murrans**, 1864; died January, 1865; no issue.



496. V. MINNIE,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 20, 1867; unmarried, 1885.

## FAMILY 48.

497. **Edward Augustus<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [302] (*John,<sup>6</sup> Deacon John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wantage, N. J., Dec. 4, 1808, and when he was two years old his parents moved into Vernon Township, Sussex Co., N. J. In 1819, they located on the farm where he spent the greater part of his active years, and where he died. He commenced a course of preparation for the Christian ministry, but for some reason suspended his studies and opened a small private school, in 1833, at the farm house. He commenced with five or six boys, but the teacher had found his calling, and, as he developed with his work, the school rapidly increased to a size and reputation far beyond his early hopes, and at last assumed shape as "Mt. Retirement Seminary," which he conducted with great success for more than thirty years. For many years there was an average of 75 pupils under his instruction and the school was in full vigor when he left it (1865) to the charge of his son-in-law, Mr. Hartwell. The graduates of this Seminary are to be found in every part of our land, many of them filling high positions and all of them ready to testify to the singleness of purpose, the steady devotion to duty and the considerate kindness of his supervision, as well as to the thorough and practical tone of his instruction. In 1869, he was appointed Superintendent of Schools in Sussex County, and the constant growth in all matters material relating to the educational system of the County, the gradual elevation of public sentiment and the increased efficiency of teachers, all attested the success of his administration. For more than forty years he was devoted to the work of education, and whether estimated by his capability, his devotion or his ample success, he well deserved the title of "Educator." He had excellent common sense and a most reliable judgment; and, behind all his words and actions was a character so far above reproach that his purity of motive





was never questioned. His, indeed, was a character of marked purity, integrity and Christian consistency; which, with his great gravity and dignity of manner, combined with a heart full of warm sympathy and liberality for every good cause, produced a widely felt and lasting impression for good upon the times and the community in which he lived.

In the church, of which he truly was "a pillar," and for some years an influential Ruling Elder, was ever dear to him, and was largely indebted to him and his family for steadfast support during a period of great depression and discouragement. He died as he had lived, in the faith, his last articulate utterance being "The blood of Jesus Christ cleanseth from all sin;" and was borne to his final resting place by his fellow-elders of the Clove Church, assisted by some of the teachers of the neighborhood. He died in 1875, æ. 67 years. See also a memoir published in the *New Jersey State Educational Report* for 1875, pp. 17, 84, and an appreciative notice which appeared soon after his death in the *New Jersey Herald*.

He married Eveline Belmont Howell, of Parsippany, N. J., April 30, 1834.

*Children:*

498. I. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>s</sup> born March 9, 1837; graduated Yale College, 1859; taught in his father's school for about 10 years thereafter; suffered from impaired eyesight for some years, during which he dropped into politics (Republican) and was Clerk of the New Jersey State Senate, 1852-4-5; ran for Senator, 1880 and '83; drifted into journalism; is on the staff of the *N. Y. Tribune* and agricultural editor of the *Philadelphia Weekly Press*.
499. II. MARY CLARISSA,<sup>s</sup> born Feb. 2, 1841; married Sept. 16, 1863, Samuel Slawson Hartwell, of Littleton, Mass., descent, who was born Nov. 30, 1831, and



who died April 5, 1883: teacher, assistant and successor of his father-in-law at Deckertown, N. J. She died at Deckertown, Jan. 15, 1882. *Issue*: (See *Hartwell Handbook*, p. 193.)

- 500. i. EDWARD S.,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 18, 1865; clerk at Denver, Col.
- 501. ii. JOHN AUGUSTUS,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 27, 1869.
- 502. iii. EMMA SAYER,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 31, 1871.
- 503. iv. ANNA LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> born July 7, 1875.
- 504. v. ALICE WINIFRED,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 20, 1881.
- 505. III. ALICE LEONORA,<sup>8</sup> born June 10, 1846, at Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J.; married Nov. 24, 1869, James (son of James and Sarah *Westfall*) **Bennett**, who was born Jan. 20, 1845, and is a commercial traveller; resides Port Jervis, N. Y. *Issue*:
  - 506. i. WILLIAM STILES,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 9, 1870.
  - 507. ii. HOWELL,<sup>9</sup> born July 19, 1873.
  - 508. iii. JAMES EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> born April 28, 1875.
- 509. IV. EMMA JANE BELMONT,<sup>8</sup> born near Deckertown, N. J., Nov. 13, 1847; married June 17, 1874, Edward Hayward **Davey**, oakum manufacturer, born at Hudson City, N. J., Dec. 29, 1848; resides 241 Tonnele avenue, Jersey City Heights, N. J. *Issue*:
  - 510. i. WARREN,<sup>9</sup> born March 17, 1876.
  - 511. ii. LEIGH HOWELL,<sup>9</sup> born June 30, 1879.
  - 512. iii. LILLIAN EMMA,<sup>9</sup> born July 18, 1881.
  - 513. iv. EDWARD STILES,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 14, 1885.
- 514. V. EUGENIA ASHFIELD,<sup>8</sup> born at Mt. Retirement, near Deckertown, N. J., Nov. 2, 1851; married Oct. 11, 1876, Elias Newton **Millen**, pharmacist,



born at Dover, N. J., Feb. 6, 1852 ; resides on the Stiles homestead, Deckertown, N. J. *Issue:*

- 515. i. HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 20, 1877; died Jan. 14, 1882.
- 516. ii. CLARKE,<sup>9</sup> born July 4, 1879.
- 517. iii. STILES,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 18, 1880.
- 518. iv. EVELYN,<sup>9</sup> born May 5, 1882.
- 519. v. SAYRE,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 28, 1883.

#### FAMILY 49.

514. John<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [306] (*Moses,<sup>6</sup> Deacon John,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born Sept. 25, 1818; married Lillias Matilda Cott, Sept. 23, 1841; resides (1885) Caldwell, N. J.; engaged in lumber business.

##### *Child:*

- 520. I. ANNA MARIA,<sup>8</sup> born March 31, 1853; graduated at the Women's Medical College, N. Y. City, 1873; married Nov. 22, 1881, Thaddeus L. Graves. Is practicing her profession in Newark, N. J.

#### FAMILY 50.

521. John J.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [327] (*Rev. Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Capt. John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 27, 1807; married Sept. 21, 1833, Theodosia Armstrong.

##### *Children:*

- 522. I. EMILY E,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 19, 1838; married Wm. Elwell, of Bridgeton, N. J., February, 1871. She died April 3, 1875. *Issue:*
- 523. i. CHARLES H.<sup>9</sup>
- 524. II. CHARLES H.,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 15, 1845; married Sarah M. Whitaker, Oct. 14, 1868. *Issue:*



525. i. **EMILY E.**<sup>9</sup> born March 18, 1871.  
 526. ii. **JOHN M.**<sup>9</sup> born May 20, 1872.  
 527. iii. **CHARLES ARTHUR**<sup>9</sup> born April 3, 1878.  
 528. III. **ORIN N.**<sup>8</sup> born September, 1846; died March, 1853.

## FAMILY 51.

529. **James**<sup>7</sup> **Stiles**, [328] (*Rev. Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *Capt. John*<sup>4</sup>, *Long Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 1, 1809; married Feb. 23, 1837, to Margaret Miller, of Bridgeton, N. J.; resides (1888) Bridgeton, N. J.; publisher of the *Bridgeton Chronicle*.

*Children:*

530. I. **JACOB M.**<sup>8</sup> born May 10, 1840.  
 531. II. **JOHN H.**<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 16, 1843.  
 532. III. **SARAH M.**<sup>8</sup> born May 31, 1846; resides (1885) Gulf Summit, Broome Co., N. Y.; has Deacon Aaron's family record.  
 533. IV. **MARGARET M.**<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 7, 1855.

## FAMILY 52.

534. **Stephen Hathaway**<sup>7</sup> **Stiles**, [340] (*Rev. Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *Capt. John*<sup>4</sup>, *Long Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 23, 1814; married (1) July 9, 1840, Rebecca A. Pratt, of East Troy, Pa., who died Dec. 30, 1852; married (2) Mrs. Sarah W. McKean. He is a farmer at West Burlington, Pa., and has given us much help in this work.

*Child (by first marriage):*

535. I. **SARAH J.**<sup>9</sup>





## FAMILY 54.\*

536. **Ezra<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [344] (*Rev. Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Capt. John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stiles' Settlement, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1823; married (1) Feb. 29, 1844, Hannah (daughter of Jacob C. and Sally D.) Edick, born at Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826; removed to Springfield, Mass., 1859; thence to Bridgeport, Conn., 1867, where she died Aug. 2, 1869; he married (2) Emily A. (daughter of Seth) Hart, of Deposit, N. Y.

For ten years before his death, Mr. Ezra Stiles had turned his mind much to inventions, and had secured several patents upon steel and railroad car appliances. His last invention was an iron car, claimed to be one of the most valuable improvements ever made. He died at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 6, 1875.

*Children (by first marriage):*

537. I. **ELLA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>**, born at Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1845; married at Springfield, Mass., 1865, **Henry M. Cooley**, of Granby, Conn., and died at South Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 29, 1879; no issue.
538. II. **JOHN JACOB<sup>8</sup>**, born at Deposit, June 9, 1848; married Mrs. Celia Batters (or Batten). Is a widower (1887); no children.
539. III. **GRACE ELSIE<sup>8</sup>**, born at Deposit, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1850; married at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867, **William O. Milne**, of Newport, R. I.; resides (1887) Newport, R. I. *Issue:*
540. i. **JOSEPH STUART<sup>9</sup>**, born at Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1869.

---

\* Letters of Mrs. W. O. Milne.



541. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW,<sup>8</sup> born at Fall River, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874; died at Fall River, July 10, 1874.
542. iii. GRACE EMILY,<sup>9</sup> born at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 25, 1875.
543. iv. HOWARD GARFIELD,<sup>9</sup> born at Fall River, Mass., April 17, 1881.
544. IV. JAMES EDICK,<sup>8</sup> born at Deposit, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1878, at Newark, N. J.
545. V. SARAH ROSALIE,<sup>8</sup> born at Deposit, N. Y., March 12, 1857; married at Bridgeport, Conn., March 12, 1877, Charles Winsor, of Providence, R. I.; is (1887) a widow; resides Providence, R. I.  
*Issue:*
546. i. MAUD ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> born at Providence, July 2, 1880.

## FAMILY 55.

547. Charles<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [374] (*Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> *Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Tompkins, N. Y., April 17, 1827; married Thirza Beck, 1848. She died Oct. 3, 1874.

*Children:*

548. I. LILLIAN.<sup>8</sup>
549. II. ISADORE.<sup>8</sup>
550. III. ELIZABETH.<sup>8</sup>
551. IV. JANE.<sup>8</sup>
552. V. JAMES.<sup>8</sup>

## FAMILY 57.

553. Myron C.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [379] (*Adj. Ashbel*,<sup>6</sup> *Deacon Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 16,



1815; married March 24, 1842, Mary Wright. He died January, 1853.

*Children:*

554. I. RUGGLES M.<sup>8</sup> born ———; married Adell Dawley.  
FAMILY 69.

555. II. GEORGE B.<sup>8</sup> born ———; resides (1885) Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., Nev.

556. III. HERBERT D.<sup>8</sup> born ———; resides Indianapolis, Ind.

FAMILY 58.

557. Samuel S.<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [385] (*Adj't. Ashbel,<sup>6</sup> Deacon Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Capt. John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 14, 1821; married Betsy J. Ackley; resides (1885) Wallsville, Genesee Co., N. Y. He is dead.

*Children:*

558. I. MARY,<sup>2</sup> born ———; died Jan. 26, 1858, æ. 14½ years.

559. II. HATTIE.<sup>3</sup>

FAMILY 59.

560. George Alfred<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [388] (*Adj't. Ashbel,<sup>6</sup> Deacon Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Capt. John,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1827; married Sept. 21, 1848, at Beloit, Wis., Zilpah Jane (daughter of Amzi and Zilpah Moore) Clark, born at Rushford, N. Y., April 18, 1831; resides (1885) Freeport, Ill; business, real estate.

*Children:*

561. I. CLARK GRENVILLE,<sup>8</sup> born June 25, 1849; married ——— Pierce. FAMILY 70.



562. II. CHARLES ALFRED,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 24, 1856, at Freeport, Ill.; died at Freeport, Feb. 1, 1859.
563. III. MAURICE GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 7, 1860; in 1883 removed to Salt Lake City, and became a dry-goods clerk; 1885, removed to Frisco, Utah, as clerk for Horn Silver Mining Co., but finding the climate did not agree with him, returned to his first employer at Salt Lake City. Is now (1885) clerk with Glen, Wheeler & Co., Eagle Rock, Idaho; married May 6, 1885, Helen (daughter of William Cameron and Hannah Elizabeth) Dunbar, at Salt Lake City.
564. IV. FRED. DELMAR,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 10, 1862; resides at Freeport, Ill.; unmarried.
565. V. HATTIE CELORA,<sup>8</sup> born April 22, 1867, at Freeport, Ill.; died Jan. 18, 1875.

## FAMILY 60.

566. Aaron<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [393] (*Adj't. Ashbel*,<sup>6</sup> *Deacon Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 16, 1835; married Jan. 13, 1861, Lois Millard.

*Children:*

567. I. FRANK,<sup>8</sup> born ———; resides Missouri.
568. II. EMMA,<sup>8</sup> born ———; married ———; resides Kansas.
569. III. MINNIE,<sup>8</sup> born ———; resides Missouri.
570. IV. BESSIE,<sup>8</sup> born ———; resides Missouri.





## FAMILY 61.

571. **Timothy<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [409] (*Jonathan T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Tioga Co., Penn., June 6, 1811; married (1) Hannah Shaw, in Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834; they removed to Whitesville, Allegheny Co., N. Y., about 1837, and to Postville, Iowa, in 1855. Mrs. Hannah (Shaw) Stiles died April 25, 1875, æ. 62 years; he married (2) Mrs. Miranda McClellan, May 1, 1878, and died at Postville, Feb. 1879, aged 67 years 8 months.

*Children:*

572. I. **NORRIS**,<sup>8</sup> born in Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1837; died in Whitesville, N. Y., April 3, 1838.

573. II. **WARREN**,<sup>8</sup> born in Allegheny Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1838; married April 17, 1866, Charlotte Van Hooser. FAMILY 71.

574. III. **NANCY JANE**,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 30, 1840; married James **Gordon**, June 28, 1860. Resides in Fayette Co., Iowa. *Issue:*

575. i. **ARTHUR W.**,<sup>9</sup> born April 6, 1861.

576. ii. **OREN M.**,<sup>9</sup> born March 19, 1863.

577. iii. **EDWIN C.**,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 3, 1864.

578. iv. **FRANCIS ARZETTE**,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 24, died Sept. 11, 1868.

579. IV. **ALONZO LE ROY**,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 15, 1842; married Sarah E. Skelton, June 2, 1870. FAMILY 72.

580. V. **NOEL WHITING**,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 19, 1844; married Sarepta E. Glines. FAMILY 73.

581. VI. **ANNA MARIA**,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 28, 1845; married James **McEwen**, Oct. 17, 1863. *Issue:*



582. i. FREDERICK E.,<sup>9</sup> born July 18, 1864; died Jan. 12, 1878.
583. ii. BERTHA M.,<sup>9</sup> born April 16, 1870; died Feb. 2, 1878.
584. iii. OMAR L.,<sup>9</sup> born April 7, 1873; died Jan. 29, 1878.
585. iv. ETHEL P.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 2, 1875.
586. v. LYNN S.,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 17, 1884.
587. VII. FRANCES NAOMI,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 8, 1847; married John  
McMartin, Oct. 22, 1865. *Issue:*
588. i. MYRTA E.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 3, 1866; married Oliver Cooper,  
February, 1885.
589. ii. CHESTER S.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 11, 1872.
590. VIII. ELBERT D.,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 7, 1848; married Luseba  
Crawford. FAMILY 74.
591. IX. BRUNETTE,<sup>8</sup> born June 22, 1850; married Charles  
Skelton, April 29, 1869. *Issue:*
592. i. CHESTER RAY,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 4, 1870; died Aug. 14, 1870.
593. ii. MARY LENA,<sup>9</sup> born July 20, 1871.
594. iii. HELEN D.,<sup>9</sup> born March 15, 1875.
595. iv. RUBY H.,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 29, 1879.
596. X. ARGETTE,<sup>8</sup> born June 18, 1852; died March 6, 1856,  
at Postville, Iowa.
597. XI. ARTHUR EVERT,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 6, 1854; resides (1885)  
Postville, Iowa; unmarried.

## FAMILY 62.

598. Levi<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [411] (*Ephraim*,<sup>6</sup> *Moses Halsey*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>), born at Hanover, N. J., Oct. 9, 1819; married March 29, 1853, Frances B. (widow of Eliphalet Terry) Potter, and youngest daughter of Capt. Wm. B. Thresher, by his wife Abigail, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Bunce.



She was born July 26, 1830. He resides at Hartford, Conn., where since his coming in 1846, he has pursued the trade of a saddler and harness-maker.

*Children:*

599. I. GEORGE LEVI,<sup>8</sup> born June 9, 1854; by trade a polisher; at present (1885) hose driver, Engine No. 5, Fire Department, City of Hartford, Conn.
600. II. CHARLES CLARENCE,<sup>8</sup> born July 11, 1856; died Feb. 22, 1863.
601. III. NELLIE FRANCES,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 23, 1858; died Oct. 23, 1860.
602. IV. WILLIAM EPHRAIM,<sup>8</sup> born May 7, 1861; died June 20, 1868.
603. V. EDGAR CRANE,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 9, 1863; he graduated 1886 at Yale College.
604. VI. MARY BUNCE,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 6, 1865; died July 6, 1866.
605. VII. FRANK BUCKLEY,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 2, 1868; student (1885) at Hartford Grammar School.

FAMILY 63.

606. Joshua Hazen<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [424] (*John Primrose*,<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer, Jr.*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Morris Plains, N. J., Aug. 5, 1824; was a farmer; has been Town Committeeman of Hanover Township, N. J., for several years; Commissioner of Appeals, Trustee and Clerk of Morris Plains School District, and a member and local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Morristown, N. J.; resides (1885) Morris Plains, N. J.



He married May 22, 1854, Margaret (daughter of John P.) Dewitt, of Harmony, Warren Co., N. J.

*Child, (born at Morris Plains, N. J.):*

607. I. RUTH OLIDA,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 1, 1855; educated at Morristown (N. J.) Female Institute; is a member of the M. E. Church at Morristown. She married Oct. 12, 1892, John Coleman, of Morris Plains, N. J.

#### FAMILY 64.

608. **James Ezra Brown<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [426] (*Ezra Brown*,<sup>6</sup> *Capt. Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1826, at Morris Plains, N. J.; studied at Monmouth, (N. J.) Academy and nearly completed the classical course there; then began clerking in a general merchandise store at Andover, N. J.; thence returned to Morristown. In 1860, was in the lime business at Newton, N. J.; then at Rahway, and for 10 or 12 years past has been in dry goods business at Morristown, of which town he was assessor in 1882 and 1883.

He married June 16, 1847, Ruhamah Hill (daughter of Mason B. and Lucy Northrup) Potter, who was born at Andover, N. J., April 25, 1824, and who died at Morristown, N. J., June 18, 1884.

*Children (born at Morris Plains, N. J.):*

609. I. JOSEPHINE RICHARDS,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 3, 1850; educated at the Collegiate Institute of Newton, N. J.; married Oct. 17, 1872, at Rahway, N. J., Wilbur A. (son of Charles Henry and Abigail E.) Johnson, who was born May 20, 1849, at Morristown. She died at Morristown, Jan. 15, 1886. *Issue:*
610. i. MAY LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> born at Morristown, Sept. 8, 1873.
611. ii. JOSIE WILHELMINA,<sup>9</sup> born at Morristown, Jan. 29, 1877.





612.                   iii. IDA BELLE,<sup>9</sup> born at Oakland, Neb., July 24, 1880.
613.                   iv. WILBUR STILES,<sup>9</sup> born at Fort Dodge, Iowa, Dec. 14, 1882.
614.                   v. JAMES HENRY,<sup>9</sup> born at Morristown, July 22, 1884.
615.    II. JAMES EGBERT,<sup>8</sup> born at Morris Plains, N. J., Oct. 27, 1851; educated at Collegiate Institute of Newton, N. J.; married Oct. 28, 1879, Letitia K. (daughter of John and Letitia K.) Urmston, born at Rahway, N. J., Sept. 20, 1850. Resides (since 1876) at Morristown, N. J. *Issue:*
616.                   i. LULU BLANCHE,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 6, 1881; baptized July 2, 1882.
617.                   ii. FLOYD URMSTON,<sup>9</sup> born October 1884.
618.    III. SARAH KERR.<sup>8</sup>

## FAMILY 65.

619.    Lewis Ogden<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [439] (*Lewis B.*,<sup>6</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in the old home-  
stead, at Morris Plains, N. J., May 27, 1835; was, for several  
years, engaged in the dry-goods business at Morristown, N. J.,  
and, in July 1869, purchased a half interest in *The Jerseyman*,  
published at that place, and of which he is at present a propri-  
etor and editor. He and his wife are members of the South  
Street Presbyterian Church, of Morristown. To his love of  
family, and of antiquarian research, the Connecticut-Jersey  
branch of the Stiles family are very notably indebted for the  
value and interest of these pages.

He married, Sept. 6, 1864, Sarah Virginia (daughter of Jo-  
seph and Phebe *Miller*) Alexander, of Morris Plains, N. J.

*Child:*

620.    I. LILLIE VIRGINIA,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 22, 1866; graduated at  
Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Massachusetts,



June 25, 1884; and died at Morristown, July 25, 1885, and is interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Morristown, N. J. She was a member of the South St. Presbyterian Church, of Morristown, which she joined on a profession of faith, August, 1883.

## FAMILY 66.

621. **Ezra Ogden<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [441] (*Moses*,<sup>6</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Morris Plains, N. J., July 7, 1837; left his father's home in 1861, and, for a while, engaged in railroading; then shipped for a whaling voyage on barque *Hercules*, from New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1863; was discharged, invalided, at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, where he remained a year; returned home in March, 1865, and remained there until his father's death, after which he emigrated to Maryland, where he commenced farming in Caroline County. Three years later he removed to a farm at Ferry Neck, on west bank of Tred Avon River, Talbot County, Maryland, where (1885) he resides.

He has always had a great fondness for books, and in early life studied the eclectic system of medicine, under one of the Dr. Beaches, of that school.

He married March 11, 1869, Elizabeth (daughter of Philip and Mary) Noack, of Marshall's Creek, Monroe County, Pa.

*Child:*

622. I. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**,<sup>8</sup> born June 14, 1870.

## FAMILY 67.

623. **William Henry<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [453] (*John*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 2, 1812; followed his father's trade until 40 years of age, since when he has farmed. Married Dec. 31, 1837, Phebe M. Axtel, of Brookside, Morris County, N. J.



*Children :*

624. I. ORLANDO,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 21, 1838; married Esther McLeek. FAMILY 75.
625. II. DANIEL,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 30, 1840; died May 23, 1881, at Dover, N. J., unmarried.
626. III. SUSAN ANN,<sup>9</sup> born March 29, 1843; married (1) Chas. A. Hueston, Jan. 24, 1864;\* (2) Walter Foster. *No issue.* She died July 18, 1870, at her father's home.
627. IV. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 19, 1845; married (1) Joseph Holbert, Aug. 31, 1868; married (2) Ira Holbert, May 1, 1880; has had two sons, one of whom is now living.
628. V. WILLIAM B.,<sup>9</sup> born June 4, 1848; married Augusta Hayward, who died Dec. 25, 1884.
629. VI. EDWARD WESTERLY,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 15, 1850; married Ellen Dougherty; had one daughter.
630. VII. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>9</sup> born April 22, 1854; married Alice Walker.
631. VIII. EUGENE,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 19, 1857; married Dec. 25, 1884, Laura Serren of Mt. Freedom, N. J.; was killed by accidental discharge of his gun while hunting, Nov. 2, 1885; farmer. *Issue:*
632. i. ———,<sup>10</sup> born January 18, 1886.
633. IX. LUCY E.,<sup>9</sup> born May 14, 1861; married Charles Powers, May, 1882. *Issue:*

---

\* Mr. Hueston enlisted in heavy artillery. January 18, 1864; was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, May 18, 1864; died in hospital, Baltimore, Maryland, June 18, 1864, from the effects of his wound.



634.

- i. CLARENCE,<sup>10</sup> born April 7, 1883; resides New Dover N. J.

## FAMILY 68.

635. **Stephen<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [457] (*John*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 1, 1823, at Mt. Freedom, N. J.; married Martha M. Baker, born at Jefferson Village, Essex County, N. J., June 19, 1828, and who died Feb. 24, 1878. Carpenter and builder at Maplewood, Essex County, N. J.

*Children:*

636. I. ARABELLA B.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 28, 1848; married October, 1870, Charles M. **Tunis**, of Whippany, N. J.; resides (1887) Kansas; farmer.
637. II. PHEBE ANN,<sup>9</sup> born December 6, 1850; married Bishop **Evans**, of Morris Plains, N. J., and resides (1887) there.
638. III. GEORGE W.,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 26, 1852; married Alice Merrit, of Newark, N. J.; resides (1887) Kansas; farmer.
639. IV. VANCLEVE D.,<sup>9</sup> born May 28, 1857; married Josie Forsyth, of Chester, N. Y.; is a teacher.
650. V. STEPHEN D.,<sup>9</sup> born June 3, 1855; is an engineer in Kansas.
641. VI. JENNIE L.,<sup>9</sup> born July 20, 1860; married William **Gulick**, of Somerville, N. J.

## FAMILY 69.

642. **Ruggles M.<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [554] (*Myron C.*,<sup>7</sup> *Adj. Ashbel*,<sup>6</sup> *Deacon Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>),





born in Brooklyn, Jackson Co., Mich., Sept. 20, 1845; married ———, 1868, Adell Dawley, born in Porter, Yates Co., N. Y., 1853. Is a carpenter; resides (1885) Grand Rapids, Mich.; P. O. Box 327.

*Children:*

643. I. GEORGE HERBERT,<sup>9</sup> born at Athens, Mich., ———, 1872.
644. II. CLAUDE A.,<sup>9</sup> born in Washoe Co., Nevada, ———, 1875; died at Union City, Branch County, Mich., 1880.
645. III. MAUDE MAY,<sup>9</sup> born in Washoe Co., Nevada, ———, 1878.

FAMILY 70.

646. **Clark Crenville<sup>s</sup> Stiles**, [561] (*George A.*,<sup>7</sup> *Adj. Ashbel*,<sup>6</sup> *Deacon Aaron*,<sup>5</sup> *Capt. John*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Beloit, Wis., June 25, 1849; married at Freeport, Ill., Jan. 1, 1872—(daughter of Hiram and Hannah) Pierce, born at Moriah, N. Y., March 11, 1848. Is a mechanic. Resides (1885) Freeport, Ill.

*Child:*

647. I. HATTIE JANE,<sup>9</sup> born at Freeport, Ill., Feb. 23, 1877.

FAMILY 71.

648. **Warren<sup>s</sup> Stiles**, [573] (*Timothy*,<sup>7</sup> *Jonathan T.*,<sup>6</sup> *Timothy*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 11, 1838, in Alleghany Co., N. Y.; married Charlotte Van Hooser, April 17, 1866. Resides (1885) Postville, Iowa.

*Child:*

649. I. PITT M.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 28, 1877; died Oct. 17, 1877.



## FAMILY 72.

650. **Alonzo Leroy<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [579] (*Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan T.,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 15, 1842; served three years in Co. A, 27 Iowa Vols.; married Sarah E. Skelton, Jan. 2, 1870.

*Children:*

651. I. CORA E.,<sup>9</sup> born July 31, 1871.  
 652. II. EDNA A.,<sup>9</sup> born March 21, 1876.  
 653. III. ROYS WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> born November 2, 1881.

## FAMILY 73.

654. **Noel Whiting<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [580] (*Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan T.,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born at Whitesville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1844; married Sept. 14, 1868, Sarepta Elizabeth (daughter Josiah and Margaret D. Watson) Glines, born at Durham, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1850; resides (1888) at Batavia, N. Y.; is a druggist and bookseller.

*Children:*

655. I. MINNIE EVA,<sup>9</sup> born at Postville, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1869.  
 656. II. NELLIE MABEL,<sup>9</sup> born at Postville, Iowa, June 2, 1873.  
 657. III. ———, son, born April 8; died Sept. 11, 1875.  
 658. IV. NOEL RAY,<sup>9</sup> born at Batavia, N. Y., May 20, 1878.

## FAMILY 74.

659. **Elbert D.<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [590] (*Timothy,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan T.,<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born Sept. 7, 1848; married Luseba Crawford, Sept. 26, 1870.



*Children:*

660. I. BLANCHE L.,<sup>9</sup> born May 18, 1872.  
661. II. MAY F.,<sup>9</sup> born May 20, 1874.  
662. III. NORRIS T.,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 3, 1876.

## FAMILY 75.

663. **Orlando<sup>9</sup> Stiles**, [624] (*William Henry,<sup>8</sup> John,<sup>7</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>,*) born at Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., Dec. 21, 1838; married July 4, 1867, Esther M. (daughter of Daniel T. and Sarah T. Stout) Leek, born at Chester, Morris Co., N. J., Feb. 3, 1844. He was a brush-block maker and mill-sawyer at Dover, N. J. Mr. Orlando Stiles died Aug. 16, 1882, at Dover, Morris Co., N. J.

*Children (born at Brookside, N. J.):*

664. I. WALTER O. B.,<sup>10</sup> born April 19, 1868.  
665. II. SARAH MINNIE,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 16, 1871.  
666. III. WARREN L. P.,<sup>10</sup> born Aug. 26, 1874.





# The Essex and Union Counties, N. J., Branch\*

## OF THE CONNECTICUT STILES FAMILY.

PROBABLY DESCENDED FROM JOHN<sup>1</sup> STILES, THE WINDSOR EMI-GRANT, IN THE LINE OF HIS THIRD SON, ISAAC.<sup>2</sup>

---

From memoranda kindly furnished us by the late S. H. Congar, of Newark, N. J., we learn that

**John Stiles**, died February 14, 1754, æ. 65† (*gravestone inscription* in Old Church yard at Newark); also that **MARY**, daughter of *John* (probably the same) and *Rebekah*, his wife, died February 19, 1748, æ. 24; also, that **JOHN** (probably son of *John* and *Rebekah* aforesaid and brother of *Mary*) died in 1763, æ. 33; and that **SARAH**, wife of (this latter, probably) *John*, died 1811, æ. 85. From notes of the will of this second **JOHN**, dated 1760, we learn that his wife was named *Sarah*; and that he had a daughter *Mary* and sons *William* and *Isaac*.

It is now (1894) thirty-eight years since we received these memoranda—and thus far, we have not been able to connect this **John** with the Connecticut, or other families of Stiles. But, we may venture to express the opinion that the **John** first mentioned, who died in 1754, æ. 65, and who, therefore, was born

---

\* The present Union County (originally a portion of Essex County, N. J., having all records in Newark, N. J.) in 1857 was set off, with its County seat and all subsequent records at Elizabeth.

† The Essex (N. J.) County Records show a **John Stiles**, of Newark (probably this man), to have been Deputy Sheriff of the County in December, 1748; and in October, 1749.





about 1689, *may have been* the John (brother of "Long Jonathan") son of Isaac, and grandson of John Stiles, the emigrant of Windsor, Conn. True, we have not the date of birth of Isaac's son John; and President Stiles' *Ms.* says he "died unmarried before 1710"—while *Cothren* (*History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn.*) says he does not find him on the Stratford Records: See Page 408. But, the date of his birth as gained (with "more or less" accuracy) from gravestone record of his death, would make him born *about* 1689, and it is not at all an impossible conjecture that he may have accompanied his brother "Long Jonathan" to the Jerseys—and have drifted beyond President Stiles' knowledge—which so far as concerns this branch of the family, seems to have been mostly of a traditionary nature.

Correspondence, in 1856, with Miss Susan M. Stiles, of Elizabeth, N. J., placed us in possession of the following collection relative to a branch of the family, in New Jersey, descended from one WILLIAM STILES—and which we are inclined (from intuition, perhaps, rather than from any positive data), to consider as belonging to the line of John, of Newark, above mentioned. Yet, the date of William's birth (1734) proves that he could not have been *John, Jr.*'s son—though he and his brother Isaac (see Note †, page 603) may have been a *brother* of John, Jr., and sons of John, Sr., and wife Rebekah.

Mr. A. P. Stiles, of Springfield, N. J., has an original order or note, given by William Stiles to John Stiles, and dated Feb. 21, 1760. "For the sum of Ten Pounds, New Jersey currency, eight shillings the Pound, witnessed by Elias Boudinot and made payable to William Peartree Smith, at Elizabeth Town,"—which he considers a proof of connection between John and William. He says: "As to whether John was an uncle or brother to William, I have not been able to satisfy myself. I have heard my father speak of an aunt of his father's, who was named Mary, and resided in Newark previous to the Revolution. I am inclined to think that the William above was a brother of



John, Jr., of Newark, who died 1763, æ. 33; if so, Mary, the daughter of John would be aunt to William Stiles, and this would be in accordance with my memory of talks I have had with my father concerning his great-aunt Mary of Newark."

Our genealogy therefore—commences fairly with

### FAMILY 1.

1. **William<sup>4</sup> Stiles**, (*John<sup>3</sup>*—probably son of *Isaac<sup>2</sup>*, son of *John<sup>1</sup>*, the Connecticut Emigrant), born in Newark, N. J., Sept. 6, 1733; passed most of his active life in Elizabethtown, N. J., and was a cabinet-maker by trade. His great-grandson, Abner P. Stiles, of Springfield, N. J., (to whom, more than anyone else, we are indebted for the history of this family) now has a desk and a chest of drawers combined, and in a perfect state of preservation, although made 125 years ago, which is a splendid specimen of old fashioned workmanship, and of the abilities of William Stiles.

Mr. William Stiles married, June 7, 1761, Phebe (daughter of John and Constant) Spinning, who was born Oct. 31, 1736, and died Nov. 22, 1822 (*Gravestone at Elizabethtown, N. J.*) Mr. A. P. Stiles' father well remembered her as dressing after the old Holland style, in short gown and worked petticoats. William Stiles died at Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 24, 1781 (*gravestone says 1787, æ. 47½*).

#### Children:

2. I. **PHEBE<sup>5</sup>**, born March 13 (or 15) 1762; married Carey (or Caleb) **Headley**, born Feb. 14, 1756; and settled at Headley Town, (between Springfield and Orange), N. J., where her descendants are numerous. She had 4 sons and 4 daughters.
3. II. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>**, born Jan. 4, 1764, at Elizabethtown, N. J.; married Abigail Passell. FAMILY 2.



4. III. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> born Dec. 11 (or 13), 1766; married (1) Phebe Crane; married (2) Deborah Hendricks; married (3) Hannah Higgins. FAMILY 3.
5. IV. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 28, (Feb. 13, 1772?) 1773; married Phebe Woodruff. FAMILY 4.

## FAMILY 2.

6. William<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [3] (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 4, 1764; married June 5, 1784, Abigail Passell, born Jan. 5, 1764; removed to a farm near Basking Ridge, N. J., where he farmed industriously until he had increased from 100 to 250 acres, and where he died Sept. 5, 1822. It is related of him that, when quite a lad, he was employed in removing the horses and cattle beyond the reach of the British Tories when they invaded Elizabeth, by driving them west of what is now known as Springfield Mountain. The Records of the Presbyterian Church at Basking Ridge, N. J., show William Stiles and his wife to have been members, (she received in May, 1796), also (1835) their children *William*, *Betsy* and *Abner*. *Betsy*, (Elizabeth) had joined the church in Oct. 1822.

Mrs. Abigail (Passell) Stiles died Aug. 23, 1821.

*Children:*

7. I. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 15, 1786; married Sept. 14, 1811, John Stiles, of New Vernon, N. J.
8. II. MARY,<sup>6</sup> born June 30, 1788; married Dec. 15, 1807, Smith Baldwin, carpenter, of Elizabethtown, N. J. She died April 16, 1848, at Cincinnati, Ohio, whither the family had removed after Mr. Baldwin's death in September, 1823. *Issue:*
9. i. ABBY,<sup>7</sup> born 1808; married William Pruden; had a son and a daughter.
10. ii. PHEBE,<sup>7</sup>
11. iii. JOSEPH T.,<sup>7</sup> married Lydia Patterson; he died Feb. 1853; she died Dec. 1869; had children, who reside in, or near New York City.



12. iv. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> formerly resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.
13. v. CALEB P.,<sup>7</sup> is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman; resides in Ohio.
14. vi. JOHN S.,<sup>7</sup> married; resides Cainsville, Ohio.
15. III. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 15, 1790; married July 11, 1824, Samuel Lyons, born at Lyons Farms, N. J., resided some years near Bernardsville, Somerset County, N. J., then removed to Newark.  
*Issue:*
16. i. HENRIETTA,<sup>7</sup> born July 12, 1825; married June 27, 1858, Jonas Kinsey, of Newark, N. J., where she resides (1886) and where Mr. Kinsey died March 18, 1886; had (1) Josephine, born March 11, 1859, died March 28, 1859; (2) William Jonas, born April 6, 1862; (3) Amelia Henron, born Sept. 29, 1865, died April 17, 1869.
17. ii. WILLIAM STILES,<sup>7</sup> born June 28, 1828; married (1) Jane Tompkins, of Caldwell, N. J., at Nevada City, Cal., Jan. 11, 1853; married (2) Sarah Kinsey, of Newark, N. J.; had (1) Betsey Stiles, born Jan. 24, 1870, at Newark, N. J.; resides Brick Church, N. J., grocer—Mr. W. S. Lyons passed many years in California and Montana.
18. iii. THEODORE SAMUEL,<sup>7</sup> born June 1, 1830; married Ann Glass; is a hat-finisher, since his return from California in 1856.

Mr. Samuel Lyons was killed while crossing the track of the N. J. R. R., Sept. 27, 1858; Mrs. Elizabeth (Stiles) Lyons, died Aug. 25, 1850.

19. IV. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> (Capt.) born April 17, 1793; married Delia Bailey. FAMILY 5.
20. V. STEPHEN PASSELL,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 13, 1798; married Nancy Wheaton. FAMILY 6.
21. VI. ANN,<sup>6</sup> born March 28, 1796; married Sept. 28, 1816, John Ward, born Feb. 26, 1797; settled near Seneca Lake, N. Y.; about 1825 removed to





Shiawassee Co., Mich.; he was a farmer; he accompanied his sons Lewis and William to California, about 1862, and they settled at Searsville. *Issue:*

22. i. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> married; has two sons, the eldest married; one daughter married, with two children.
23. ii. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> married; no issue.
24. iii. BETSEY,<sup>7</sup> married; died 1847; had two children; one daughter is married.
25. iv. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> married Trowbridge Harmon; has a daughter æ. 18 in 1869.
26. v. LUTHER,<sup>7</sup> married Jane Harmon, had a son, æ. 17 years in 1869.
27. vi. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> married, has a son 17 years old; is a widower (1869).
28. vii. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> married; three sons.
29. viii. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> married; a son 20 years old; a daughter æ. 18; resides Pennsylvania.
30. ix. ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> died æ. 10 years.

Mr. John Ward died in California, July 3, 1868. Mrs. Ann (Stiles) Ward died in Michigan Dec. 8, 1839.

31. VII. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> born May 14, 1802; died an infant.
32. VIII. ABNER,<sup>6</sup> born July 8, 1804; married Joanna M. Winans, Feb. 17, 1831. FAMILY 7.

#### FAMILY 3.

33. John<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [4] (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 11, 1766; married (1) Feb. 9, 1791, Phebe Crane, who died April 9, 1823; married (2) Deborah (daughter of John and Mary) Hendricks, who died Sept. 21, 1825, æ. 39; married (3) March, 1828, Widow Hannah Higgins, who had two children by her former husband.

John Stiles was a farmer, at Elizabeth, N. J., where he died Dec. 24, 1857, (*gravestone* at Elizabeth, N. J.), surviving his third wife.



*Children (born at Elizabeth, N. J.) by first wife :*

34. I. ELIZABETH CRANE,<sup>6</sup> born May 1, 1792; married Ebenezer **Connett**, Jan. 11, 1811. *Issue :*
  35. i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> married Elizabeth Smith; 3 children.
  36. ii. EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> married Mary Vactor; no issue.
37. II. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 29, 1794; married Harriet Clark. FAMILY 8.
38. II. DAVID CRANE,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 13, 1797; married Elizabeth Wibans. FAMILY 9.
39. IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 16, 1799; married Jan. 6, 1825, Ephraim **Tucker**; she died Jan. 30, 1826, leaving one child, since dead.
40. V. SALLY,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 31, 1801; died Aug. 15, 1802.
41. VI. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> born May 16, 1804; married Mary Meeker. FAMILY 10.
42. VII. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> born July 23, 1806.
43. VIII. SUSAN MILLER,<sup>6</sup> born April 16, 1808; married Feb. 12, 1829, Lines\* **Littell**, who died April 11, 1832. *Issue :*
  44. i. WILLIAM.<sup>7</sup>
  45. ii. JOHN.<sup>7</sup>
46. IX. HARRIET,<sup>6</sup> born July 14, 1810; married Jan. 1, 1833, Luke **Higgins**; had 3 children; died May 28, 1848.
47. X. CHARLOTTE,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 3, 1812; married Dec. 11, 1833, Abner W. **Parkhurst**, and died Oct. 28, 1854; had 8 children, of whom 6 survived her.
48. XI. PHEBE,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 13, 1816; married Jotham **Garthwait**, and died August, 1847. *Issue :*

---

Linus ? \* Gravestone says *Lewis*; one account says *Livius*.



- 49. i. ISAAC,<sup>7</sup> died; left children.
- 50. ii. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> married Pamela Price; three children.
- 51. iii. LINUS,<sup>7</sup> married; had one child.
- 52. iv. FRANCES,<sup>7</sup> married Alex. Crance; she and children are all dead.
- 53. v. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> married Sarah Morehouse; one child.

## FAMILY 4.

54. **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [5] (*William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan. 28, 1773; married Phebe Woodruff, who was born June 5, 1772.

Daniel Stiles died near Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 24, 1810 (*gravestone*). Mrs. Phebe (Woodruff) Stiles died Dec. 12, 1844.

*Children:*

- 55. I. JOHN WOODRUFF,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 29, 1793; married Marcia Williams. FAMILY 11.
- 56. II. OLIVER,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 22, 1795; died April 8, 1871, unmarried.
- 57. III. MORRIS,<sup>6</sup> born July 10, 1797; married Hannah Vanderlipp. FAMILY 12.
- 58. IV. ABRAHAM,<sup>6</sup> born March 28, 1802; died May 6, 1802 (*gravestone*).
- 59. V. ELIZABETH WADE,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 14, 1799 (1800?) died Aug. 20 (or 27), 1869; unmarried.
- 60. VI. ELIAS W.,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 23, 1809; married Mary C. Bonnel. FAMILY 13.

## FAMILY 5.

61. **Capt. William<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [19] (*William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born April 17, 1793; married May, 1824, Delia Bailey; served in the war of 1812, and was always proud of the fact and of his title. He was a leading farmer in Som-



erset County, N. J.; but in 1846 removed to St. Joseph, Mich.; was a man of fine figure and prepossessing appearance; but, unused to frontier hardships, he contracted a fever which caused his death, Feb. 8, 1847. Mrs. Delia (Bailey) Stiles died Feb. 8, 1850.

*Children:*

- 62. I. CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> died in infancy.
- 63. II. BENJAMIN B.,<sup>7</sup> born May 18, 1827; died Feb. 21, 1847, at New Vernon, N. J.
- 64. III. JOHN COLIN,<sup>7</sup> died at St. Joseph, Mich., August, 1847.
- 65. IV. STEPHEN HENRY,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 9, 1832; married Mary Meade, 1858. FAMILY 14.

FAMILY 6.

66. **Stephen Passell<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [20] (*William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 15, 1798; married, Feb. 23, 1820, Nancy Wheaton, of Green Village, N. J., where he was a farmer. About 1837, they removed to Ohio; thence in the spring of 1854, to California. He was proprietor of a hotel at Columbus, Ohio, for about 20 years; and, after his removal to California, he built the "Yankee Blade Hotel," at Nevada City, 1854; was burned out in the great fire of July 19, 1856; rebuilt the hotel and was again burned out in March, 1858. He died at Nevada City, Cal., March 24, 1860; his widow died at Virginia City, Nov. 1, 1861.

*Children:*

- 67. I. CORNELIA ANN,<sup>7</sup> born April 3, 1821; married Adam B. Crist, in Ohio, September, 1845. *Issue:*
- 68. i. LAVINIA E.,<sup>8</sup> married, and resides in Ohio; 2 children.
- 69. II. WILLIAM CARTER,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 30, 1822; married Mary Weir, of Penn., Jan. 11, 1844. FAMILY 15.
- 70. III. LOUIS POBELL,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 25, 1825; died, unmarried, March 12, 1856, in New York City.





71. IV. SUSAN ANN,<sup>†</sup> born May 21, 1827; married Charles Barstow, 1858.
72. V. ANDREW JACKSON,<sup>†</sup> born July 29, 1833; married.
73. VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>†</sup> born March 18, 1838; married.

## FAMILY 7.

74. Abner<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [32] (*William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), born July 8, 1804, in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., N. J.; married Feb. 17, 1831, Joanna Meeker Winans, born July 4, 1807.

He was educated in Rev. Dr. Wm. C. Brownlee's High School, at Basking Ridge, after which he studied at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., graduating in the class of 1831; and was afterwards a teacher in the first public school of Newark, N. J. He followed teaching for about 25 years; was Justice of the Peace for many years.

He died Jan. 17, 1869; his wife died Aug. 16, 1858.

*Children (born at Newark, N. J.):*

75. I. ABNER PASSELL,<sup>†</sup> born June 4, 1832; married Rebecca Ann Coxe. FAMILY 16.
76. II. JACOB WINANS,<sup>†</sup> born Jan. 26, 1834; died Aug. 15, 1834.
77. III. STEPHEN WOODRUFF,<sup>†</sup> born Jan. 8, 1835; married Augusta M. Johnson. FAMILY 17.
78. IV. SUSAN WINANS,<sup>†</sup> born Dec. 21, 1837; teacher for nine years of the public school of Springfield, N. J., where she now (1889) teaches a select school; unmarried.
79. V. WILLIAM BROWNLEE,<sup>†</sup> born Oct. 18, 1839; married Josephine Mapes. FAMILY 18.
80. VI. ABBY ELIZA,<sup>†</sup> born March 8, 1845; unmarried; is a dressmaker, at Springfield, N. J.



81. VII. MARY JANE,<sup>7</sup> born March 7, 1847; married Nov. 28, 1867, Abraham J. Kalston, born Sept. 1, 1846; he served in the War of the Civil Rebellion, three years, and re-enlisted for the war and served until its close. He was but 18 years old when he enlisted, as a drummer; and was chosen to represent the State of New Jersey in the Drum Corps which led the funeral cortege of President Lincoln, down Pennsylvania avenue, Washington, D. C. He belongs to the Wade Post of Veterans, of Springfield, N. J., where he resides. Is a mason by trade. *Issue:*
82. i. JENNIE EVALINE,<sup>8</sup> born August 28, 1868.
83. ii. CLARENCE IRVING,<sup>8</sup> born January 28, 1871.
84. iii. MARY EMILY,<sup>8</sup> born November 27, 1882.
85. VIII. ANN,<sup>7</sup> born May 27, 1853; died in infancy.

## FAMILY 8.

86. John<sup>6</sup> Stiles, [37] (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 29, 1794; married April 12, 1815, Harriet Clark, of Westfield, N. J., who died April 22, 1853, aged 81 years. He and all his children, except William W., resided in Fremont, Ill.

*Children:*

87. I. WILLIAM CRANE,<sup>7</sup> born July 5, 1816; died Aug. 19, 1819.
88. II. JOHN FERRIS,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 21, 1818; died May 2, 1839.
89. III. PHEBE CRANE,<sup>7</sup> born April 9, 1820; married Lewis B. Tooker, Nov. 29, 1838. *Issue:*
90. i. JOHN FERRIS.<sup>8</sup>
91. ii. CHARLES WINFIELD.<sup>8</sup>
92. iii. HESTER JANE.<sup>8</sup>
93. iv. MARY ALICE.<sup>8</sup>



94. v. WILLIAM HENRY.<sup>s</sup>
95. vi. LEWIS AUGUSTUS.<sup>s</sup>
96. vii. WILLIAM LEGRANGE.<sup>s</sup>
97. IV. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> born April 30, 1822; (married as his second wife) Sept. 4, 1850, Henry R. **Browne**. He was born at Gardiner, Maine, Oct. 2, 1809; had married (1) Maria Robinson, Dec. 7, 1841, who died Dec. 27, 1849. He was, at one time, Mayor of Elizabeth, N. J.; emigrated to Illinois and died Oct. 15, 1886. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Stiles) Browne died Nov. 5, 1878. *Issue:*
98. i. LEWIS AUGUSTUS,<sup>s</sup> born July 28, 1851; died August 5, 1871.
99. ii. HARRIET ALICE,<sup>s</sup> born April 10, 1853; married Frank C. Jones, Oct. 20, 1878, resides (1890) Washington, D. C.
100. iii. DANIEL SEWALL,<sup>s</sup> (now Solon Sewall) born March 1 1855; married Ella Newman, July 7, 1879; resides (1890) Belleville, Kan.
101. iv. EDWARD ROBY,<sup>s</sup> born Oct. 25, 1856; died Dec. 27, 1859.
102. v. JOHN STILES,<sup>s</sup> born Oct. 18, 1858; married Alice E. Miller; resides (1890) Carthage, Missouri.
103. vi. MILTON WILDER,<sup>s</sup> born May 20, 1860; married Anna Kanerauf, June 26, 1881; died.
104. vii. MYRA ANNA,<sup>s</sup> born twin to Milton W.; died March 5, 1863.
105. viii. FREDERIC T.,<sup>s</sup> born March 19, 1862, at Fremont, Ill.; married Dec. 10, 1884 ———; resides (1890) Vineyard Haven, Mass.
106. ix. SARAH ELIZABETH,<sup>s</sup> born twin to Frederic T.; died August 8, 1862.
107. x. GEORGE MASON,<sup>s</sup> born Sept. 5, 1864; died Aug. 8, 1871.
108. V. DAVID MAGIE,<sup>7</sup> born August 22, 1824.
109. VI. WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 2, 1826; married Sarah A. Chapman. FAMILY 19.



110. VII. HARRIET CLARKE,<sup>7</sup> born July 20, 1828; married Oct. 4, 1849, George H. **Mason**. *Issue:*

111. i. WILLIAM HENRY.<sup>8</sup>

112. ii. CHARLES.<sup>8</sup>

113. iii. JOHN ELLIOTT.<sup>8</sup>

114. iv. ANN E.<sup>8</sup>

115. VIII. ANN MAGIE,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 13, 1830; died Dec. 20, 1831.

116. IX. MATTHEW CLARK,<sup>7</sup> born August 8, 1834.

#### FAMILY 9.

117. **David Crane<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [38] (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born November 13, 1797; married Elizabeth Winans, in 1817; resided at The Wheatsheaf, halfway between Rahway and Elizabeth, N. J. He died January 25, 1855.

##### *Children:*

118. I. JANE,<sup>7</sup> died.

119. II. DAVID,<sup>7</sup> born 1834; married Ann Elizabeth Dunham, March, 1855.

#### FAMILY 10.

120. **William<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [41] (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 16, 1804; married Mary Meeker, Jan. 8, 1828. Superintendent of water works, Elizabeth, N. J.

##### *Children:*

121. I. ———,<sup>7</sup> daughter, born and died February, 1829.

122. II. LOUISA, born Oct. 26, 1830; married Oct. 26, 1852, Charles J. **Chandler**.

123. III. SUSAN MILLER,<sup>7</sup> born March 21, 1833; Principal of Morris Avenue Public School, Elizabeth, N. J.

124. IV. MARY E.,<sup>7</sup> born March 11, 1836.

125. V. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 8, 1838; died Jan. 7, 1839.





126. VI. SARAH W.,<sup>7</sup> born June 11, 1841.  
 127. VII. JULIA M.,<sup>7</sup> born June 10, 1844.  
 128. VIII. ELIZABETH C.,<sup>7</sup> born June 8, 1847.

## FAMILY 11.

129. **John Woodruff<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [55] (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born October 28 (or 29), 1793; married July (or Jan.) 10, 1816, Maria (daughter of John and Anna *Spinning*) Williams, of Basking Ridge, N. J., who was born December 11, 1796, at Long Hill, Somerset County, N. J. He was a farmer; resided about two miles from Mt. Freedom (formerly known as Walnut Grove), Morris County, N. J., on a tract of woodland, out of which he hewed a house and home for his family. He died January 27, 1838; his widow died April 14, 1882, æ. 85 years, 4 months, 3 days; her will, dated November 21, 1881, proved July 11, 1882, mentions her as of Randolph, N. J.—*Lib. O*, 313, *Morris Co. Prob. Rec.*

*Children:*

130. I. DAVID WILLIAMS,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 20, 1816; resides (1886) Mt. Freedom, N. J., on the homestead.  
 131. II. PHEBE ANN,<sup>7</sup> (or Caroline?) born Jan. 20, 1818; died Aug. 8, 1826.  
 132. III. MARY CAROLINE,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 12, 1820; died Oct. 3, 1823.  
 133. IV. ABRAHAM,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 12, 1822; died Aug. 10, 1826.  
 134. V. HENRIËTTA,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 6, 1826; married David W. **Demarest**, April 3, 1849; resides (1886) near Madison, N. J. *Issue:*  
 135. i. LAURA EMMA,<sup>8</sup> born 1851.  
 136. ii. WALTER HENRY,<sup>8</sup> born 1853; died 1860.  
 137. iii. ELLA IRENE,<sup>8</sup> born 1855.



138. iv. GEORGE,<sup>8</sup> born 1857; died 1858.
139. v. IDELLA EDNA,<sup>8</sup> born 1859; died 1873.
140. vi. THOMAS STILES,<sup>8</sup> born March 4, 1862.
141. vii. WILLIE,<sup>8</sup> born 1865, died 1866.
142. viii. HORACE EDGAR,<sup>8</sup> born February 5, 1869.
143. VI. EBENEZER SPINNING,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 3, 1828; married; resides (1886) Iowa.
144. VII. ELIZA ELLEN,<sup>7</sup> born March 24, 1830; married Joseph **Cramer**; resides (1886) near Mt. Freedom, N. J.; no issue.
145. VIII. HARRIET EDNA,<sup>7</sup> born March 5, 1832; married Dec. 1, 1852 (and spoken of in marriage record as "of Randolph, N. J., and married at Shongum") Rev. Thomas C. **Cox**, of Elizabeth, N. J.; he is dead; she resides (1886) Plainfield, N. J. *Issue:*
146. i. H. M. E.,<sup>8</sup> born 1885.
147. IX. LOCKEY ANN,<sup>7</sup> born July 28, 1835; married Oct. 2, 1855 (?) George B. **Eddy**, of Camden, N. J. She died Jan. 15, 1879. *Issue:*
148. i. KATE E.,<sup>8</sup> born 1856; died.
149. ii. GEORGIANA,<sup>8</sup> born, and died infant.
150. iii. WILLIAM H.,<sup>8</sup> born 1859.
151. iv. LIZZIE MARIA,<sup>8</sup> died August 18, 1885, æ. 19 years.

## FAMILY 12.

152. **Morris<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [57] (*Daniel<sup>5</sup> William<sup>4</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) born July 10, 1797; died October 5, 1828, aged 30; married (1) Hannah (daughter of Rev. F. Norris) Vanderlipp, of Albany, N. Y.; married (2) Lucy Everett. He died July 8, 1856.

*Child (by second marriage):*

153. I. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> born October, 1838; resides (1885) in New York City, with a second husband.



## FAMILY 13.

154. **Elias Wade<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [60] (*Daniel,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born February 23, 1809; married February 8, (*May*, in *Morristown Rec.*) 1843, Mary Crane Bonnell, of Morristown, N. J.; resides (1886) about a mile north of Elizabeth, N. J.

*Children :*

155. I. **GEORGE MORRIS**,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 23, 1845; married Mary Winans. FAMILY 20.

156. II. **WILLIAM WADE**,<sup>7</sup> born April 16, 1848; died April 15, 1872.

157. III. **PHEBE ELIZABETH**,<sup>7</sup> born April 18, 1852; married Cyrus B. **Crane**, Nov. 9, 1881; resides Caldwell, N. J. *Issue:*

158. i. **ALICE STILES**,<sup>8</sup> born March 8, 1885.

159. IV. **MARY ALICE**,<sup>7</sup> born February 8, 1857.

160. V. **JAMES OGDEN**,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 16, 1859.

161. VI. **JOHN WADE**<sup>7</sup> (or Woodruff?) born Dec. 28, 1866.

## FAMILY 14.

162. **Stephen Henry<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [65] (*Capt. William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born August 9, 1832; married Feb. 23, 1857, widow Mary Meade. He was a poultry and game dealer in Washington Market, N. Y. City, and died Oct. 18, 1875, at Jersey City, N. J. His widow died 1881.

*Children :*

163. I. **WILLIAM**,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 24, 1857; married widow Mary Carmen. FAMILY 21.

164. II. **GEORGE**,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 11, 1859; married Amanda Tiedemann. FAMILY 22.



165. III. BENJAMIN,<sup>8</sup> born June 17, 1861; married; is a poultry-dealer; resides Jersey City, N. J.
166. IV. HALSEY,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 18, 1868; is a printer in N. Y. City. (Frank Leslie's).
167. V. FRANK,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 16, 1870; is a printer in N. Y. City. (Frank Leslie's).
168. VI. CHARLES,<sup>8</sup> born 1866; died æ. 9 months.
169. VII. DANIEL,<sup>8</sup> born 1872; died 1874.

## FAMILY 15.

170. William Carter<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [69] (*Stephen P.*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born December 30, 1822; married Jan. 11, 1844, Mary Weir, of Pennsylvania.

*Children:*

171. I. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 21, 1845.
172. II. ANDREW,<sup>8</sup> born January 30, 1847.
173. III. MARY,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 9, 1856; died June 10, 1862.

## FAMILY 16.

174. Abner Passell<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [75] (*Abner*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 4, 1832, at Newark, N. J.; married Sept. 16, 1860, Rebecca Ann (daughter and eldest child of James and Charlotte Worlow) Coxe, born Sept. 12, 1837, at Wilmington, Delaware.

He was brought up to the trunk-making trade; went to California in March, 1852; returned in the autumn of 1858; pursued his trade for 20 years, at the same stand, in N. Y. City; is at present farming at Springfield, Union Co., N. J. Is an "out and out" Republican; belongs to the "Old Fremont Guard," having cast his first Presidential vote for Gen. John C. Fremont, when residing in the Golden State.





The completeness of this record of this branch of the Jersey Stiles Family is very largely due to his keen interest and strenuous exertions.

*Children:*

175. I. WILLIAM RICHARD,<sup>s</sup> born in N. Y. City, July 1, 1861; married Phebe Brill. FAMILY 23.
176. II. ARCHIBALD WINANS,<sup>s</sup> born in N. Y. City, Aug. 10, 1863; is a mason and builder.
177. III. JOANNA MEEKER,<sup>s</sup> born Dec. 5, 1865.
178. IV. ABNER SPINNING,<sup>s</sup> born Jan. 12, 1868.
179. V. JAMES COXE,<sup>s</sup> born Dec. 22, 1869.
180. VI. ROBERT PASSELL,<sup>s</sup> born Feb. 2, 1872.
181. VII. ELLSWORTH ELIOT,<sup>s</sup> born April 16, 1875; died Sept. 4, 1878, from accidental discharge of a gun.
182. VIII. LEWIS,<sup>s</sup> born Dec. 29, 1877.
183. IX. FRANK,<sup>s</sup> born April 16, 1879, at Springfield, N. J.
184. X. REBECCA CHARLOTTE,<sup>s</sup> born Aug. 16, 1882, at Springfield, N. J.

FAMILY 17.

185. **Stephen Woodruff Stiles**, [77] (*Abner*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 8, 1835, at Newark, N. J.; married, at Newark, N. J., March 14, 1861, Augusta M. Johnson, born April 7, 1840, at Chatham, N. J. He is a trunk-maker at 218 Third avenue, New York City; spent some seven years in California; is one of the "Old Fremont Guard;" was, for about ten years, a farmer at Springfield, N. J., but returned to his trade. His family reside (1886) Springfield, N. J.



*Children:*

186. I. LAURETTA WINANS,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 14, 1861; married Dec. 5, 1883, Edwin H. Havens; resides (1886) Brooklyn, N. Y. *Issue:*
187. I. FLORENCE MARGARETTA,<sup>9</sup> born at Brooklyn June 15, 1885.
188. II. FLORENCE JOHNSON,<sup>8</sup> born March 13, 1863, at New York City.
189. III. LILLIE MAXWELL,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 30, 1865.
190. IV. GEORGE ALEXANDER,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 14, 1867, at Black River, near Forestport, N. Y.
191. V. SUSAN MARIA,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 9, 1870, at Springfield, N. J.; died Nov. 9, 1872.
192. VI. ALICE AUGUSTA,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 19, 1873.
193. VII. STEPHEN EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 27, 1874; died Feb. 15, 1876.

## FAMILY 18.

194. William Brownlee<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [79] (*Abner*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 18, 1839; married Dec. 15, 1870, Josephine Mapes, of N. Y. City; is a trunk-maker; has been Township Overseer for past five years; resides in Springfield, N. J.

*Child:*

195. I. ABNER BROWNLEE SOCRATES,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 12, 1871; died in N. Y. City, June 21, 1872.

## FAMILY 19.

196. William Wallace<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [109] (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 2, 1826; married March 17, 1850, Sarah A., (daughter of Parley) Chapman, of Ellington, Conn., born May 28, 1831; resided (and was married in) Pittsfield, Mass.; in 1856, resided in Ellington, Conn.



*Children:*

197. I. MAY ALICE,<sup>8</sup> born May 17, 1851.  
 198. II. CARRIE ADELIA,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 26, 1853.  
 199. III. SARAH ADELAIDE,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 5, 1855.

## FAMILY 20.

200. **George Morris<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [155] (*Elias W.*,<sup>6</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 23, 1845; married Jan. 17, 1872, Mary (daughter of Nathan) Winans, of Union Co., N. J.; he was educated at Elizabeth; clerked it a short time at Montclair, N. J., but was compelled by failure of his father's health to take charge of the paternal farm. When the Townley School was erected, in 1869, he was foremost in organizing a Sunday School in it, of which he was Superintendent for nine consecutive years. Always a friend of secular education, he was ever liberal of his time and means to every scheme which promised to benefit the community; he was a Trustee and Clerk of the Board of Education of Union township for nine years; Inspector of Elections, 1874-'5-'6; Deacon of the Second Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N. J. A life-long Republican—though never a bitter partisan—he was three times elected (1878-'79-'80) to the New Jersey Legislature, each time by increasing majorities, as a testimony of the strong approbation of his constituency. In the Session of 1879, he was Chairman of the Committee on Railroads and Canals; member of that on Riparian Rights, and of the Joint Committee on Reform School for Boys, and of that on Municipal Corporations. In October, 1884, he was the Republican candidate for Sheriff of Union County (receiving about three quarters of the vote of the Convention on the second ballot, although there were three other candidates)—and was elected. Residence at Plainfield, N. J.

*Children:*

201. I. MARY EDNA,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 6, 1876.  
 202. II. ALICE WINANS,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 6, 1880; died Sept. 22, 1880.



## FAMILY 21.

203. **William<sup>s</sup> Stiles**, [163] (*Stephen H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Captain William*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 24, 1857; married widow Mary Carmen. He died June 26, 1885.

*Child:*

204. I. **STEPHEN HENRY**,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 21, 1884; died March 24, 1885.

## FAMILY 22.

205. **George<sup>s</sup> Stiles**, [164] (*Stephen H.*,<sup>7</sup> *Captain William*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in New York City, Aug. 11, 1859; married June 23, 1878, Amanda Tiedemann. Mr. George Stiles resides (1886) at Indianapolis, Ind., (221 W. Maryland street).

*Children:*

206. I. **GEORGE**,<sup>9</sup> born March 15, 1882; at Jersey City, N. J.

207. II. **HENRY VAN N.**,<sup>9</sup> born at Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 1, 1879.

208. III. **FREDERICK H.**,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 1, 1884, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

## FAMILY 23.

209. **William Richard<sup>s</sup> Stiles**, [175] (*Abner P.*,<sup>7</sup> *Abner*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born July 1, 1861; married Nov. 29, 1882, Phebe (daughter of Anthony) Brill, of Springfield, N. J., born Nov. 14, 1863. He is a farmer at Springfield, N. J.

*Children:*

210. I. **REBECCA COXE**,<sup>9</sup> }  
 211. II. **HELEN LYDIA**,<sup>9</sup> } twins, born Oct. 30, 1883.

212. III. **MABEL**,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 25, 1884.





## A Connecticut *and* New Jersey Family.

---

In 1889, my cousinly correspondent, Lewis O. Stiles, of Morristown, N. J., wrote me as follows: "I have struck a puzzler (to me) in the Stiles family. A few days since, it came to my knowledge that there was a Stiles family living four miles from here; and, indeed, one member of it (Mrs. Guerin) right here in Morristown. I have just obtained from her a record of a portion of the family, which I give you. She says they came from Stamford (not Stratford) Conn.; and, what bothers me is, that none of these names are to be found in the Connecticut, nor in the Massachusetts genealogy. There are lots of them, and among them men of wealth and position. How have they been missed?"

The record which he sent me, when "pieced out" with some memoranda taken some years ago from Littell's *Passaic Valley* (N. J.) *Genealogies*, (a work which is singularly deficient in dates), enables me to set down the following account of a Stiles family of which, from time to time, I have had "glimpses," as it were; but with which I have thus far been unable to get in satisfactory communication, either personally or by letter.

The *Passaic Genealogies* gives a brief account (no dates, only names) of the families of a *Noah, Jr.*, a *Mervin*, and a *William Stiles*, brothers, and the sons of a "*NOAH of Connecticut*." These brothers married three sisters of the *Littell* name.

From the family record sent by Mr. L. O. Stiles, we find this "*Noah, Sen., of Connecticut*," to have been

### FAMILY 1.

1. **Noah<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, born at Stamford, Conn., Sept. 31, 1773; married Dec. 31, 1799, at Greenwich, Conn., by Rev. Isaac Lewis,



to Mary Marshall. He died at Red Bank, N. J., Nov. 25, 1848; his wife Mary died at Greenwich, Conn., March 8, 1818.

*Children :*

2. I. ALEXANDER,<sup>2</sup> born Nov. 4, 1800.
3. II. MARIA,<sup>2</sup> born March 2, 1803.
4. III. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,<sup>2</sup> born July 22, 1805. FAMILY 2.
5. IV. SYLVESTER,<sup>2</sup> born June 13, 1808.
6. V. JERUSHA CURTIS,<sup>2</sup> born April 17, 1810.
7. VI. NOAH, Jr.,<sup>2</sup> born Nov. 13, 1812. FAMILY 3.
8. VII. SARAH MARGARET,<sup>2</sup> born Oct. 2, 1816; married Jonathan Sniffen; residing (1889) at Rye, N. Y.
9. VIII. EDWARD,<sup>2</sup> born Feb. 26, 1819.
10. IX. MARY E.,<sup>2</sup> born March 17, 1822.
11. X. SAMUEL MARVIN,<sup>2</sup> born May 27, 1824. FAMILY 4.

FAMILY 2.

12. William Augustus<sup>2</sup> Stiles, [4] (Noah,<sup>1</sup>) evidently the William, of the *Passaic Genealogies*; born at Stamford, Conn., July 22, 1805; married, according to that book, Jane (daughter of Jonathan and Susan) Littell, of Cheapside, N. J., and had

*Children :*

13. I. MARY.<sup>3</sup>
14. II. JOHN LYON.<sup>3</sup>
15. III. CORNELIA.<sup>3</sup>
16. IV. SUSAN.<sup>3</sup>
17. V. LOUISA.<sup>3</sup>
18. VI. WILLIAM.<sup>3</sup>



## FAMILY 3.

19. **Noah<sup>2</sup> Stiles, Jr.**, [7] (*Noah*,<sup>1</sup>) married (1), January 20, 1835, at Washington Place, nine miles from Newark, N. J.. **Mary L.** (3d child of Jonathan and Susan *Steinbeck*) *Littell*. The *Passaic Genealogy* gives their place of residence as Cheapside, N. J. He married (2), July 14, 1848, *Maria* ———.

*Children (by first marriage)—(Family Record):*

- 20. I. **FRANCES EMMA**,<sup>3</sup> born Aug. 20, 1837; married April 7, 1857, Solomon **Parsons**, of Rye, N. Y.
- 21. II. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS**,<sup>3</sup> born Sept. 10, 1840.
- 22. III. **ADOLPHUS MARVIN**,<sup>3</sup> born Nov. 13, 1847.

*(By second marriage):*

- 23. IV. **ANNA ELIZA**,<sup>3</sup> born May 29, 1849.
- 24. V. **SYLVESTER C.**,<sup>3</sup> born July 24, 1850.
- 25. VI. **HENRY AUGUSTUS**,<sup>3</sup> born Jan. 7, 1854.
- 26. VII. **NOAH**, (3d)<sup>3</sup> born Nov. 6, 1853.
- 27. VIII. **JOHN WESLEY**,<sup>3</sup> born Sept. 25, 1855.
- 28. IX. **HENRY (ARTHUR?)**,<sup>3</sup> born Aug. 13, 1857.
- 29. X. **FRANCIS C.**,<sup>3</sup> born Nov. 24, 1859.
- 30. XI. **GEORGE B.**,<sup>3</sup> born Nov. 3, 1861.
- 31. XII. **ALEXANDER**,<sup>3</sup> born Feb. 27, 1864.
- 32. XIII. **MARY**,<sup>3</sup> born Sept. 7, 1867.

## FAMILY 4.

33. **Samuel Marvin<sup>2</sup> Stiles**, [11] (*Noah*,<sup>1</sup>)—evidently the *Merwin* of the *Passaic Genealogies*—married Sally (daughter of Jonathan and Susan *Steinbeck*) *Littell*—sister of his brothers



Noah and William Augustus' wives; residence at Rye, N. Y. He was a member of the old and well-known cloth firm of Halsted & Stiles, New York City.

*Children (from Passaic Genealogies):*

34. I. LABAN (CLARKE),<sup>3</sup> born at New York City, 1830.  
FAMILY 5.

35. II. WALTER.<sup>3</sup>

36. III. MONTGOMERY.<sup>3</sup>

37. IV. SARAH JANE,<sup>3</sup> married ——— Constant; resides  
N. Y. City.

FAMILY 5.

38. Laban Clarke<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [34] (*Samuel Marvin*,<sup>2</sup> *Noah*,<sup>1</sup>) married, 1852, Kate (daughter of Noah) Hanford. Is engaged in the book business in New York City.

*Children:*

39. I. HENRY CLARKE,<sup>4</sup> born 1854; a merchant in New York City.

40. II. AUGUSTUS.<sup>4</sup>

41. III. SARAH JANE,<sup>4</sup> married Thomas Young, and is dead; had two children.

42. IV. WALTER TICKENOR;<sup>4</sup> resides Newark, N. J.

43. V. MONTGOMERY PIKE,<sup>4</sup> resides Thomasville, Ga.

NOTE. I have been unable to connect this family with the main Connecticut line. The only connection possible (for, thanks to Pres. Ezra Stiles' labors, our earlier generations of that line are very perfectly recorded) would be with Noah, Jr., (No. 140, page 106), and that would be possible only on the presumption that subsequently to Pres. Stiles' record (made about 1764) he had a son Noah who survived and removed to Stamford, Conn.

H. R. S.





# A Yates County, N. Y., Family,

## ORIGINATING IN NEW JERSEY.

---

A family, thus outlined in a letter from Miss S. A. Stiles, of Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1884:

### FAMILY 1.

1. **Joseph<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, said to have been of Johnsbury, (or burgh) Sussex Co., N. J.; married Christina Voight, in New Jersey. After the birth of his two eldest sons, and about 1790, he removed to Muncey, Lycoming Co., Pa. He died in 1797, and the family removed in 1804 to Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., and there the mother died, June 16, 1829; æ. 74.

#### *Children:*

2. I. **JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>** born before 1790.
3. II. **RICHARD<sup>2</sup>** born before 1790. FAMILY 2.
4. III. **ISAAC**, born between 1790 and 1797. FAMILY 3.
5. IV. **JOHN<sup>2</sup>** born between 1790 and 1797.

### FAMILY 2.

6. **Richard<sup>2</sup> Stiles**, [3] (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) married ——— He and wife died in Peoria, Ill., some years ago; he was a farmer.

#### *Children:*

7. I. **RICHARD**, born ———; resided in Long Valley, California, at last account.
8. II. **CROZIER<sup>3</sup>** born ———; killed in battle of Buena Vista, Mexican War.



9. III. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> born——; resided in Long Valley, California, at last account.
10. IV. ROSETTA,<sup>3</sup> born——.
11. V. FANNIE<sup>3</sup> born——.

## FAMILY 3.

12. Isaac<sup>2</sup> Stiles, [4] (*Joseph*,<sup>1</sup>) married Sarah Reynolds, Jan. 2, 1817; he died æ. 61; she died æ. 73.

*Children (all born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.):*

13. I. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> born Oct. 18, 1817; married 1836, Chauncey Wolcott; is now a widow, at Elizabeth, N. J.
14. II. HERMAN,<sup>3</sup> born March 18, 1819. FAMILY 4.
15. III. RACHEL,<sup>3</sup> born Nov. 24, 1820; resides (1884) Penn Yan, N. Y., unmarried.
16. IV. SARAH JANE,<sup>3</sup> born April 11, 1822; married John Canard, farmer; resides (1884) Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. *Issue:*
17. i. JOHN MANLY.<sup>4</sup>
18. ii. MARY JANE.<sup>4</sup>
19. iii. WILLIAM HERMAN,<sup>4</sup> died 1877, æ. 21 years.
20. iv. HATTIE.<sup>4</sup>
21. V. SABRA,<sup>3</sup> born Dec. 9, 1823; married W. H. Hexter. *Issue:*
22. i. ALICE,<sup>4</sup> married E. Herbert Van Deusen; died 1883; had (1) EFFIE E.
23. VI. SALUVIA ANN, born June 10, 1826; resides (1884) Penn Yan, N. Y., unmarried.
24. VII. CAROLINE,<sup>3</sup> born March 10, 1828; married Joel D. Martin, farmer; she died at Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1884, æ. 57. *Issue* (two eldest born in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y.):



25. i. **MORTIMER S.**<sup>4</sup>
26. ii. **OLIVE C.**<sup>4</sup>
27. iii. **HELEN**,<sup>4</sup> born in Maysville, Cal.
28. **VIII. ISAAC**,<sup>3</sup> born March 1, 1830. **FAMILY 5.**
29. **IX. RUBY ALICE**,<sup>3</sup> born June 15, 1832; married **Robert Hill**, lawyer, Cal. She was (1884) widow; resides San Jose, Cal. *Issue:*
30. i. **CARRIE**,<sup>4</sup> grad. San Jose, as teacher.
31. **X. SEYMOUR**,<sup>3</sup> born Nov. 25, 1834; died unmarried, Idaho, July 23, 1883.
32. **XI. MARTIN WILBUR**,<sup>3</sup> born April 27, 1837. **FAMILY 6.**
33. **XII. HARRIET ADELIA**,<sup>3</sup> born Dec. 4, 1840; married **Stephen G. Bennett**; resides (1884) Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio.

**FAMILY 4.**

34. **Herman**<sup>3</sup> **Stiles**, [14] (*Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>1</sup>) married **Ellen Voak**, 1844; served in Union Army, as a private, in war of Civil Rebellion; resides (1884) Irvin, Marshall Co., Kan.; farmer.

*Children:*

35. **I. EMMA**,<sup>4</sup> born ———; married **F. W. Howard**, jeweler; resides (1884) Fredonia, N. Y.
36. **II. CLARENCE H.**<sup>4</sup> **FAMILY 7.**

**FAMILY 5.**

37. **Isaac**<sup>3</sup> **Stiles**, [28] (*Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>1</sup>) married **Amarilla Wheat**; he died, 1861.

*Child:*

38. **I. FLORENCE MAY**,<sup>4</sup> married **S. E. Johnson**, resides (1884) Schuyler Co., N. Y. *Issue:*
39. i. **BELLE**.<sup>5</sup>



## FAMILY 6.

40. **Martin Wilbur<sup>3</sup> Stiles**, [32] (*Isaac<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) married Emma Reitchie; was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., 1864, war of Civil Rebellion.

*Child:*

41. I. **MARTIN WILBUR<sup>4</sup>** born 1862.

## FAMILY 7.

42. **Clarence H.<sup>4</sup> Stiles**, [36] (*Herman<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) married ——— ; resides (1884) Irvin, Marshall Co., Iowa; is a farmer.

*Children:*

43. I. **ELLEN THOMPSON<sup>5</sup>**  
44. II. **HERBERT THOMPSON<sup>5</sup>**







# A Genealogy of the Descendants of Robert Stiles

OF PHILADELPHIA, PA., AND GLOUCESTER, N. J.,

1680.

BY MRS. SARAH MORGAN NEEDLES, OF HADDONFIELD, N. J.

## FAMILY 1.

1. **Robert<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, accompanied by his sister **LUCY**,\* emigrated from England, (probably Staffordshire†) about the year 1680, and was among the early settlers of New Jersey. His first settlement was at Philadelphia, Pa.,‡ where, and also

---

\* 1. **Lucy<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, became the wife of **John Rudderow**.

This gentleman, tradition says, had come to America, as a surveyor, some little time before (reign of Charles II.) the coming of Robert Stiles and his sister, and, being discouraged with his prospects here, contemplated a return to his old home, which coming to the knowledge of William Penn, that gentleman offered him, as an encouragement to stay, a "square" of land in Philadelphia; which, however, failed to bring contentment to him. While thus awaiting a chance to sail, a vessel arrived from England, among whose passengers were Robert Stiles and his sister Lucy, to whom he was under an engagement of marriage. So, as his heart was now satisfied, he objected no longer to tarrying on this side of the ocean—was soon wedded to the girl of his choice, and purchasing a tract of land on Pennsauken Creek, nearly or quite adjoining Robert Stiles' land, he builded him a house and settled there.

Their children were:

2. i. **MARY**,<sup>2</sup> born 1681; married **Nicholas Caulau** (a Frenchman) resident of Philadelphia, who died soon after marriage, leaving no is-

---

† John Clements' *Emigrant Settlers of Newton Township, Old Gloucester Co., N. J.*, mentions him as "a Staffordshire Englishman who settled at Cooper's Creek, Waterford (now Delaware Co., N.)" and that he "settled on the north side of the south branch of Pennsauken Creek." Page 126.

‡ *First Tax List of Philadelphia Co., 1693*, Robert Stiles taxed 6 shillings. *Penn. Mag. Hist and Biog.*, No. 1, Vol. 8, March, 1884.



at Gloucester, N. J., he established a business of which Gabriel Thomas, the first historian of that Colony, says: "The trade of Gloucester County consists chiefly in Pitch, Tar and Rosin, the latter of which is made by ROBERT STYLES, an excellent Artist in that sort of work, for he delivers it as clear as any Gum Arabick." In 1695, he purchased of Charles Read, 425 acres of land lying on the branches of Penisaukin Creek, three miles

sue. He was devotedly attached to his wife, and willed his large fortune entirely to her. She married (2) Joshua **Maddoc**, by whom she had issue (1) Mary, who married John Wallace, who had a son John, who died at an advanced age in 1883, a well known citizen of Philadelphia and President of the *Penn. Hist. Society*.

Mr. Joshua Maddoc and his wife Mary (Rudderow) widow of Nicholas Gaulau, died and were interred in Christ Church Burial Ground, Fifth and Arch Streets, Philadelphia—near the grave of Benjamin Franklin. The inscription on their tablet reads thus:

Here lieth the Body of JOSHUA MADDOC | Who departed this life April 18, 1759 | Aged 74 years. Also of | MRS. MARY MADDOC his wife, who died | August 5th, 1783 | Aged 102 years.

3. ii. HANNAH;<sup>2</sup> married William (son of William) **Hollingshead**.
4. iii. REBECCA;<sup>2</sup> died young.
5. iv. ANN;<sup>2</sup> married Samuel **Davis**, a large landholder.
6. v. SARAH;<sup>1</sup> married Robert (son of Robert and Priscilla *Howell*) **Stiles**; settled on the original Robert Stiles tract.
7. vi. JOHN;<sup>2</sup> born March 15, 1694; married Elizabeth **Hollingshead**. FAMILY 2.
8. vii. }
9. viii. } DAUGHTERS;<sup>2</sup> names unknown.
10. ix. }

#### FAMILY 2.

11. John<sup>2</sup> Rudderow, (7) (*John*,<sup>1</sup>) born March 15, 1694; married Elizabeth (daughter of William) **Hollingshead**; became in time owner of the paternal estate, on which he died and was buried in Cole's Church yard, May 13, 1769, aged 75 years on the day of his burial. *Children*:
12. i. GRACE;<sup>3</sup> married, (1) 1746, Jacob **Lippincott**; married, (2) John **Wilson**.
13. ii. MARY;<sup>3</sup> married Samuel **Thomas**.



west of Moorestown, Chester Township, Burlington County, N. J. Though it is not certain that Robert ever dwelt on this purchased land, yet it has been occupied by his son and son's descendants from generation to generation, and portions of it are still in the possession of the family.

Robert Stiles married Priscilla (daughter of Thomas, an early Jersey settler and Catharine) Howell, formerly of Staffordshire, England; but whether this marriage took place there, or here, is not known. Robert Stiles died——

*Children:*

2. I. ROBERT,<sup>2</sup>——; married Sarah Rudderow (his cousin). FAMILY 2.
3. II. JOHN,<sup>2</sup>——; died young and was buried in the Friends' Burying Ground in Philadelphia, Feb. 15, 1694.
4. III. MARTHA,<sup>2</sup> (probably); married Thomas (son of John and Alice Collins) Cole.

FAMILY 2.

5. Robert<sup>3</sup> Stiles, Jr., [2] (*Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) married his cousin Sarah (daughter of John and Lucy Stiles) Rudderow, and settled on the tract of land purchased by his father on Penisauken Creek.

He died Dec. 24, 1728, leaving a will, reading thus:\*

"In the name of God, Amen. Being weak of body, but of sound mind and memory, Praised be the Lord for the blessings! being willing to settle in order all that Estate which God hath blessed me with, Declare this to be my last will and testament. *Imp.*, I give & bequeath my soul to God, & I appoint my body to be disposed of at the discretion of my Executors. *Item*, I give and bequeath to my son Robert Stiles and to his heirs and assigns forever, One Half of my land. And the other half I give to my son Ephraim Stiles, his heirs and assigns forever." He also provides for Nicholas and Sarah "and for the child yet unborn." All his personal property "quick & dead" he gives to his beloved wife Sarah, whom he appoints Executrix. Witnesses, John Inskup, John Chambers, Jr., and Joseph Heritage. Affirmed before Samuel Bustill, Jr.

---

\* Recorded in Secretary of State's office, Trenton, N. J.—H. R. S.



*Children :*

6. I. ROBERT,<sup>3\*</sup> born ———; married Hannah Burroughs.  
FAMILY 3.
7. II. EPHRAIM,<sup>3\*</sup> born ———; married Mary Lippincott.  
FAMILY 4.
8. III. NICHOLAS,<sup>2†</sup> born ———. FAMILY 5.
9. IV. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> born ———.
10. V. ISAAC,<sup>3</sup> (posthumous). FAMILY 6.

## FAMILY 3.

11. Robert<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [6] (*Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) married (1) 1743, Hannah (daughter of Samuel and Ann Gray<sup>†</sup>) Burroughs, born 1724. They were married in Haddonfield Meeting of Friends, of which they were members; and resided on that portion of the farm willed to Robert by his father. Mrs. Hannah (Burroughs) Stiles died in 1756; he married (2) 1757, in Chester Meeting of Friends, Mary (widow of Jonathan Ellis and daughter of William) Hollingshead,<sup>\*\*</sup> married (3) Margaret Smallwood, April 30, 1766.<sup>††</sup>

Mr. Robert Stiles died in 1770, leaving a will and appointing his "beloved wife Margaret," and his "trusty and well beloved brother-in-law, Isaac Mickle," executors.

*Children (by first marriage):*

12. I. HANNAH,<sup>4</sup> born ———; married, in 1772, Samuel Roberts, of Chester Township, Burlington Co., N. J. Issue:

\* Clement, in his *Emigrant Settlers of Newton*, erroneously gives these two children to the father Robert; as well as the date of death of the father.

† Named after Nicholas Gaulau.

‡ Daughter of Richard Gray.

\*\* Clement's *Hist. Newton Township N. J.*, 184.

†† Rec. German Reformed Ch., Philadelphia.—H. R. S.





13. i. **RACHEL**,<sup>5</sup> (Roberts) born 1773; married Job Dudley.
14. ii. **SARAH**,<sup>5</sup> (Roberts) born 1776; married George Matlack.
15. iii. **MARY**,<sup>5</sup> (Roberts) born 1779; married Joshua Lippincott.
16. iv. **ENOCH**,<sup>5</sup> (Roberts) born 1787; married Ann Matlack.
17. v. **SAMUEL**,<sup>5</sup> (Roberts) born 1789; married Sarah Evans.
18. vi. **HANNAH**,<sup>5</sup> (Roberts) born 1792; married Levi Lippincott.
19. vii. **ASA**,<sup>5</sup> (Roberts) born 1795; married Ann Lippincott.

Mrs. Hannah (Stiles) Roberts died 1835.

20. II. **ISAAC**,<sup>4</sup> born ———; married 1785, Rachel (daughter of John and Mary\* Glover.) FAMILY 7.
21. III. **MARY**,<sup>4</sup> born ———; married (1) 1741, Thomas Glover; married (2) Peter Thompson.

(By the second, or more probably by the third marriage):

22. IV. **ROBERT**.<sup>4</sup>
23. V. **PRISCILLA**,<sup>4</sup> born ———; married Feb. 24, 1785, Isaac Smallwood.

#### FAMILY 4.

24. **Ephraim**<sup>3</sup> **Stiles**, [7] (*Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) married Mercy (daughter of Thomas and Mercy Allen) Lippincott.† Ephraim Stiles died in 1771. Mercy his wife died ———.

---

\* Glover was from Long Island, probably son of Samuel and Sarah, of Southold, 1675.

† A member of the Society of Friends, and a descendant of *Richard Lippincott*, of Devonshire, England, who at an early period emigrated to America and, in 1641, resided at Dorchester, Mass. At that time, being in communion with the Puritans, having become influenced by other Christian views, he withdrew from them and was excommunicated therefrom, 5 mo. 6th day, 1651. In 1652 he returned to England and becoming convinced of Friends' principles, he associated himself with them and was imprisoned in the jail at Exeter, February, 1655, his offence being that he had asserted "that Christ was the Word of God, and the Scriptures



*Children:*

25. I. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> born —; married Reese **Edwards**. *Issue:*  
 26. i. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> (Edwards) married — **Hall**.  
 27. ii. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> (Edwards) }  
 28. iii. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> (Edwards) } *Twins*.  
 29. iv. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> (Edwards).  
 30. II. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> born December, 1751; married (1) Ann Brown; married (2) —. **FAMILY 8**.  
 31. III. ROBERT,<sup>4</sup> born 1753; died —.  
 32. IV. WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> born —; married Mary Bishop, of Salem Co., N. J.  
 33. V. EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> born —; married Elizabeth Buck, of Cumberland Co., N. J.  
 34. VI. JESSE,<sup>4</sup> born —; married Mary Sheldon.  
 35. VII. PHEBE,<sup>4</sup> born —; married Ephraim Tomlinson.  
 36. VIII. MERCY,<sup>4</sup> born —; married Thomas Deacon.

*Issue:*

37. i. EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> (Deacon).  
 38. ii. PHEBE<sup>5</sup> (Deacon).  
 39. iii. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> (Deacon).

Mrs. Mercy (Stiles) Deacon died 1849.

---

a declaration of the mind of God " At different times he suffered imprisonment for his faithful adherence to his convictions of duty. His release was brought about by the solicitation of Margaret Fell and others who influenced the newly restored king, Charles II., to grant the liberation of many Friends. He returned to America with his family and settled in Rhode Island, whence with some of his neighbors, he became a patentee of a settlement on the Shrewsbury River, Colony of New Jersey, and was an active member and officer of that colony. In 1669 he was a deputy and overseer; 1670, an overseer of Shrewsbury Town. His residence was on Passequenequa Creek, a branch of South Shrewsbury River. Here, in the possession of wealth, a pleasant family, the esteem of all who knew him and a full measure of that religious and political freedom for which he had suffered so much, he passed the remainder of his years, dying 25th of 9th month (Nov. O. S.) 1683. See Clement's *First Settlers of Newton Township, N. J.*



40. IX. REUBEN,<sup>4</sup> married Elizabeth Murrell. FAMILY 9.  
 41. X. FREEDOM,<sup>4</sup> married and went West.  
 42. XI. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> married Mary McCurdy; had  
 43. i. MARTHA,<sup>5</sup> married Charles Dulles; had a daughter  
 Mary M.

## FAMILY 5.

44. Nicholas<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [8] (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) born 1728; married Elizabeth Sherwin, Jan. 23, 1750. Their marriage bond, or contract, now on file in the State House at Trenton, N. J., reads as follows:

Know all Men by these Presents, That We, Nicholas Stiles of Chester, in the County of Burlington, Yeoman, and Nicholas Ward of the same place, Yeoman, are holden and do stand justly indebted unto His Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Governor of New Jersey, in the sum of Five Hundred Pounds, current lawful money of New Jersey, to be paid to the said Jonathan Belcher, his successors or assigns, for the which payment well and truly to be made and done, we do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, and every of them jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals. Dated this Twenty-third day of January, Anno Domini. One thousand seven hundred and fifty.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That Whereas, the above bounden Nicholas Stiles hath obtained a License of Marriage for himself of the one party, and for Elizabeth Sherwin of the same place, Spinster, of the other party:

Now if it shall not hereafter appear, that they the said Nicholas Stiles and Elizabeth Sherwin have any lawful let or impediment of pre-contract, affinity or consanguinity to hinder their being joined in the holy bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as man and wife, then this obligation to be void, or else to stand and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered in the presence	}	NICHOLAS STILES, [L. s.]
of us.		NICHOLAS WARD, [L. s.]
Jo: SCATTERGOOD.		

Nicholas Stiles died æ. 84—see note\* page 639.

*Children:*

45. I. ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> born ———; married Oct. 28, 1776, Grace Price, both of Evesham, Burlington Co., N. J.;

---

\* Record in Office of Secretary of State, Trenton, N. J.—H. R. S.



had a daughter Rachel, who married Richard Glover.

46. II. JOSEPH,<sup>†</sup> born ———; married Elizabeth Furness.  
Went West.
47. III. ANNA,<sup>†</sup> born ———; married Richard Heritage.
48. IV. REBECCA,<sup>†</sup> born ———; married William Hol-  
lingshead.
49. V. LEVI,<sup>†</sup> born ———; married Priscilla Antrim.
50. VI. JAMES,<sup>†</sup> born ———; married Abigail Evans.
51. VII. JOB,<sup>†</sup> born ———; married Jemima Wheaton.\*
52. VIII. ELIZABETH,<sup>†</sup> born ———; married William Peacock.  
Went West.
53. IX. PRISCILLA,<sup>†</sup> born ———; married John Osler.

#### FAMILY 6.

54. Isaac<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [10] (*Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) born ———; married Hannah Clark. Isaac Stiles died 1806, æ. 78 years.

##### *Children:*

55. I. SAMUEL,<sup>†</sup> probably the one mentioned in Leah Blackman's account of the Stiles' of Egg Harbor, N. J., as having removed from the middle part of Burlington County, about the close of the Revolutionary War, and settled at Egg Harbor. He married Elizabeth (daughter of Jesse) Chew† and had many descendants, of

---

\* In 1858. we received from James Stiles of Bridgeton, N. J., note of a Job Stiles, then (1858) 89 years old, native of Burlington Co., N. J.—son of Nicholas Stiles, born in Burlington Co., 1728, and who died æ. 84.—H. R. S.

† *Record in Secretary State's Office, Trenton, N. J.*, which gives him as of Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., N. J.—and date of marriage April 2, 1783.—H. R. S.





whom she gives account, in her *Settlers of Egg Harbor*.

- 56. II. NICHOLAS.<sup>4</sup>
- 57. III. SARAH.<sup>4</sup>
- 58. IV. PRISCILLA.<sup>4</sup>

#### FAMILY 7.

59. **Isaac<sup>4</sup> Stiles**, [20] (*Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) married Rachel (daughter of John) Glover, 1785. Isaac Stiles died 1823; Mrs. Rachel (Glover) Stiles died 1842.

##### *Children:*

- 60. I. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> married Hannah (daughter of Levi) Bollinger, 1812. FAMILY 10.
- 61. II. MARY,<sup>5</sup> married Samuel **Matlack**, 1814. *Issue:*
- 62. i. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> married Henry W. Lippincott; had (1) Abigail; (2) Mary; (3) Rebecca; (4) Sarah.
- 63. III. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> married 1816, Martha Matlack. FAMILY 11.
- 64. IV. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> married Reuben **Matlack**—had issue.
- 65. V. RACHEL,<sup>5</sup> married Stacy **Matlack**. *Issue:*
- 66. i. RACHEL S.,<sup>6</sup> married ——— Taylor.
- 67. VI. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> married Joel **Roberts**. *Issue:*
- 68. i. CAROLINE,<sup>6</sup> married ——— Harmer; had (1) Laura.
- 69. VII. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> died 1858.

#### FAMILY 8.

70. **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Stiles**, [30] (*Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) born December, 1751; married Oct. 19, 1772, Ann (daughter of Henry and Elizabeth) Brown,\* born May 20, 1754.

---

\* Record of marriage in Secretary State's Office, Trenton, N. J., in which he is described as of Chester Co., and she of Burlington Co.—H. R. S.



Thomas Stiles died 1793. Mrs. Ann (Brown) Stiles died 1827, in 7th month.

*Children:*

71. I. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> born 1773; married Elizabeth King ———.  
FAMILY 12.
72. II. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> born 1st mo. 20, 1776; married Thomas Davis, and died 4 mo. 1794, æ. 18 years.
73. III. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> born 10 mo. 3, 1777; was engaged to be married; but her intended dying suddenly, she refused many subsequent offers of marriage, and devoted her whole life to doing good in the neighborhood where she lived, at the bedsides of the sick, or dying, by day or by night, without respect of persons--only thoughtful of what might contribute to their comfort. She died in a serene old age, in 1862, on the much-loved homestead, on almost the spot where she was born. Her memory is preserved by a simple marble in Colestown Cemetery.
74. IV. WILLIAM,<sup>5</sup> married Elizabeth Tatem, widow, daughter of Richard and Catharine (*Taylor*) Borden.  
FAMILY 13.
75. V. THOMAS,<sup>5</sup> born 4th mo. 17, 1784; married Judith Roberts, widow, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (*Ridgeway*) Morgan. FAMILY 14.
76. VI. AMOS,<sup>5</sup> born Dec. 12, 1786; married Deborah Githens. FAMILY 15.

FAMILY 9.

77. Reuben<sup>4</sup> Stiles, [40] (*Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) born 1760; married Nov. 22, 1780,\* Elizabeth, (daughter of

---

\* *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages*, Vol. II.—H. R. S.



Levi\* and Rebecca *Scattergood*† Murrell, of Burlington, N. J.  
Resided at Burlington, N. J.

Reuben Stiles died Nov. 27, 1823, æ. 62 years, 2 months.  
Mrs. Elizabeth (Murrell) Stiles died Jan. 21, 1829, æ. 64 years,  
10 months.

*Children:*

78. I. LEVI,<sup>5</sup> married Mary Kent, of Philadelphia; settled  
at Burlington, N. J. FAMILY 16.
79. II. REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> married John Smith. Resides (1884) at  
Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N. J.
80. III. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> married Samuel Sexton, of Burlington, and  
removed to Ohio; thence to Illinois.
81. IV. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> married Moses Pippet; removed to Ohio;  
thence to Illinois.
82. V. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> married. FAMILY 17.
83. VI. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> married Lewis Woodward; settled at Mul-  
lica Hill, Gloucester Co., N. J.
84. VII. MARY,<sup>5</sup> born July 19, 1796; married March 27, 1817,  
Benjamin Tomlinson, of Philadelphia, born  
June 6, 1795. *Issue:*
  85. i ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) born Feb. 20, 1818; married  
Sept. 24, 1849, William T. Severns; resides (1884)  
462 Berkley St., Camden, N. J.
  86. ii. REUBEN STILES,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) born Dec. 27, 1819;  
died April 6, 1823.
  87. iii. RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) } Twins, born Feb. 23, 1822.  
Rich'd died Dec. 22, 1823.
  88. iv. MARY ANN,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) } Mary died April 11, 1847.

---

\* Levi Murrell was killed in the Revolutionary War. Is said to have been in the Secret Service under Gen. Washington.

† Letter of Rev. Dr. W. T. Tomlinson, Providence, R. I., gives this name — H. R. S.



89. v. **HARRIET**,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) born Aug. 24, 1824; married **John C. Moore**, of Philadelphia, March 27, 1843. He died at Camden, N. J. She resides (1884) at Camden, N. J.
90. vi. **ADALINE**,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) born Oct. 22, 1826; married **Theodore F. Woodward**, Aug. 3, 1869; resides (1884) Camden, N. J.
91. vii. **CHARLES WELDON**, (Tomlinson) born at Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1828; married Mary Lydia (daughter Col. Hezekiah and Nancy *Rounds*) Newcomb, Sept. 12, 1852, at Homer, N. Y. She was born at Leyden, Mass., May 8, 1830. Mr. Tomlinson graduated at age of 12½ years at the Grammar School in Philadelphia, and being compelled to earn his own living, became an indentured apprentice to L. Johnson & Co., stereotypers, in that city, and eked out his education from books in his father's attic. In July, 1850, he (aged barely 22) became pastor of a mission church in Homer, N. Y., and remained three years; then served as a missionary in Oswego Co., N. Y.; in 1854 took the pastorate of a parish at Cooperstown, and in 1866 removed to Syracuse; in 1868, removed to Hudson, N. Y., and held a pastorate till July, 1879. After a few months in Europe, took charge of a Universalist Church at Galesburg, Ill., and while there accepted the chair of Biblical Interpretation in a newly organized Theological Department of Lombard University at that place. Circumstances of health and larger needed facilities for study, drew him East in June, 1882, and he became the pastor of the Universalist Church at Pawtucket, R. I. With that denomination he has been always identified, as were his father and grandfather before him; his mother, though of Quaker descent, was reared among the Baptists. In 1882, he received the degree of D. D. from Lombard University. His *children* are (a) Frank Newcomb (Tomlinson) born at Cooperstown, N. Y., March 21, 1855; resides Detroit, Mich., unmarried; photographer. (b) Charles Benjamin (Tomlinson), born at Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1858; died Sept. 9, 1859. (c) Cora May (Tomlinson), born at Cooperstown, N. Y., April 18, 1865; married Charles H. **Buffington**, of Taunton, Mass.





92. viii. SARAH FRANCES,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) born at Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1830. Single; resides in Camden, N. J.
93. ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) born at Philadelphia, Dec. 31, 1832. Enlisted under first call for 3 months' men, in 1861. Was Second Lieut. Re-enlisted and was made First Lieut.; but died at home before going again to the field, of typhoid fever, contracted in camp, August 8, 1861, æ. 28:6:8.
94. x. MARTHA STILES,<sup>6</sup> (Tomlinson) born at Philadelphia, June 11, 1835. Unmarried. Graduate of Phila. Normal School. Has taught in Phila., Hudson, New York, and now is teaching (and has been 8 or 9 years,) in Danbury, Conn.
95. VIII. EDWARD,<sup>5</sup> married Margaret White. FAMILY 18.
96. IX. REUBEN M.,<sup>5</sup> married Martha Sipler. FAMILY 19.

## FAMILY 10.

97. John<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [60] (*Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) married Hannah (daughter of Levi) Bollinger, 1812.

*Children:*

98. I. SAMUEL.<sup>6</sup>
99. II. PRISCILLA.<sup>6</sup>
100. III. LEVI,<sup>6</sup> married Ann (daughter of Enoch and Ann) Roberts.
101. IV. DAVID.<sup>6</sup>
102. V. JOHN.<sup>6</sup>

## FAMILY 11.

103. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [63] (*Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) married, 1816, Martha Matlack.

*Children:*

104. I. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> married Richard Bond.
105. II. ISAAC,<sup>6</sup> married Eleanor Wilkins.



106. III. JOSEPH B.,<sup>6</sup> married Lydia (daughter Jos. A.) Burrough.
107. IV. MARY,<sup>6</sup> married Joseph Haines.
108. V. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> married Anna (daughter Thomas) Wilson. Has two children.

## FAMILY 12.

109. John<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [71] (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) married Elizabeth King.

*Children:*

110. I. ANN,<sup>6</sup> married ——— Haines. *Issue:*
111. i. ELWOOD,<sup>7</sup> (Haines).
112. ii. JANE,<sup>7</sup> (Haines).
113. iii. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> (Haines).
114. iv. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> (Haines).

Mrs. Ann (Stiles) Haines died 1838.

115. II. STACY,<sup>6</sup> married Susan Bollinger. FAMILY 20.
116. III. MATILDA,<sup>6</sup> married Richard Edwards. *Issue:*
117. i. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> (Edwards).
118. ii. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> (Edwards).
119. iii. JOHN HENRY,<sup>7</sup> (Edwards).
120. iv. FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> (Edwards).
121. v. MARTHA ANN,<sup>7</sup> (Edwards).

Mrs. Matilda (Stiles) Edwards died 1876.

## FAMILY 13.

122. William<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [74] (*Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) married Elizabeth Tatem, widow, and daughter of Richard and Catherine (*Taylor*) Borden. Resided at Chester Township, Burlington Co., N. J. William Stiles passed through great affliction in the loss of most of his children just as they sev-



erally reached maturity; but he bore it in a lofty spirit of resignation. He was a man of generous and hospitable character. He died on the Homestead, in 1861, aged 80 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Stiles died 1844.

*Children:*

- 123. I. THOMAS,<sup>6</sup> born 6 mo. 25, 1810; died 6 mo. 25, 1825; a youth of particular promise and beauty of character.
- 124. II. JOHN B.,<sup>6</sup> born July 15, 1812; died April 6, 1832.
- 125. III. RACHEL,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 31, 1814; died 1874.
- 126. IV. HANNAH A.,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 12, 1816; died 1873.
- 127. V. ABIGAIL,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 31, 1819; died Jan. 1, 1847.
- 128. VI. KEZIAH,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 15, 1822; died Dec. 7, 1846.
- 129. VII. RICHARD,<sup>6</sup> born May 20, 1825; died June, 1840.

FAMILY 14.

130. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [75] (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) born 4 mo. 17, 1784; married Judith Roberts, widow, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (*Ridgeway*) Morgan. Was very fond of scientific pursuits and was considered to have great ability in that direction. He died 2 mo. 21, 1849. Mrs. Judith (Morgan) Stiles died 2 mo. 22, 1856.

*Children:*

- 131. I. SARAH MORGAN,<sup>6</sup> married John Needles, formerly of Easton, Md.; later of Philadelphia. Resides (1885) Haddonfield, N. J.; is the author of this genealogy.
- 132. II. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> married (1) Mary Browning Hatch; married (2) Elizabeth L. Ackley. FAMILY 21.



133. III. THOMAS B.,<sup>6</sup> married Emma (daughter of Benjamin B. and Lydia *Baker*) Brown.

134. IV. B. MORGAN,<sup>6</sup> married Carrie D. (daughter of John and Margaret *Dennis*) Weiler. FAMILY 22.

## FAMILY 15.

135. Amos<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [76] (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 12, 1786; married Deborah Githens.

"When the British Army were on their march from Philadelphia to Monmouth, a part of it passed through this village [Moorestown]; they encamped on the night of June 19, 1778, on land now owned by *Amos Stiles* and Benj. Warrington, about 300 yards from the Friends' Meeting House."\*

Amos Stiles was an active business man, and occupied some public trusts in Burlington County. He was one of the Judges of the Court for many years. He resided and died at Moorestown, N. J., 1855. Mrs. Deborah (Githens) Stiles died May 1, 1866.

*Children:*

136. I. REBECCA,<sup>6</sup> married Isaac Saunders. *Issue:*

137. i. RICHARDS,<sup>7</sup> (Saunders).

138. ii. HOBACE,<sup>7</sup> (Saunders).

139. iii. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> (Saunders).

140. iv. WILLIAM SIMMON,<sup>7</sup> (Saunders).

141. v. MARIA C.,<sup>7</sup> (Saunders); married Wm. Hoeniger; has (1) Frank; (2) Augusta; (3) William.

142. II. FRANKLIN,<sup>6</sup> married Ann ———. *Issue:*

143. i. FRANKLIN,<sup>7</sup> died 1879.

144. III. AMOS,<sup>6</sup> married Caroline Chamberlain. *Issue:*

145. i. LAURA V.,<sup>7</sup> (Chamberlain).

---

\* Barber's and Howe's *Hist. Collections of New Jersey*, page 98, 1846.—H. R. S.





146. IV. MONTGOMERY,<sup>6</sup> married Adaline B. Archer. He died 1873. *Issue:*

147. i. WILLIAM A.,<sup>7</sup> married Hettie Wilkinson; have (1) Adaline B., died October, 1885.

#### FAMILY 16.

148. Levi<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [78] (*Reuben*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) married ———.

##### *Children:*

149. I. WARDER.<sup>6</sup> Resides (1885) Burlington, N. J.

150. II. WILLIAM.<sup>6</sup> Resides (1885) Philadelphia, Pa.

#### FAMILY 17.

151. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [82] (*Reuben*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) married ———, of New York City.

##### *Children:*

152. I. REUBEN.<sup>6</sup>

153. II. Daughter.<sup>6</sup>

154. III. Daughter.<sup>6</sup>

155. IV. Daughter.<sup>6</sup>

#### FAMILY 18.

156. Edward<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [95] (*Reuben*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) married Margaret White; settled at Manchester, Ocean Co., N. J.; lived to be 88 years old. Had a family.

#### FAMILY 19.

157. Reuben M.<sup>5</sup> Stiles, [96] (*Reuben*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) married Martha Sipler, of Phila.; resides at Moorestown, N. J., farmer. In 1884, was 78 years old—the only one of his father's family living.



*Children:*

158. I. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> married Joshua **Scott**, farmer; resides near Salena, Gloucester Co., N. J.
159. II. CHARLES,<sup>6</sup> resides at Marlton, Burlington Co., N. J.
160. III. ANNA,<sup>6</sup> married Giles S. **Woolman**, farmer; Yardley, Bucks Co., Pa.

## FAMILY 20.

161 **Stacy**<sup>6</sup> **Stiles**, [115], (*John*, *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) married Susan Bollinger. Stacy Stiles died 1883.

*Children:*

162. I. RACHEL.<sup>7</sup>
163. II. JOHN.<sup>7</sup>
164. III. STACY.<sup>7</sup>
165. IV. SUSAN.<sup>7</sup>
166. V. HENRY.<sup>7</sup>
167. VI. SERENA.<sup>7</sup>

## FAMILY 21.

168. **William**<sup>6</sup> **Stiles**, [132] (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*,<sup>1</sup>) born ———; married (1) Mary Brown-ing Hatch; married (2) Elizabeth L. Ackley.

*Children:*

169. I. ELLA.<sup>7</sup>
170. II. MARY HATCH.<sup>7</sup>
171. III. HELEN A.<sup>7</sup>
172. IV. JESSIE M.<sup>7</sup>
173. V. WILLIE.<sup>7</sup>



## FAMILY 22.

174. **B. Morgan<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [134] (*Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Ephraim,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup>*) married Carrie D. (daughter of John and Margaret *Dennis*) Weiler.

*Child:*

175. I. Harold M.<sup>7</sup>

**NOTE.**—Mrs. Needles, the author of the foregoing sketch, says, in a letter, dated 4 mo. 2, 1885: "The Stileses of Burlington County, as a family, generally, in our line, have either been members of, or much inclining to, the Episcopal Church—I think I might say, from generation to generation. One reason of my mentioning this is to explain that I have not had the advantage of Friends' Records to help me in my work, except in a very few instances." She also mentions, "In the Philadelphia Records and Minutes of Friends, I met with the name of JOSEPH STILES, who in 1741, was granted a certificate of removal from Berks Monthly Meeting, recommending him to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting—a son of Benjamin Stiles. The latter, with his wife, are spoken of as being worthy people, particularly 'his worthy and tender mother, she being deceased;' and desiring Joseph's preservation and growth in grace. It mentions his absence *on the Seas*. In this Certificate the name of HENRY STILES also occurs. There appears to have been a *Joseph*, who settled at Evesham, Burlington County, West Jersey, years ago, with a wife *Hannah* (I think) *Hollingshead*, who probably are of this Jersey family.

"TOBIAS STILES' wife was also buried in Haddonfield (N. J.) Friends' Burying Ground, many years ago."

*Recorded in Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, N. J.—H. R. S.:*

Edward Stiles, of Burlington County, N. J., and Martha Bishop, of same place (widow). Dated March 14, 1761.

John Stiles, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth County, N. J., and Aesha Mingin. Dated May 4, 1765.

John Styles, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth County, N. J., and Elizabeth Stewart. Dated May 15, 1773.

*Recorded in County Clerk's Office, Morristown, N. J.—H. R. S.:*

March 16, 1797, Isaac Stiles, of Pequannock, to Mary Laporte, at Hanover, by John Cobb, J. P.



## An Ulster County, N. Y., Family.\*

---

1. **James<sup>2</sup> Styles**, son of Francis<sup>1</sup> Styles and Sarah Nightingale, was born in Berkshire, England, Oct. 24, (O. S.), or Nov. 4, (N. S.), 1743; and died in Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1830, aged 86 years, eleven months and twelve days. He married Altje (Aaltje) daughter of Henricus Cavalier, who "was sprinkled with a little water, Sept. 15, 1734, in Kingston, N. Y., by a Dutch Church Minister; and died at Kingston, Sept. 21, 1804, aged 70 years, 6 days from her sprinkling.† She was the grandmother of all."

### *Children:*

2. I. **JAMES**, born August 18, 1769,‡ in New York City; died æ. 3 or 4 years.
3. II. **HENRY**,<sup>3</sup> born April 14, 1770,‡ in New York City—  
FAMILY 2.
4. III. **JAMES**,<sup>3</sup> born February 24, 1772, in New York City.  
FAMILY 3.
5. IV. **WILLIAM**,<sup>3</sup> born July 9, 1775. FAMILY 4.

### FAMILY 2.

6. **Henry<sup>3</sup> Styles**, [3] (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born April 14, 1770; married Catharine Litz. He died Dec. 4, 1798, æ. 29 years, 7 months, twenty-nine days.

---

\* For information concerning this family we are indebted to Robert S. Styles, and Eugene M. Styles, of Burlington, Vt., and to the late J. R. Gibson, who copied for us some of the Dutch Church records of Esopus.

† One record continues, "and was afterwards immersed"—i. e., baptized.

‡ One record gives birth of James as 1767; and that of Henry as in 1769.





*Children (born in Esopus, N. Y.):*

7. I. JAMES H.,<sup>4</sup> born Oct. 12, 1789. FAMILY 5.
8. II. SARAH H.,<sup>4</sup> born July 22, 1791.
9. III. WILLIAM H.,<sup>4</sup> born Sept. 14, 1793. FAMILY 6.
10. IV. ALTHEA,<sup>4</sup> born Sept. 14,\* 1796; died January 25, 1797.
11. V. ABIGAIL,<sup>4</sup> born May 4, 1798.

### FAMILY 3.

12. James<sup>3</sup> Styles, [4] (*James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 24, 1772; married (1) Nov. 16, 1794, Mariah Litz, who was born July 20, 1772, and died Sept. 28, 1796, æ. 24 years, 2 months, 8 days; (2) Sarah Bogle, April 10, 1797.

He was a silversmith, and died at Kingston, N. Y.

*Children: (by first marriage—all born in Kingston):*

13. I. HENRY,<sup>4</sup> born Feb. 29, 1796, "at 6 o'clock in the morning."

*(By second marriage):*

14. II. WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> born March 13, 1798, "at 2 o'clock P. M."
15. III. JAMES,<sup>4</sup> born March 6, 1800, "at 4 A. M." Resided in Kingston, N. Y.; piano maker.
16. IV. EDEN,<sup>4</sup> born Dec. 13, 1801, "at 3 o'clock A. M.;" died Oct. 25, 1805, æ. 3 years, 10 months, 12 days.
17. V. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> born Oct. 9, 1803, at "11 o'clock P. M.;" died Feb. 23, 1818, æ. 14 years, 4 months, 14 days.
18. VI. CHARLES,<sup>4</sup> born August 30, 1805, at "5 P. M.;" died Oct. 7, 1805, æ. 1 month, 8 days.

---

\* One record gives May 28, as date birth.



19. VII. ROBERT,<sup>4</sup> } born Sept. 19, 1806, "at 7 P. M.;" Rob-  
 20. VIII. JANE, } ert resided at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 21. IX. SARAH ANN,<sup>4</sup> born July 31, 1811, at "10 P. M."  
 22. X. JULIA,<sup>4</sup> born March 14, 1814, "at 9 A. M."  
 23. XI. EDWARD,<sup>4</sup> born Nov. 17, 1816, "at 10 A. M." Re-  
 sided in Kingston, N. Y. Printer.

## FAMILY 4.

24. William<sup>3</sup> Styles, [5] (*James,<sup>2</sup> Francis,<sup>1</sup>*) born July 9, 1775; married Sally Concklin. Resided Kingston, N. Y.

*Children (from Baptismal Records of Dutch Reformed Church at Esopus (Ulster Park) N. Y.—Lawrence Concklin, witness on the Baptismal Register):\**

25. I. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> born August 17, 1795.  
 26. II. LAWRENCE,<sup>4</sup> born Feb. 18, 1797.  
 27. III. HARRY,<sup>4</sup> born Nov. 27, 1799.  
 28. IV. MATTHEW,<sup>4</sup> born May 12, 1800.  
 29. V. ANNA MARIA,<sup>4</sup> born Aug. 20, 1803.

## FAMILY 5.

30. James H.<sup>4</sup> Styles, [7] (*Henry,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Francis,<sup>1</sup>*) born Oct. 12, 1789; married (1) Ann Catherine Pottenburgh, May 17, 1813, who was born Sept. 25, 1792, and died Oct. 13, 1830, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., aged 38 years, 18 days; (2) Esther Adsit Canfield, April 13, 1831, who was living in April, 1878, when, as his widow, she claimed her pension for his services in the War of 1812. From her application (*U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C.*) it appears that he was drafted at Rhinebeck, N. Y.,

\* NOTE.—There was, in 1883, a *Sherebiah* Stiles, living at Cohoes, N. Y., a grandson of this William of Kingston, N. Y.



in September, 1814, for 3 mos. in Capt. Titus' Co. in Col. Delamater's reg't; and discharged at Harlem, N. Y.; and that, with the exception of five years at Kingston, and 2 at Albany, he had since the war resided in Rhinebeck, N. Y., where he died May 2 (or 3), 1863. This is confirmed, as to his services in the War of 1812, by his certificate (now in possession of Eugene M. Styles, of Burlington, Vt.) of honorable discharge, from Captain Obadiah Titus, as having served from Sept. 10 to Nov. 29, 1814, in his company.

Mrs. Esther Adsit (Canfield) Styles died Sept. 12, 1881, aged 88 years, 4 months, having been born May 13, 1793.

*Children (by first marriage):*

31. I. CHRISTIAN ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 21, 1814; married May 20, 1841, John **Helms**. Resides, Rhinebeck, N. Y. *Issue:*
32. i. JOHN JAMES,<sup>6</sup> (Helms) born June 23, 1842.
33. ii. GEORGE HENRY,<sup>6</sup> (Helms) born Sept. 23, 1844.
34. iii. PETER,<sup>6</sup> (Helms) born Oct. 20, 1846.
35. iv. GEORGE M.,<sup>6</sup> (Helms) born June 20, 1848.

Mrs. Christian Elizabeth (Styles) Helms died Jan. 9, 1886, aged 71 years, 10 months, 19 days.

36. II. JOHN POTTENBURGH,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 27, 1816. FAMILY 7.
37. III. ANN CATHARINE,<sup>5</sup> born Oct. 21, 1817; died Aug. 13, 1844, aged 26 years, 9 months, 13 days.
38. IV. CORNELIA,<sup>5</sup> born July 15, 1820; married Aug. 27, 1843, George **Marshall**, who died Sept. 26, 1874, aged 59 years, 5 months. She died Feb. 14, 1868, aged 47 years, 6 months, 29 days. Resided at Harlem, N. Y. *Issue:*
39. i. GEORGE V.,<sup>6</sup> (Marshall) born Feb. 14, 1846; died at Greeley, Colorado.



40. ii. CATHERINE ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> (Marshall) born Aug. 27, 1844; resides at Greeley, Colorado; married Charles L. Hanna.
41. V. MARY,<sup>5</sup> born Nov. 28, 1822.
42. VI. GEORGE W.,<sup>5</sup> born May 24, 1825. FAMILY 8.
43. VII. JULIA,<sup>5</sup> born May 4, 1832; married Robert H. Rumrell, Nov. 22, 1852; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
*Issue:*
44. i. HENRY ERNEST,<sup>6</sup> (Rumrell) born Nov. 9, 1853.
45. ii. MARY ALICE,<sup>6</sup> (Rumrell) born Dec. 8, 1855.
46. iii. EMILY,<sup>6</sup> (Rumrell) born June 1, 1860.
47. iv. GRACE LUCRETIA,<sup>6</sup> (Rumrell) born Aug. 13, 1865.

(*By second marriage*):

48. VIII. LUCRETIA,<sup>5</sup> born Nov. 5, 1834; married Robert H. Snyder, March 30, 1858.

#### FAMILY 6.

49. William H.<sup>4</sup> Styles, [9] (*Henry,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Francis,<sup>1</sup>*) born Sept. 14, 1793; was drafted into military service in the War of 1812-14, and was several months in camp on Staten Island; married ———, 1819, Elizabeth Low, who was born in Marbletown, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1797, and who died Oct. 10, 1890, aged 92 years, 11 months, 19 days, at Kingston, N. Y. He died Nov. 2, 1872, aged 80 years, 1 month, 19 days.

*Children (all but the youngest born at Esopus, N. Y., and all but two of those now living, residing at Kingston, N. Y.)—from Esopus Church Records:*

50. I. LAVINA,<sup>5</sup> born Dec. 16, 1819; married Henry Dates, Kingston, N. Y.
51. II. ANN AMELIA,<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 3, 1823; married John Vignes; died June, 1881.





- 52. III. ROBERT STEVENS,<sup>5</sup> born June 2, 1825. FAMILY 9.
- 53. IV. HENRY AMES,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 2, 1827; died 1857.
- 54. V. ANDREW L.,<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 13, 1830. FAMILY 10.
- 55. VI. ELIZABETH L.,<sup>5</sup> born twin to Andrew L.; died.
- 56. VII. MARY JANE,<sup>5</sup> born July 27, 1831 (*Church Rec.* says 1852); married Frank **Lowe**; died.
- 57. VIII. JAMES EDWARD,<sup>5</sup> born 1836. FAMILY 11.

## FAMILY 7.

58. **John Pottenburgh<sup>5</sup> Styles**, [36] (*James H.*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born 1815 or 1816; married May 9, 1846, Christina Myers. He died at Saugerties, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1876.

*Children (dates marked \* from graveyard at Saugerties):*

- 59. I. JAMES MYER,<sup>6</sup> died April 14, 1854, aged 7 years, 2 months, 24 days.\*
- 60. II. JAMES MYER,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 11, 1855.
- 61. III. JOHN P.,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 1, 1856.
- 62. IV. ELIZABETH C.,<sup>6</sup> died July 5, 1859, aged 2 years, 8 months, 18 days.\*

## FAMILY 8.

63. **George W.<sup>5</sup> Styles**, [42] (*James H.*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born May 24, 1825; married June 16, 1847, Augusta C. M. Aubery, who was born Sept. 16, 1827, in Burlington, Vt. Resided at Burlington.

*Children (born in Burlington, Vt.):*

- 64. I. CATHERINE ALMIRA,<sup>6</sup> born May 10, 1848; died Sept. 21, 1867.
- 65. II. EUGENE MARSHALL,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 8, 1850. FAMILY 12.



## FAMILY 9.

66. **Robert Stevens<sup>5</sup> Styles**, [52] (*William H.*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born June 2, 1825. Mr. Styles thus succinctly sketches his own life history:

"In the month of September, 1837, I entered the office of the *Ulster Sentinel*, a newspaper edited and owned by William Culley, as the youngest 'Entered Apprentice,' and continued so, with some slight deviations, until the political campaign of 1840; when, the *Sentinel* being a conservative sheet, it was, for financial and political reasons, merged into the *Kingston Journal*, Whig, which dispensed with my services. I then entered the office of the *Poughkeepsie Journal*, owned and edited by Jackson & Schram, where I was employed some two years, when an alliance was made with the *Poughkeepsie Eagle*, which again vacated my 'frame.' Returned to Kingston, N. Y., and entered the employ of Rodney Chipp, on the *Ulster Republican*, and continued thus until the Spring of 1844, when I found myself in Freehold, N. J., working on the Laws of that State, and a paper published by one Bernard Conolly. About August 1st of that year, I resigned, and on the 12th, with my brother Henry, sailed from Sag Harbor, L. I., on board the ship *Thomas Dickason*, Capt. William Lowen, bound on a three years' whaling voyage. In due time the Cape of Good Hope was doubled, and the Indian Ocean traversed, running not far from New Holland (now Australia), and thus on until the southern point of New Zealand was sighted, to correct chronometers, when the ship headed for the Sandwich Islands—stopping at Piteairn Island en route. Town of Lahaina, Island of Maui, was our port of rendezvous for supplies. Passed two summers in the Okoteh sea (winters in this latitude) in the South Pacific. On the 10th day of January, 1847, doubled Cape Horn, homeward bound. April 12th, anchored in Gardner's Bay, just 32 months from home, bringing 4,000 barrels of oil and 48,000 lbs. whalebone—full ship. The month of May found me again in the office of the *Ulster Republican*, and so con-



tinued until my marriage; since then, with little variation, my home and business has been in Burlington, Vt., for 29 years owning and conducting a book and job printing office, disposing of the same January 1st, last. ROBERT STEVENS STYLES.

He was married, in Burlington, Vt., May 13, 1849, to Philura Adaline Hatch.

*Children (all born in Burlington, Vt.):*

67. I. ELLA FLORENCE,<sup>6</sup> born July 26, 1850; married (1) Dr. Randall, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; married (2) C. R. Callahan, of Newburgh, N. Y.
68. II. GEORGE E.,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 21, 1852. FAMILY 13.
69. III. EMMA F.,<sup>6</sup> born March 20, 1856; married F. M. Gould, of Burlington, Vt.
70. IV. WILLIAM W.,<sup>6</sup> (M. D.), born Jan. 11, 1858. FAMILY 14.

#### FAMILY 10.

71. Andrew L.<sup>5</sup> Styles, [54] (*William H.*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Feb. 13, 1830; married, Jan. 5, 1854, to Harriet Bonesteel.

*Children (all residing, in 1881, in Kingston, N. Y., and then unmarried):*

72. I. AUGUSTUS A.,<sup>6</sup> born April 29, 1855.
73. II. WILLIAM D.,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 5, 1856.
74. III. FRANK L., born Dec. 25, 1858.
75. IV. CRAWFORD R.,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 15, 1859.
76. V. CHESTER,<sup>6</sup> born April 14, 1861.
77. VI. ELLA B.,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 10, 1863.
78. VII. LOTTIE V.,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 5, 1864.



79. VIII. JULIA B.,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 8, 1867.

80. IX. THEODORA C.,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 12, 1875.

#### FAMILY 11.

81. **James Edward<sup>5</sup> Styles**, [57] (*William H.*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup> married, June 14, 1860, at Alligerville, Ulster Co., N. Y., Amy (daughter of George and Catherine) Harden, born April 14, 1840. His business is that of a house-carpenter, and he now resides at Astoria, N. Y.

##### *Children:*

82. I. JOSEPH HARNDEN,<sup>6</sup> born March 12, 1861.

83. II. GEORGE HARNDEN,<sup>6</sup> born June 5, 1863; married Jan. 12, 1888, May Coursen; has (1) Jessie May; (2) Florence. Resides Astoria, N. Y.

84. III. AMY FRANCES,<sup>6</sup> born May 7, 1866.

85. IV. CATHERINE HARNDEN,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 26, 1868; married, Sept. 9, 1891, Henry Holland. Resides Chicago, Ill.

86. V. CLARENCE NEHER,<sup>6</sup> born June 9, 1873.

87. VI. LAURA,<sup>6</sup> born April 3, 1875.

88. VII. LEROY,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 1, 1879.

89. VIII. EDITH FLORENCE,<sup>6</sup> born March 26, 1882.

90. **Eugene Marshall<sup>6</sup> Styles**, [65] (*George W.*,<sup>5</sup> *James H.*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 8, 1850; married Hattie Grace (daughter of Albert O.) Humphrey, Oct. 8, 1885. Is a druggist (firm of W. H. Zottman & Co.), Burlington, Vt.

##### *Child:*

91. I. HUMPHREY AUBERY,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 15, 1891.





## FAMILY 12.

92. **George E.<sup>6</sup> Styles**, [68] (*Robert S.*,<sup>5</sup> *William H.*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) born Dec. 24, 1852; married October, 1875, Alice A. (daughter of George M. and Adaline M. *Holt*) Duncan, born Aug. 12, 1856, and died March 7, 1892. He is a printer; resides (1894) at Burlington, Vt.

*Children:*

- 93. I. ALICE DAISY,<sup>7</sup> born May 22, 1876.
- 94. II. GRACE ADALINE,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 15, 1878.
- 95. III. GEORGE STANLY,<sup>7</sup> born July 26, 1881.
- 96. IV. ROBERT DUNCAN,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 23, 1883.
- 97. V. CHARLES WILLIS,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 26, 1885.

## FAMILY 14.

98. **William W.<sup>6</sup> Styles, M. D.**, [70] (*Robert S.*,<sup>5</sup> *William H.*,<sup>4</sup> *Henry*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *Francis*,<sup>1</sup>) graduated M. D. June, 1882, from Medical Department of the University of Vermont; married Edith Jane (daughter of Albert James and Mary *Frisbie*) Hayward, born at Willsboro, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1864. He is a practicing physician at Essex, Vt.

*Children:*

- 99. I. BLANCHE AMELIA,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 4, 1885.
- 100. II. ALBERT,<sup>7</sup> born March 10, 1893.



# The Bermuda Stiles Family.

---

## THE PHILADELPHIA, THE GEORGIA AND VIRGINIA FAMILIES.

---

This sketch of the *Southern Stiles families*, is largely indebted for its interest to Mr. ALBERT W. STILES, of Washington, D. C., and for supplementary and confirmatory data to J. G. BULLOCK, M. D., of Savannah, Ga.

The *Memorials of Bermuda*, compiled by Lieut. Gen. Sir J. H. Lefroy, C. B., &c., published in London, 1879, contains a copy of Richard Norwood's\* *Book of Survey*, made in 1662, with original survey (made by order of the Bermuda Company), from which it appears that,

JOHN STILES, (probably born about 1600) was, in 1635, a first settler in Bermuda, and owned Share No. 13, in Southampton Tribe, or locality; being one of the twelve original Shares

---

\* R. Norwood, Surveyor, whose *Book of Survey* is above referred to, went to Bermuda in 1615, and, in 1642, was 71 years of age. (See Rev. E. D. Neill's *English Colonization of America*, 179); so it seems probable that John Stiles may have gone thither at that time, also. Moore's *Hist. Tracts*, Vol. 3, contains a list of the Adventurers of the Virginia Company of London, which, at one time, was concerned with the Bermudas, or Summers Island settlement. As connected with the Virginia Company are mentioned Sir Nath'l Rich, the Earls of Warwick and Southampton, Thomas Gibbs, Robert Hunt, and Rev. P. Copeland, who were also connected with the Bermuda Company—(See *Hist. of the Virginia Co. of London*, by E. D. Neill). In this same work (page 300) in the Proceedings of the Va. Co., Sept. 1622, the Earl of Southampton being Director, it is mentioned that "Calvert has a message from the King," recommending for appointment as Deputy, among others, "Mr. Stiles." If this was John Stiles of Bermuda, it would look as though (like Copeland and others) he first went to Virginia, before settling in Bermuda. The first settlers to the Bermudas were conveyed thither in *The Plough*, which sailed from England in April, 1612.—A. W. S.

The above paragraph, concerning the Royal recommendation of "Mr. Stiles" as Deputy-Governor of the Colony, justifies perhaps (what I have yet seen no other evidence of) my friend Dr. Bullock's allusion, in some of his MS. Notes, to "Governor" Stiles. My other collaborateur, Mr. A. W. Stiles, offers the following extract from *Burke's Hist. of the Commons* (iv. 595) as possibly referring to this same John: "Elizabeth, daughter of John Moseley (and his wife Lettice Clark, of Farnham) of Owsden, married John Stiles, of Hempstone, in Suffolk"—(between 1610-1630).—H. R. S.



granted to Sir Nathaniel Rich.\* The adjoining lot, No. 14, was owned by Mrs. Elizabeth Durham; and the next, No. 15, by Henry Durham,\* whose estate adjoined Richard Hunt's.\* These lands were near to the Port Royal Church, the records of which are among the best preserved in the early Colonial Church records.

Among the MSS. of Ezra Stiles, S. T. D., L.L. D., President

\* Extract from a paper written by Copeland Stiles, of Bermuda dated Oct. 21st, 1789:

"The pedigree of the Hon. John Harvey, President of His Majesty's Counsel at Bermuda—from the noble house of Rich in England, and lineally descended in the direct female line,' viz: "Sir Nathaniel Rich had a sister named Jane, who married Thomas Grinsdith of Haselmere, in Surrey, England."

"Thomas and Jane Grinsdith, the aforesaid sister of Sir Nathaniel Rich, had a daughter named 'Frances,' who married Mr. Richard Hunt, merchant in London. [who came to Bermuda about 1635 and located on one of the shares of land, before mentioned, near Port Royal Church, which had been granted to Sir Nathaniel Rich and bequeathed to them by his will. — A. W. S.]

"The said Richard Hunt and Frances his wife had a son Richard and two daughters; Judith married Henry Durham, and Sarah married Thomas Gibbs. The said Thomas and Sarah Gibbs had a son and two daughters. The eldest daughter, named Sarah, was married to Philip Lea; the second, named Deborah, was married to Daniel Stiles."

[Then follows mention of the marriage of Mary, daughter of Philip Lea, to Hon. John Harvey, etc.—A. W. S.]

Copeland Stiles continues:]

"The House of Rich was very potent in Charles the First and Second's times and James the First. The Earls of Manchester, Warwick, Earl of Sandwich, and Lord Holland of those periods were all of the name and family of Sir Nathaniel Rich. I was personally acquainted with Field Marshal Sir Robert Rich, Bart., and in the year 1750 dined with him at his house in Grosvenor Square, London where his eldest son, General Rich, was also present. He inherited his father's title, and vast estates, and died about two years ago." (1777), etc., etc.

"He (Gen. Rich) was aid-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Culloden, in 1745, and lost one of his hands \* \* \* If I remember rightly, Sir Robert Rich told me in 1750, that Sir Nath'l Rich was his uncle.

"N. B.—John Harvey, Esq., is the great-great-grandson of Frances Hunt, own niece to Sir Nath'l Rich, and the said Frances Hunt was the great-great-grandmother of Copeland Stiles, descending from Judith, her daughter, married to Henry Durham, Esq.

Bermuda, Oct. 21st, 1789.

COPELAND STILES."

[It is possible that Mr. Copeland Stiles was mistaken as to relationship between Sir N. R. and Sir Robt R., Lord Rich of Leuze and Chancellor under Henry VIII.]

Jane Rich and her brother Sir Nathaniel Rich, were (I think) the grand-children of "Robert; First Lord Riche of Leeze," and Chancellor under Henry VIII., and Edward VI., whose wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Jenkes, grocer of London, by whom he had a numerous family. One of his sons became the Second Earl of Warwick, and another, Lord Holland, of Holland House.—A. W. S.]

The father of Robert, First Lord Rich of Leeze, was a grocer in London. His mother was a Dingley. (D. 1556).

For biographical sketch and portrait of both Sir Robert and wife, see, "*Portraits of illustrious personages of the Court of Henry VIII., engraved in imitation of original drawings by Hans Holbine, in the collection of His Majesty.*" Published by John Chamberlin and printed in 1828 by William Bulmer.

History describes Rich as a very successful, but most unprincipled man.



of Yale College, and still preserved in the Library of that College, are several relative to the Bermuda Stiles Family. Among these is inserted a letter from COPELAND STILES, of Bermuda, dated Newport, June 3, 1768, making an appointment to call upon Rev. Dr. Stiles, with reference to furnishing him some information concerning the Bermuda Family of Stiles. From accompanying memoranda taken by the Rev. Dr. Stiles at this interview, together with another paper written by the same Copeland Stiles of Bermuda, in 1789 (Oct. 21) on the subject of the Stiles and Harvey pedigree (the original of which is in the possession of Hon. Eugenius Harvey, of Paget, Bermuda—see *Note*, page 662), and from additional memoranda from the Outerbridge Family Records, and from Edward Stiles' correspondence, we are enabled to construct this following genealogical sketch:

1. **John<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, before referred to, had several children, of whom was one *Daniel*.

#### FAMILY 2.

2. **Daniel<sup>2</sup> Stiles**, (*John<sup>1</sup> the Emigrant*) married Deborah (daughter of Thomas and Sarah *Durham*) Gibbs—a granddaughter of Frances Grinsdith, who married Richard Hunt, of London, and came to Bermuda in 1635. Frances Grinsdith's mother was Jane (sister of Sir Nathaniel and of Sir Robert) Rich—see *Baronetage of England*.

#### *Children:*

3. I. DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> married Mary Durham. FAMILY 3.
4. II. JOSEPH.<sup>3</sup>
5. III. JOHN.<sup>3</sup>
6. IV. EDWARD,<sup>3</sup> who possibly was the Edward Stiles referred to in the following extract from the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1760, p. 32: "Account of Naval Engagement \* \* \* upon oath of





two of the Mariners on board: Kingston in Jamaica, Sept. 22. S. S. Hanover.

"The deposition of John McCormick and Paul Preston, Mariners, who being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, this 6th day, Sept. 1759, before me, made oath that on Sunday, the 5th day of August last, the scow *Desire*, EDWARD STILES, master, from and belonging to Philadelphia, and bound to Lucca, in Jamaica, was attacked by a French privateer, and captured; and the master, mates and several others killed after they had surrendered," etc.

7. V. BENJAMIN,<sup>3</sup> was a member of the Bermuda Assembly, in 1757; visited Philadelphia, in 1784, in command of the sloop *Polly*, owned jointly by himself and his nephew, Edward Stiles, of Philadelphia.
8. VI. MARY.<sup>3</sup>
9. VII. ELIZABETH.<sup>3</sup>

### FAMILY 3.

10. Daniel<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [3] (*Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) was a member of the House of Assembly, Bermuda, 1723; vestryman and warden of Port Royal Church, 1725.

He married his second cousin, Mary Durham, grand-daughter of Richard and Frances Hunt; her mother Judith Hunt, having married Henry Durham—See *Note*, page 662.

#### *Children:*

11. I. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> resided in New York City, 1768; probably the same as he who is named in *Old Merchants of New York*, as a merchant in 1751; and an admitted freeman of that city.



12. II. RICHARD,<sup>1</sup> born in Bermuda, 1722; married Miss Butterfield, (daughter of Col. Butterfield, of Bermuda.)\* FAMILY 4.
13. III. EDWARD,<sup>1</sup> born in Bermuda, about 1715, or '20; married. FAMILY 5.
14. IV. JOHN,<sup>1</sup> married Deborah Harvey, in Bermuda.\* FAMILY 6.
15. V. COPELAND,<sup>1</sup> born in Bermuda, 1728; was Comptroller in Bermuda; also, a Justice of the Peace, 1767. He died at Turk's Island, but has a tombstone in Port Royal church yard. It is said that he married a daughter of Rev. Company Carden and died without issue. "A life-size, three-quarter portrait of him, in Court dress, and said to have been painted by Sir Joshua Reynolds, is in existence; and I have heard that the Harvey family, of Bermuda, have one of his mother, with Copeland in her arms."—A. W. S. To his correspondence with Pres. Stiles and the copy of the Stiles arms which he presented to the President—reference is made in *Appendix I*.
16. VI. MARY,<sup>1</sup> married Mr. Dickinson, of Bermuda.\*
17. VII. ELIZABETH,<sup>1</sup> married Mr. Conyers, of Bermuda.\*
18. VIII. SUSANNA,<sup>1</sup> married Mr. Salters, of Bermuda.\*
19. IX. DEBORAH,<sup>1</sup> married in London, England, John Gambier, (eldest son of James Gambier, Esq., Warden of the Fleet), born June 15, 1723; was

---

\* JOHN, MARY, ELIZABETH, RICHARD, COPELAND and SUSANNA, of this family, are mentioned in the will (dated Sept. 16, 1793) of their brother Edward, of Philadelphia.

In a marginal note to his letter to Sir Francis Hawkins Ryles Stiles, Bart. (given on pages 6-8) President Ezra Stiles mentions this Bermuda family, of whom he says, "all rich and born in Bermuda, where their mother married Mr. Hunt."



Lieut.-Governor of the Bahama Islands, and, dying April 5, 1782, was buried at St. Mary-le-bone, London. *Issue*, four sons and four daughters.

Of these sons, the eldest, *Samuel Gambier*, was First Commissioner of the Navy, and had 14 children, of whom the eldest was Charles Samuel Gambier, born at Watlinghuy, County Kent, England.

The second of John Gambier's four sons was *James* (Lord Gambier), born at the Bahama Islands, Oct. 13, 1756; and, in 1872, was an Admiral of the White in the British Navy. He married Louisa Matthews, in 1788.

20. X. FRANCES,<sup>1</sup> married Mr. **Lightburn**, and is mentioned in the will of her brother Benjamin, of Savannah, Ga.
21. XI. SAMUEL,<sup>4</sup> had one son, Joseph; settled near Savannah, Ga.
22. XII. BENJAMIN,<sup>4</sup> unmarried; settled near Savannah, Ga.

#### FAMILY 4.

23. **Richard**<sup>1</sup> **Stiles**, [12] (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bermuda, 1722; married ——— (daughter of Colonel) Butterfield, of Bermuda.\*

#### *Children:*

24. I. SARAH.<sup>5</sup>
25. II. JOHN.<sup>5</sup>
26. III. DANIEL.<sup>5</sup>
27. IV. RICHARD.<sup>5</sup>

---

\* There was a *Richard Stiles*, merchant, in East and West India goods, located on Front Street, Philadelphia—who was contemporaneous with Edward (Farm 5) 1770-5 and whether he left any descendants is not known—but he is not supposed to have been related to Edward.



## FAMILY 5.

28. **Edward<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, [13] (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Port Royal, in Bermuda, about 1715 or '20; settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where, in 1760, he purchased an estate of 195 acres, near the mouth of Frankfort (or Tacony) Creek, (now in the XXIII. Ward of the city), which he named "Port Royal." The mansion house, which he erected, is still standing, and is on State street, between Church and Duncan streets. He had a city residence in Walnut, between Third and Fourth streets (old No. 70, present Nos. 308 and 310), and he also owned another country seat of about 100 acres, called Green Hill, which is now in the centre of the city. The mansion has since been pulled down and was replaced, in 1840, by his grandson Benjamin Stiles, with the present handsome residence on the corner of Broad and Poplar street. He was a shipping merchant, his store and wharf being on Front St. between Market and Arch streets. It is said that Stephen Girard, the millionaire, was at one time in Mr. Stiles' employ. Edward Stiles was a man of wealth. President Stiles (*Geneal. MSS.*) speaks of him as having an income of "£4000 a year. Estate £70,000."

During the Revolutionary war, Mr. Edward Stiles was authorized to export a ship-load of provisions to Bermuda, for the relief of its people.\* He was a member of Christ (Prot. Epis.) Church, of Philadelphia, and—with his two wives and only child James—is buried in its burial place. He died in Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1804, aged near 90, and his only child (James) having died before him, in 1795, his estate passed to his three grandchildren. John and Elliston Perret, from Bermuda, were his executors and Samuel Coats was guardian of the minor heirs. In his last will and testament, dated Sept. 16, 1793 and proved Feb. 27, 1804, he directs that his slaves shall be freed and educated at his expense; and leaves bequests to his brothers and sisters and to the Port Royal (Bermuda) Church.

---

\* *Colonial Records Pennsylvania*, X. 414.





Among his effects in his house, at his death, were two iron chests containing \$23,000 in money. These chests were sold to the United States Bank; and, after the failure of that institution, passed into the hands of Stephen Girard, and are now preserved in the Girard Bank of Philadelphia. The family arms used by Mr. Edward Stiles are the same as these described in *Appendix II.*; the lion crest being derived from the *Philips* family.

He married (1) in Bermuda, Mary Murray—"the family name of the Dunmores"—letter of Capt. Edward Copeland Stiles, of London, Eng., to A. W. Stiles, of Washington, D. C.,\* who died Oct. 15, 1795;† he married (2) at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Sept. 18, 1796, Mary Chapell (widow of Charles) Meredith, whose tombstone in *Christ Church Epitaphs*, p. 360, reads thus, "In Memory of | Mrs. Mary Stiles | who died, May 31st, 1809 | Aged 75 years & nine months | Widow of the late | Edward Stiles, Esq., | and formerly the wife of | Mr. Charles Meredith | Merchant of this City."

*Child (by first marriage):*

29. I. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> who married (1) Mary Ward; married (2)——.  
FAMILY 7.

#### FAMILY 6.

30. John<sup>1</sup> Stiles, [14], (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) married Deborah Harvey, in Bermuda.  
He died prior to 1793.

*Children:*

31. I. JOHN.<sup>5</sup>  
32. II. FRANCES.<sup>5</sup>  
33. III. MARY.<sup>5</sup>

---

\* Letter of Capt. Edward Copeland Stiles, above quoted, says, "and your grandfather [Edward James Stiles] resided with Lord Dunmore until he was nine years of age."

† *Colonial Records Pennsylvania*, X. 414.



34. IV. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> married Cornelius **Hinson**, in Bermuda; had issue, among whom was *Deborah*, who married Garret **Jennings**, and had (1) Sarah **Jennings**, and (2) Mary Katherine **Jennings**, who were living in Paget, Bermuda, a few years since.

## FAMILY 7.

35. **James<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [29] (*Edward*,<sup>1</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) married (1) Mary Ward, of Devonshire, Eng., who died in 1786, while on a visit to the Island of Bermuda, shortly after giving birth to a son; he married (2) Miss Murray, daughter of the Governor-General of the Island of Bermuda. He died at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 2, 1795; and his wife died soon after.

*Children (by first marriage):*

36. I. EDWARD JAMES,<sup>6</sup> born July 25, 1786, in Bermuda; married Ann Duncan. FAMILY 8.

*(By second marriage):*

37. II. BENJAMIN, married Catherine Hodgeson, who died March 20, 1850; he died July 24, 1853; both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery; no issue, but left a large estate.
38. III. MARGARETTA LOVE,<sup>6</sup> married Feb. 12, 1811 (*Records First Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Pa.*), Stephen (son of Judge) **Duncan**, of Carlisle, Pa.; died without issue.

## FAMILY 8.

38. **Edward James<sup>6</sup> Stiles**, [36] (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Edward*,<sup>1</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Bermuda, July 25, 1786; educated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., where he married, Oct. 4, 1808, Ann Duncan (*First Pres. Church Records, Carlisle, Pa.*), born July 12, 1790. Her father, Thomas Duncan, was Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1817-1827, and her mother



was Martha, daughter of Robert Callender. In 1840, Mr. Edward James Stiles removed from Carlisle to Philadelphia, where his wife died in 1847. He died at his residence, No. 310 Walnut Street (old No.) Aug. 24, 1850; both buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery.

*Children:*

39. I. THOMAS DUNCAN,<sup>7</sup> married (1) Sarah Camp; married (2) Eliza Beatly. FAMILY 9.
40. II. EDWARD COPELAND,<sup>7</sup> graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy, as midshipman, Dec. 13, 1839; passed midshipman, July 2, 1845; resigned July 2, 1845; was U. S. Consul to Austria, (res. Vienna), 1856-60; married Elizabeth Lewis Campbell, of Philadelphia, (daughter of Charles Lewis Campbell and Mary Irvine); no issue.
41. III. MARGARETTA LOVE,<sup>7</sup> married Col. William Alston, (son of Gov. and U. S. Senator Robt. Y.) Haynes, of Charleston, S. C.; after the Civil War, removed to California, where they reside, near Santa Barbara; have nine sons, of whom the eldest is Edward Stiles (Haynes).
42. IV. MARTHA DUNCAN,<sup>7</sup> married Dr. Charles Shower; died in Philadelphia, July 3, 1862; no issue.
43. V. BENJAMIN,<sup>7</sup> born March 15, 1818; married Margaret Wilson. FAMILY 10.

FAMILY 9.

44. Thomas Duncan<sup>7</sup> Stiles, M. D., [39] (*Edward J.*,<sup>6</sup> *James*,<sup>5</sup> *Edward*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born near Carlisle, Pa.; married, 1845, Sarah J. (daughter of William and Isabel) DeCamp, who died eight years later, having had 3 children, all of whom died in infancy; he married (2) in 1856, Eliza (only daughter of Thomas and Mary) Beatly, formerly of Pennsylvania.



He was educated in Carlisle, Pa., and afterwards at Mount St. Mary's College, near Emmetsburg, Md., during the successive presidencies of Rev. Drs. Eagan, McGeary and the Rt. Rev. John B. Purcell; then at Col. A. L. Roumfort's Military School, at Mt. Airy, near Germantown, Pa. While there, he was appointed to a cadetship at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., where he remained for some years until his resignation. He then studied medicine with Dr. David N. Mahon, at Carlisle, Pa., attending lectures at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, whence he graduated. After a short residence in Tennessee, he sailed from Wilmington, Del., as surgeon on the whale-ship *North America*, which was wrecked on the coast of Australia, from whence he sailed in the barque *Raymond*, of Hull, Eng., to China; and there engaged in the opium trade. Returning to the U. S.—after visiting his relatives for only four or five days, he embarked for Buenos Ayres, and enlisted in its army; but shortly left it for the Montevidean Navy, but remained only a short time, in consequence (as in the Brazilian army) of not being able to secure his stipulated salary. He returned home in the sloop-of-war *Decatur*, under Commander (afterwards Admiral) Farragut. After a few weeks with his relatives, he started off for the Rocky Mountains, where, for over a year, he traded among the Indians. Then he settled in the practice of his profession near the mouth of Red River, Louisiana, but failing health compelled his removal, to Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, where he has since resided and practiced.

At the breaking out of the War of the Civil Rebellion, Dr. Stiles promptly volunteered as a private, for three months' service; and, at the expiration of that term, he re-enlisted for the war, and served with honor, until discharged by a special order from President Lincoln. He has always been a firm and consistent Democrat, courteous to and respected by his political opponents—and represented his County in the Representative branch of the Ohio Legislature, in its 60th session.





*Children:*

45. I. JAMES BUCHANAN,<sup>8</sup> clerk in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.
46. II. ANN DUNCAN.<sup>8</sup>

## FAMILY 10.

47. **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Stiles**, [43] (*Edward James,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) graduated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., about 1840; studied law; settled at Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., where he married, 1842, Margaret (daughter of Dr. James) Wilson. He died, while on a visit to Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1848; she died Aug. 21, 1851.

*Children:*

48. I. EDWARD JAMES;<sup>8</sup> born May 15, 1845; resides (1885) in New Orleans, La.; unmarried.
49. II. ALBERT WILSON;<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 20, 1846; married Hetty Irvine. FAMILY 11.
50. III. HENRY COPELAND;<sup>8</sup> resides (1885) Chicago, Ill., unmarried.

## FAMILY 11.

51. **Albert Wilson<sup>8</sup> Stiles**, [49] (*Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Edward J.,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Daniel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup>*) born Aug. 20, 1846; post-trader at Pembina, Dakota, 1870-78; was Land and Pension Agent at Washington, D. C.; and, since 1884, has been in the Classified Service of the General Land Office; being at the present time (1894) engaged on special duty in investigating fraudulent land entries. His present family residence is at Charlottesville, Va. He married, July 6, 1882, Hetty (daughter of William Callender) Irvine, of Philadelphia, Pa.

*Child:*

52. I. ALBERT EDWARD IRVINE,<sup>9</sup> born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1883.



53. II. ESTHER IRVINE,<sup>9</sup> born in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1885.
54. III. WILLIAM CALLENDER IRVINE,<sup>9</sup> born at Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1886.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Love Stiles, "widow," "late of Bermuda," died 1620, in Philadelphia. In her will she bequeaths her entire property to her daughter Elizabeth.

From *Records of Port Royal Church*, Bermuda, furnished by Rev. Frederick Skinner, of Somerset, Bermuda.\*

*Robert Hunt Stiles* married Miss Frances Wadson, April 2, 1814.

Joseph Evans married *Marie Stiles*, April 28, 1814.

John Ladd married *Sarah Stiles*, July 22, 1815.

*Joseph Stiles* married *Frances Stiles*, Sept. 12, 1816.

*Richard Stiles* married Sarah Dickinson, May 15, 1819.

Hannah Grant, daughter of Richard H. W. and *Sarah Stiles*, died June 16, 1821.

Worshipful *Edward Stiles* died June 4, 1857, aged 87 years.

*Daniel Stiles* died May 23, 1841, aged 47.

May 27, 1841, at Stonehouse, Devon, R. A. Westbrook, Esq., of Amwell, Mount Herts, to Hannah Grant, only daughter of the late Richard Styles, Esq., of Bermuda.—*Gentlemen's Magazine*, 1841. N. S. 16, p. 199.

---

\* Mr. Skinner writes, "I do not think there are any persons of the name of *Stiles* now living on the Island. The last married Dr. Grant, connected with the Naval Hospital."



JOHN STILES (*Records in U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C.*):

In December, 1830, of Hayward Co., N. C.; states that he was born Feb. 1, 1757, and enlisted for one year March, 1776, or 7, in Georgia, with Capt. Green, in the regiment of Col. Harris, and afterward commanded by Col. Habersham, and discharged at Savannah, Ga. He married in Haywood Co., N. C., Feb. 1, 1809, widow Lucy Beasley, by Rev. Charles Stiles—Methodist. He is reported to have died Oct. 17, 1834, by the widow Lucy, and by William Stiles, a nephew in Haywood Co. (This must be an error of one year, as he must have died in 1833, because no pension was paid after Sept. 4, 1833). In June, 1853, the widow was living in Jackson Co., N. C., aged 77 years; and in the fall of 1857, or winter of 1858, removed to Union Co., Ga. (probably resides in or near Blainsville), to live with her children and relatives, and died June 29, 1861. Children surviving, were Agnes, whose age is stated in 1857 as 60 years, who no doubt married Wm. Patin; Sarah Quillan and Wm. Beasley—the first named, perhaps, too old to have been a daughter of John Stiles, and whether the others were, is unknown. But the probabilities favor that they were *her children* by her first marriage—no mention of any children that were John Stiles' born after his marriage with Lucy Beasley, is made.





# The Georgia Branch<sup>of the</sup> Bermuda Stiles Family.

---

## FAMILY 1.

1. **Capt. Samuel<sup>1</sup> Stiles.** The *Historical Collections of Georgia*, by Rev. George White, 1854, page 276, Bryan Co., states that Capt. Samuel Stiles, with his brother Benjamin Stiles\* [brothers of Edward Stiles of the Bermuda Family] came to this country, about 1764, and settled a plantation in what is now called Bryan County. When the Revolutionary War commenced, although his family were in Bermuda, Mr. Samuel Stiles took part with the Americans. His services to the United States were very valuable.

He was engaged a large portion of his time in procuring warlike stores and ammunition for the United States, as well as for the State of Georgia. Much of the powder (some of that used at Bunker Hill, it is said) employed by the Americans, came from Bermuda. Mr. Stiles was present at the siege of Savannah, where he had a horse shot under him. The Count D'Estaing made Mr. Stiles liberal propositions to assist him in taking some of the West India islands; but unavoidable circumstances prevented his acceptance of the offer.

Capt. Stiles was a man of remarkable physical strength, and of a genial, manly nature. It is related of him, that, on one occasion, after a dinner party, convivial as they were in those days among gentlemen, he ran a race in a wager, carrying the then Governor of the State (Taliaferro) on his shoulders. The Governor was a small man, and Capt. Stiles, finding that his compet-

---

\* Benjamin Stiles left no heirs.





itor (who was not carrying weight and was a much younger man) was likely to outrun him, put his hand under the Governor's thighs and tossed him headlong over the goal, bruising him slightly as he rolled on the grass. But it was decided, amid shouts of laughter and triumph, that as the Governor, *part of the racer*, had passed the goal ahead of the competing racer, Captain Stiles had won the race!

He married Frances Lightburne, sister of Nathaniel Lightburne, who was in business in New York City, in 1810, with a partner by the name of Vose.

*Children:*

2. I. JOSEPH,<sup>2</sup> married (1) Catharine Clay; married (2) Margaret Adams. FAMILY 2.
3. II. EDWARD,<sup>2</sup> died when quite young, from sunstroke.
4. III. JANE,<sup>2</sup> married her cousin Benjamin **Stiles**, who came from some part of the North. *Issue:*
  5. i. BENJAMIN.<sup>3</sup>
  6. ii. EDWARD.<sup>3</sup>
  7. iii. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> killed in a duel, at the second fire—having discharged his shot at the sky after his antagonist had deliberately fired at him the first round; and again, before he fired the second time. He was a young man of some promise.
  8. iv. JANE,<sup>3</sup> married (1) Beecroft Penny, of Savannah, Ga.; married (2) Judge C. Campbell, Meriwether Co., Ga., and is living (1885) a widow in Meriwether Co.; no issue

**FAMILY 2.**

9. Joseph<sup>2</sup> Stiles, [2] (*Capt. Samuel*,<sup>1</sup>) was a rice-planter, a man of magnificent physique, and there are extant four portraits of him, one by Stuart (which was in the family of his eldest son, Benjamin Edward Stiles) and three copies of that, by Inman, one of which is now in possession of Robert Stiles, Esq.,



of Richmond, Va., and another in possession of Mrs. Margaret V. Stiles, of Savannah, Ga.\*

He married (1) Catherine (daughter of Joseph) Clay, of Savannah, Ga.,† married (2) and quite late in life, Margaret Vernon Adams, of Savannah, Ga.‡ There was an interval of 43 years between the births of his oldest and youngest child. His widow resides (1885) at Savannah, Ga., with his son Samuel V.

*Children (by first marriage):*

10. I. BENJAMIN EDWARD,<sup>3</sup> married Mary Ann Mackay.  
FAMILY 3.

\* His son, Dr. Clifford A. Stiles, of Atlanta, Ga., has in his possession a letter written to him (Joseph) by his *cousin* Jno. Stiles, from Andros Island, March 31, 1794; also one from Rose Lightburne, of New York, dated April 5, 1811.

† *Catharine Clay* and her brother Joseph were the children of Colonel Joseph Clay, who was Paymaster-General of the Southern Department of the American Army during the Revolution, and a prominent citizen and patriot. His wife was Ann Le Gardiere. Colonel Clay's father was Ralph Clay, Esq., of England, who married Elizabeth, daughter of James Habersham, Beverley, Yorkshire, Eng., and who was sister of the Hon. James Habersham, Governor of the Province of Georgia. Catharine Clay's brother Joseph, born Aug. 16, 1764, graduated at Princeton College, N. J.; was a lawyer and Judge of the U. S. District Court for Georgia; he subsequently became a Baptist minister, and was a most loveable character. The Rev. Joseph Clay married Mary Savage Clay, and their son, Thomas Savage Clay was the ancestor of the Clays of Savannah, Georgia. See *Jones' Biog. Sketches of Members of the Continental Congress*, p. 28.

‡ *Nathaniel Adams, Sen.*, was a descendant of Richard Adams, from Wales, and married Anna Bolton, daughter of Robert Bolton and wife, Susanna Mavrè who was daughter of Matthew and Jane Maivè, French Huguenots, of Switzerland, and who were in Georgia as early as 1740. Robert Bolton was the first Postmaster in Georgia who had held other positions in Colonial times. He came to Georgia in 1741, and was son of Robert Bolton, Church Warden of Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa., and was descended from Jno. Bolton, Gent., of Blackburn, Yorkshire Eng. Robert Bolton, the Church Warden above mentioned, married Ann Clay, widow, and daughter of Winlock Curtis and Ann Bowers, who was daughter of Baunel Bowers, of England, by his wife, Elizabeth Dunster, daughter of a niece of Henry Dunster, first President of Harvard College. Winlock Curtis was brother to John Curtis, Chief Justice, of Kent on the Delaware, Pa., a large landed proprietor. Robert Bolton of Georgia was the brother of Mary, wife of Hon. James Habersham, Colonial Governor of Georgia. The Boltons trace their descent from the ancient earls of Mercia.

*Margaret Adams* was the daughter of Nathaniel Adams, Jr., by his wife, Mary Ann Wyly, daughter of Colonel Richard Wyly, Quarter-Master General of the Continental line of South Carolina during the Revolutionary War. Colonel Richard Wyly, of ancient Irish descent, was the brother of Alexander Wyly, speaker of the Royal Assembly, and of William Wyly and of Hester Wyly, who married James Habersham, Jr., Rebel Financier of 1776. Colonel Richard Wyly married Mary Bryan, daughter of Hugh Bryan, who was brother of the noted patriot, and member of the Council of Safety, Jonathan Bryan. Hugh and Jonathan were sons of Joseph Bryan and Jane Cochran, early settlers of South Carolina.



11. II. JOSEPH CLAY,<sup>3</sup> (D. D., L.L. D.), born Dec. 6, 1795; married (1) Caroline Peck; (2) Caroline Clifford Nephew. FAMILY 4.
12. III. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> died young.
13. IV. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>3</sup> (Hon.); married Elizabeth Mackay. FAMILY 5.
14. V. ANNA,<sup>3</sup> died young.

(By second wife):

15. VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON,<sup>3</sup> born Feb. 18, 1830; was a planter; at the outbreak of the Civil War, he was Colonel of the 1st Vol. Reg. of Savannah; also 1st Lieut. of the S. Volunteer Guards, a company formed in 1802. As he could no longer hold both positions, he resigned the former to cast his destiny with the latter organization, with which he had been associated since early youth, and to which he was greatly attached. He displayed excellent military ability, and received from his company a \$400 sword, etc. He died June 14, 1877, unmarried, and is buried in Laurel Grove Cemetery, Savannah, Ga.
16. VII. SAMUEL VERNON,<sup>3</sup> born April 14, 1831; married Caroline M. Rogers. FAMILY 6.
17. VIII. MARY ADAMS,<sup>3</sup> born ———; married Dr. Joseph Clay Habersham, of Savannah, Ga., for many years Health Officer of that city, and Brigadier-Surgeon in the Confederate service; now dead; no issue; is interred in Laurel Grove Cemetery.\*

---

\* Dr. Joseph Clay Habersham was the son of Dr. Joseph Clay Habersham, and his wife, Ann Wylly Adam; son of Major Jno. Habersham; son of Gov. James Habersham, by his wife Mary Bolton.



18. IX. CLIFFORD ADAMS,<sup>3</sup> (M. D.), born Dec. 9, 1836; married Anna W. Adams. FAMILY 7.
19. X. FLORENCE V.,<sup>3</sup> married Wylly Woodbridge,\* of Savannah, Ga., a successful commission merchant, now deceased.

## FAMILY 3.

20. Benjamin Edward<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [6] (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. Samuel*,<sup>1</sup>) born October, 1794; married in 1825, Mary Anne, (daughter of Robert and Eliza McQueen<sup>†</sup>), Mackay, of Savannah, Ga.† She was born in 1802; died 1862. Mr. Benjamin E. Stiles was a successful commission merchant in Savannah, Ga.

*Children:*

21. I. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> born in 1826; died in 1851, unmarried.
22. II. JOHN McQUEEN,<sup>4</sup> born in 1828; died in 1847, unmarried.
23. III. ELIZA MACKAY,<sup>4</sup> born in 1830; died in 1833.
24. IV. KATHARINE CLAY,<sup>4</sup> born in 1832; unmarried.
25. V. WILLIAM WALLACE,<sup>4</sup> born in 1835; died in 1855, unmarried.

---

\* Wylly Woodbridge was son of William Woodbridge and Helen Wylly, daughter of Col. Richard Wylly, by his second wife, Mary Gorel, *née* Bryan, daughter of Hon. Jonathan Bryan. The Woodbridges are descended from Governors Bradford and Dudley, of Massachusetts.

† Eliza McQueen was the daughter of Capt. John McQueen, of South Carolina, who married Ann (daughter of Archibald and Ann Smith. Archibald Smith came to Georgia as private secretary to General Oglethorpe, having left his home to avoid being a clergyman—the second son having followed that profession for seven successive generations. His family, who resented his coming with "the Adventurer," sent him a ring with the family crest slightly altered, viz.: a pen held in the hand instead of a dagger.

‡ This Robert Mackay was the son of Robert Mackay of the Island of Jamaica (son of Rev. Robert, of Inverness, Scotland), who married, in 1770, Mary, daughter of Godfrey Malbone of Newport, R. I.





26. VI. BENJAMIN EDWARD,<sup>1</sup> Jr., born in 1835; married, 1863, Clelia Peronneau, of South Carolina; he was killed in battle in Virginia, 1864; no issue.
27. VII. SIDNEY, born in 1840; married 1862, William Henry) **Elliott**, M. D., of Savannah, Ga., a son of Dr. Ralph Emms Elliott, of South Carolina (in which State the family first settled in 1702), by his wife Margaret (daughter of Robert and Eliza *McQueen*) Mackay. *Issue:*
28. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> (Elliott), born 1863.
29. ii. EDWARD STILES<sup>5</sup> (Elliott); lawyer, born 1865.
30. iii. CLEILA PERONNEAU<sup>5</sup> (Elliott), born 1867.
31. iv. WALLACE MCQUEEN<sup>5</sup> (Elliott), born 1870; died 1872.
32. v. PHEBE HERBERT<sup>5</sup> (Elliott), born 1872.
33. vi. WILLIAM MACKAY<sup>5</sup> (Elliott), born 1873; died 1891.
34. vii. KATHERINE VERNON<sup>5</sup> (Elliott), born Jan., 1881; died Dec., 1881.

## FAMILY 4.

35. Rev. **Joseph Clay<sup>3</sup> Stiles**, D.D., L.L.D., [7] (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. Samuel*,<sup>1</sup>) born in Savannah, Ga., Dec. 6, 1795; passed his childhood and youth in his native city and on Green Island, on the Atlantic coast, the summer home and burial place of the Stiles family. He graduated at Yale College, in 1814, under the presidency of Rev. Timothy Dwight, D.D. The application of his widow, Caroline C. Stiles, in 1878, being then of Richmond, Va., shows that he enlisted for the War of 1812, at Savannah, in the Chatham Artillery, Captain Mackay, in 1814, and was discharged at Savannah in 1815. After this episode, he studied law at Litchfield, Conn., in the then famous law school of Judge Gould, and, subsequently, in Savannah under Senator Berrien, one of the most



thoroughly disciplined legal minds of America. He practiced law a few years in his native city, with great promise, and in partnership with the late distinguished W. W. Gordon, Esq.

A great domestic affliction, in 1822, was overruled to his conversion. He possessed an extraordinary emotional nature; his joys and griefs were intense, and the loss of the beloved companion of his youth overwhelmed him with inconsolable grief. In his lonely walks, an old Christian (slave) servant said to him, "Marster Joe, you is wrong; you can't help yourself; look to the Lord." This gentle admonition of a humble African, guided by the Holy Spirit, pierced the sad, proud heart and pointed to an unknown source of consolation. Christ was sought and found. Emerging from darkness and bondage into marvellous peace and liberty, there immediately arose in his heart an irrepressible desire to proclaim his newly-found Saviour to lost souls. Therefore, in returning from Court at Darien, McIntosh Co., Ga., he paused midway from home, on a plantation belonging to his father, in Bryan County. Here he commenced preaching to the negroes, and such was his anxiety to tell them of Christ that he undertook the preparation of their food, while they were at their daily labor, that they might have more time for hearing the truth. He also visited other plantations, a dangerous liberty in that day. During this sojourn in Bryan County the slaves flocked around him with idolatrous love, and wonderful revivals followed his labors. His father, greatly disappointed by his son's sudden pause in his brilliant legal career, wrote him thus: "Joe, if you are determined to abandon the law for the ministry, come home and get ready, and leave for some theological school, and prepare for the work." His improvised flock protested against his departure, and declared him eminently qualified to preach! But he said to them: "When your axe is dull, do you not grind it? I must go and grind my axe, that I may do better work for the Master." He accordingly entered Andover Theological Seminary, and remained there about two years, when, in consequence of impaired



eyesight, he returned to Georgia. Here he was licensed to preach by the Hopewell (now Augusta) Presbytery, at Lexington, Ga., April 3, 1825, and was ordained an evangelist by the same body, in August, 1826, at Milledgeville. For three years he labored as an evangelist, with remarkable power and success, giving a new impulse to Presbyterianism in Georgia, reviving old churches and organizing new ones—among the latter, those at Milledgeville and Macon.

In 1829 he removed to McIntosh Co., Georgia, where, until 1835, he performed much effective labor at his own charges in the low country of Georgia and in Florida—having also, for a few months, the charge of the First Presbyterian Church of Savannah. The character of this labor and of the people among whom it was performed, as well as the character of the man himself, is well illustrated by the following adventure, related by Dr. Stiles himself. He was travelling to fulfill an engagement on Sunday morning, and reached the banks of a swollen stream, where there was neither ferry nor bridge. With characteristic courage, however, after scanning the situation, he plunged in. When about the middle of the river, his horse lost foothold, and the sulky was swept away by the current. Leaping into the flood, he cut the horse loose and swam with it to the opposite shore, where, shivering and wet to the skin, he mounted without saddle and made for the nearest house, which was only a mile or so distant. There he stated his mishap and asked for the loan of a vehicle to continue his journey. But the farmer eyed him suspiciously, and examining the horse, declared that it filled the description precisely of one which had recently been stolen from a neighbor. Moreover, he declared the traveler his prisoner, and swore that he should go no farther. Mr. Stiles affirmed, in vain, that he was no thief, but an humble minister of Christ. The man was immovable, but at length consented to guard the minister to the meeting-house and ascertain the truth of his story. Arrived at the place, every one crowded around Mr. Stiles to learn the cause of his detention



and pitiable plight. His captor was abashed beyond measure and tried to escape unobserved. But the man of God stopped him, saying, "Now, my friend, I demand that you shall hear me preach, as compensation for my treatment." He was obliged to yield, and, that very day, under the moving appeals of the pseudo horse thief, the honest man was powerfully impressed and ultimately converted.

Mr. Stiles was received by the Presbytery of Georgia (now Savannah) from Hopewell Presbytery, Jan. 4, 1833, and dismissed to West Lexington, Ky., on Nov. 3, 1835, when he removed to central Kentucky. During his residence of about nine years in the West, he preached a short time in Cincinnati, Ohio; at Versailles, Harmony and Midway, Ky. In 1844 he accepted a call from the Shockoe Hill (now Grace street) Presbyterian Church, of Richmond, Va., where he labored for four years with earnest devotion and marked success. In 1848 he was called to the pastorate of the Mercer Street Church, New York City; but, after deeply enshrining himself in the hearts of his people and of the community generally, he was, after two years, compelled to resign on account of ill health. He then assumed the general agency of the American Bible Society, and, during 1850 and '51, traveled chiefly in the South, receiving the hearty welcome of all denominations and unsurpassed contributions to the Society's funds. In 1853 he was called to the charge of the South Church, New Haven, Conn., and while there, as well as afterward, he labored most efficiently in the organization of the Southern Aid Society, for the assistance of feeble Southern churches.

In 1859 he was invited by the Synod of Georgia to become their first evangelist, with the Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham, D. D., and in 1860 the two performed a noble work for the churches and people of that State.

Upon the outbreak of the Civil War, in 1861, Dr. Stiles, although his family was settled at New Haven, Conn., and despite many inducements to remain, returned to the South and





gave himself wholly, heart and soul, to the religious welfare, aid and comfort of the Southern soldiers. Although approaching three score and ten, he labored among them during most of the war. The first battle witnessed by him, and in which he suffered much personal exposure in assisting the surgeons, was that of Leesburg, in October, 1861. His labors were chiefly in the command of Stonewall Jackson, with whom he was intimately associated and whom he greatly admired. No fatigue, hardship or immediate peril disheartened him, and his labors were greatly blessed. A friend says of him at this time: "I well remember him as he went from camp to camp of our Confederate soldiery, the picture of a genuine, serious, God-fearing man, for whom the only true path was laid down in clear, vivid light, which he, without question, without waver, followed, and strove to make others follow." It is said of him that, after one of the most interesting and solemn of his sermons to the soldiers, General Jackson found him sitting at lunch by the roadside. Dismounting, he sat down by him, exclaiming, "Oh! Doctor, I had rather be a preacher than ten thousand generals."

After the war, Dr. Stiles labored as an evangelist in Virginia, Alabama, Florida, Missouri and Maryland, ceasing only when physically disabled. His last sermon was preached at Union, Monroe Co., West Va., June 28, 1874. He died at Savannah, Ga., March 27, 1875, in his 80th year, after months of great prostration and illness. During these last months of his life, in his old home, many of the negroes who had known him in former years vied with friends and relatives in acts of kindness and attention. A few days before his death one of them, who had formerly lived with some branch of the family, was sent for to assist in caring for him during the night. He remained some hours, when Dr. Stiles called for him and said, "You had better go home, now; you have work to do to-morrow, and you need some rest." The man hesitated for a moment and then said, "Mass' Joe, I just want to ask you one question, sah, before I go." "Well, Jim, what is it?" "Is de Lord present



wid you, sah?" "Oh, yes—all the time." "Thank you, sah; I *knowed*, but I wanted to hear you say so once more, sah." When all was over, six of these men came and requested to be allowed to remove the body, and attend the hearse to the station, whence it was to be removed to its last resting-place at Richmond. They wanted none but loving hands to bear the sacred burden.

Physically, morally and intellectually, Dr. Stiles was a man of heroic proportions. In person, he was six feet in height, perfectly erect, with broad shoulders and deep chest. His features were of classic mould; a lofty, expansive forehead, mouth and eyes peculiarly expressive, wonderfully capable of telling the emotions of joy or sorrow, complacency or indignation, the serenity or the electric fire of the soul. A voice of great compass, pouring forth in silvery notes or thunder-tones, according to the ruling emotion. His every movement and gesture presented the unstudied grace of nature—often arising into majesty. In his moral nature, Dr. Stiles combined decided courage, moral and physical, with almost too much of generosity, even to the point of self-abnegation. Cheerful, hopeful, tender, affectionate and faithful, he was ever studiously watchful against sins of maliciousness and malice-bearing. His, indeed, was a broad and noble nature, drawing its spring of life and action from an immediate access (by faith and prayer) to God.

He was equally remarkable in his mental organization—a rare combination of apparent paradoxes; independence with industry, impetuosity with patience, analysis and synthesis, simplicity with grandeur, compact logic with rhetorical grace, consecutive reasoning with a gorgeous imagination. He was an independent thinker—not a man of books, but a *homo unius libri*, a man of One Book, mighty in the Scriptures. Not a learned man, but wonderfully scholarly and polished in style and language; not a consecutive, but an intense student in following out a subject—giving his final results in a clear, full, exhaustive, yet simple and synthetical form. His definitions were transparent,



his positions impregnable, his rhetoric and elocution rich and fascinating, his imagination glowing, and, at times, terrific. All these shone forth in his sermons, which were delivered as his friend Gen. Stonewall Jackson delivered his battles. After enunciating his propositions, he advanced to their demonstration with amazing power and grace. His grand periods followed each other like the serried ranks of an army moving to battle, with thrilling music and rapid, thundering tread. And as he rose and kindled with his subject, his irresistible logic and glowing figures, his ready utterance and earnest appeals culminated in an application absolutely overpowering. It was a cyclone of eloquence, whose overwhelming breath was terrifying or entrancing, according to the subject presented. His ministry was pre-eminently that of the evangelist. Judicious and skilful, discriminating, tender and faithful in dealing with newly awakened souls, he was, above all, remarkable for his earnest piety, his total self-abnegation and unreserved consecration to Christ.

His greatest efforts (unwritten) have perished with him, but he has left some monuments of his masterly intellect and vigorous pen. His first published effort was a great sermon, prepared and printed during his term of service as the evangelist of the Hopewell Presbytery, on "Predestination." Between 1850 and 1860 he published a work on "Modern Reform,"\* in which he discussed the follies of the day and abolitionism. Subsequently a few tracts, one on the "Abrahamic Covenant," another on "Universalism;" a "Memorial of Capt. Thomas King, killed at the Battle of Chickamauga," Sept., 1863; "The Enquirer instructed and examined;" and an Appeal to the Confederate States entitled "National Rectitude the only true basis of National Prosperity." "The Voice of the Fathers,"† was published in 1861, in opposition to the Republican doctrines

---

\* *Modern Reform Examined; or the Union of the North and South on the Subject of Slavery.* Philadelphia, 1858: 12mo.

† *The National Controversy; or the Voice of the Fathers upon the State of the Country.* New York, 1861: 12mo.



of the Government of the day—and, though the time was then past for the public to listen to arguments, Professor Dwight made it the text of a lecture to his class in the Columbia College Law School (New York City), remarking that it was the ablest statement that had been made against the position taken by the Republican party. One of his unpublished efforts was a speech before the General Assembly of the New School Presbyterian Church, held at Detroit, 1850, and spoken of at the time as “a most magnificent and overwhelming effort of the intellect.”\* During the last two years of his life he spent much time in preparing a book on “The Nature and Duration of Future Punishment,”† especially in answer to the views of Mr. Constable. While engaged upon this work, a friend expostulated with him upon the danger of such exhausting labor at his advanced age. He replied, with tenderearrestness, “This is my alabaster box,” and to the end he looked upon it as his most precious offering to the Church—excepting it from the request, which he made during his last illness, that all notes of sermons and all remaining copies of his printed works should be destroyed.

Mr. Stiles received the degree of D.D. from Transylvania University, in 1846, and that of LL.D. from the University of Georgia, in 1860.

He was twice married; (1) Aug. 14, 1820, to Caroline,‡ (daughter of Capt. Gad) Peck, who died at Savannah, Ga., in the Summer of 1821; he married (2) at Sunbury, Liberty Co., Ga., April 2, 1828, Caroline Clifford (daughter of James and Sarah Gignilliatt) Nephew, of McIntosh Co., Ga.§ She was born in 1810; she died in March, 1879, at New Haven, Conn.

\* *Speech on the Slavery Resolutions in General Assembly*, pub. New York, 1850, 8vo.

† *Future Punishment discussed in a Letter to a Friend*, (in Proof of Future Punishment), pub. St. Louis, Mo., 1828, 12mo., 60 pp.

‡ Notice of her death in *Columbian Register*, of New Haven Conn., date of Sept. 27, 1821, and *Connecticut Courant*, of Hartford, Conn., date of Oct. 2, 1821, calls her Caroline; and the second wife's application for a pension (*U. S. Pension Office Records*) gives the first wife's name as “Carrie.”

§ Mr. Nephew was said to have been an officer in the Revolutionary Army. He came from Switzerland when a boy, and was of Huguenot descent. His wife was a daughter of Francis Pelot, and widow of James Gignilliatt. She also was of Swiss Huguenot descent.





*Children:*

36. I. CATHARINE ANNA;<sup>1</sup> married April 14, 1859, Prof. Hubert A. Newton, of Yale College.\*

*Issue:*

37. i. CLIFFORD,<sup>5</sup> (Newton); born Feb. 5, 1869.  
 38. ii. JOSEPHINE STILES,<sup>5</sup> (Newton); born Oct. 29, 1864.  
 39. II. JOSEPHINE CLIFFORD.<sup>1</sup>  
 40. III. ROBERT AUGUSTUS<sup>4</sup> (Maj. and Esq.); married Lelia Caperton. FAMILY 8.  
 41. IV. RANDOLPH RILEY;<sup>4</sup> died at Alleghany Springs, Va., Aug. 31, 1868.  
 42. V. MARY EVELYN,<sup>4</sup> died at Richmond, Va., Jan. 1, 1844.  
 43. VI. EUGENE WEST;<sup>4</sup> married (1) Caroline D. Anderson; (2) Rosabel ——. FAMILY 9.

---

\* HUBERT ANSON NEWTON, son of William and Lois Butler Newton, born in Sherburne, N. Y., March 19, 1830; prepared for college in Sherburne, and entered Yale College, where he graduated, 1850; spent two years in mathematical studies, and, July, 1852, was appointed tutor in Yale College, entering upon his duties Jan. 1, 1853; and having, from the first, entire charge of the department of mathematics, in consequence of the professor's illness. In 1855 he was elected Professor of Mathematics, with permission to spend one year in Europe. From 1856 to the present has been engaged in the active duties of his professorship. Has written many scientific articles, mostly for the *American Journal of Science*, of which, for nearly thirty years, he has been an associate editor. When the National Academy of Sciences was constituted by Act of Congress, in 1863, he was one of the fifty members appointed by that Act, and he is an elected Associate of the Royal Astronomical Society of London; and Foreign Member of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh. In 1875 he was Vice-President of Section A., and in 1885 was President, of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; and has been President of the Connecticut Academy of Sciences. In 1868 received the degree of Doctor of Laws from the University of Michigan. His earlier works were in higher geometry, among which may be particularly named, his memoirs on *The Construction of Certain Curves by Points*, and one (of joint authorship) on *Certain Transcendental Curves*; his most important work, however, was his study of the luminous meteors, particularly those of November 13th, and the relations of the meteors to the solar system. The value of this labor was recognized by the National Academy of Sciences by their bestowal upon him of the Lawrence-Smith Gold Medal, the only award of this medal thus far made by the Academy. He was sometime Director of the Yale University Observatory, and is still Secretary of its Board of Managers. Resides (1894) in New Haven, Conn.





JOSEPH CLAY STILES  
D.D., LL.D.



WILLIAM HENRY STILES  
Hon. and Col.

PAR NOBILE FRATRUM



44. VII. ROSA ANDERSON,<sup>1</sup> married (1) Richard H. Christian; married (2) April 14, 1875, William Gaston Caperton. Resides (1894) Union, Monroe Co., W. Va. *Issue* (by second marriage):
45. i. CLIFFORD RANDOLPH<sup>3</sup> (Caperton).
46. ii. ROSA<sup>1</sup> (Caperton).
47. iii. JOHN GASTON<sup>3</sup> (Caperton).)

## FAMILY 5.

48. Hon. and Col. William Henry<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [13] (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born in Savannah, Ga., 1809; spent his early life in that city; studied at Yale College, but left before graduation; married in 1832; studied law, and, from 1833 to 1836, was Solicitor-General of the Eastern District of the State of Georgia; practiced his profession in Savannah until 1840, when he was sent by the Government to pay off the Cherokee Indians in the upper part of the State, who had consented to emigrate to the West. Being much pleased with the soil and climate, he at once bought lands and settled on the banks of the Etowah River, which have since been the home of his family. Twice (1843-45) he represented his State in the U. S. Congress; and, several times, from Cass (now Barton) County, in the Georgia State Legislature. Under the administration of President Buchanan he represented the United States at the Court of Austria, and resided at Vienna for four years. On his return, in 1852, he published a valuable and standard work entitled, *Austria in 1849, being a History of the Late Political Movements in Vienna, Milan, Venice and Prague*, 2 vols., 8vo., from the press of the Harper Brothers, New York City.

At the commencement of the Civil War, he raised a Confederate regiment (the 60th Georgia), of which he became Colonel and was through the War in service in Hayes' Brigade, Early's Division, Ewell's 2d Corps, Army of Northern Virginia; but his health failing, he came home to Savannah in 1863, and died there Dec. 21, 1864.



In person, Col. Stiles was tall, spare, six feet high, of delicate form, blue eyes and feminine features, redeemed, however, by a lofty brow and finely moulded mouth and chin. His manner revealed the cultivated gentleman, and, as an orator, he had few equals in Georgia. He never spoke without elaborate preparation, but so gushing and warm was his delivery that it was difficult to believe that his efforts were not the outburst of the moment. His voice rose upon the ear like the blast of a trumpet, and all the graces of oratory accompanied and gave uncommon force and emphasis to his well-rounded and often beautiful periods. As Speaker of the Georgia Legislature, his perfect impartiality and courteous demeanor lightened the severe duties of legislation and proved most acceptable to its members.

Col. William H. Stiles married, 1832, Eliza (daughter of Robert and Eliza) Mackay, of Savannah, Ga.—of a Scotch family who emigrated to America in the latter part of the last century. She was also a descendant of Capt. Jno. McQueen, who once served as a special envoy from Washington to the Marquis Lafayette, during the Revolutionary War. She died at Etowah, Dec. 21, 1866.

Colonel Stiles' residence was at "Etowah Cliffs," as he named the lands he purchased and settled upon in 1840. Stilesboro' is a P. O. village in the neighborhood named after him.

49. I. MARY COUPER,<sup>1</sup> born Nov. 15, 1832; married, 1854, Andrew **Low**, a native of Scotland; she died at Savannah, 1863, and after that event Mr. Low removed with his children to Leamington, England, where they were residing in 1885. *Issue:*
  50. i. KATHARINE MACKAY <sup>5</sup> (Low), born July 9, 1855.
  51. ii. MARY <sup>5</sup> (Low), born Jan. 25, 1859; married Major Guthrie, of the British Army.
  52. iii. WILLIAM MACKAY <sup>5</sup> (Low), born Aug. 3, 1860; married Daisy (daughter of Col. W. W., son of Wm. Wash-





ington) Gordon; descended from Lieut. Ambrose Gordon, of Col. William Washington's cavalry regiment, in the Revolutionary Army.

53. iv. JESSIE<sup>2</sup> (Low), born June 5, 1862; married Hugh Graham; had one child,
54. II. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>4</sup> born Oct. 22, 1834; married Eliza C. Gordon. FAMILY 10.
55. III. ROBERT MACKAY,<sup>4</sup> born Nov. 12, 1836; married Margaret Wyllly Couper. FAMILY 11.

## FAMILY 6.

56. Samuel Vernon<sup>3</sup> Stiles, [16] (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), married Caroline M. Rogers, of Savannah, and of good family, of Northern origin; was a planter; is now a cotton merchant. Resides (1885) Savannah, Ga. Mrs. Stiles died ———.

*Child:*

57. I. SAMUEL WALLACE<sup>4</sup> (M. D.), married Georgia Jacob, of Atlanta, Ga. FAMILY 12.

## FAMILY 7.

58. Clifford Adams<sup>3</sup> Stiles, M. D., [18] (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), studied medicine in Europe, as well as in America; practiced medicine for many years at La Grange, Ga., and accumulated an extensive practice in Troup and Meriwether counties, especially in chronic cases. In ——— he removed to Atlanta, Ga. He married Anna W. (daughter of Nathaniel, Jr.\*) Adams, of Athens, Ga.

*Children:*

59. I. GEORGE,<sup>4</sup> married.
60. II. CLIFFORD,<sup>4</sup> dead.

---

\* Nathaniel Adams, Jr., was the son of Nathaniel Adams and Mary Ann Wyllly, and married Mary Mildred Flourday, who was daughter of Major Flourday, U. S. A., and Mary Mildred Cobb, of the Athens (Ga.) Cobb Family.



61. III. MARY JOE.<sup>4</sup>  
 62. IV. HABERSHAM.<sup>4</sup>  
 63. V. MARGARET VERNON.<sup>4</sup>

## FAMILY 8.

64. Maj. Robert Augustus<sup>1</sup> Stiles,\* Esq., [40] (*Rev. Dr. Joseph C.*<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Capt. Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born in Woodford Co., Ky., June 27, 1836; graduated at Yale College, 1859, in which year, also, he took the De Forest Prize for an oration on *John Calvin and his Influence*. Upon the outbreak of the Civil War, entered the Confederate military service as a private in Gen. Lee's Army; served for two years and left it as a Major of Artillery; was captured at Sailor's Creek, April, 1865, and imprisoned at Johnson's Island (Sandusky, O.), and at Fort Lafayette (New York Harbor), and released October, 1865. After the War, he studied law and settled, January, 1867, in the practice of his profession in Richmond, Va.

He married June 24, 1874, Leila (daughter of Hon. Allen T.) Caperton. Mr. Caperton, who was a Confederate State Senator from Virginia, and a United States Senator from West Virginia, died at Washington, D. C., 1876. His widow, still living (1885) near her old home in Monroe Co., W. Va., was Miss Henrietta Echols. Senator Caperton was one of the noblest and most lovable of men, possessing a wonderful elevation of character and a great influence throughout the mountains of West Virginia. He graduated from Yale College in 1832, and was the first of those who had been Confederate States Senators to enter the U. S. Senate, after the reconstruction of the Union.

Mrs. Lelia (Caperton) Stiles died at Richmond, Va., Jan. 6, 1889.

---

\* The imperial middle name was dropped, with other *impedimenta*, in some tight squeeze of the War, and has not since been resumed.—*Letter of Maj. Robert Stiles.*



*Children :*

65. I. LEILA CAPERTON,<sup>5</sup> born May 15, 1875.  
 66. II. JOSEPH CLAY,<sup>5</sup> born May 19, 1878.  
 67. III. MARY EVELYN,<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 14, 1886.

## FAMILY 9.

68. **Eugene West<sup>1</sup> Stiles**, [43] (*Rev. Dr. Joseph C.,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Capt. Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), married (1) May 27, 1875, Caroline Douglas Anderson; married (2) Rosabel Bowling; resides (1894) Elliston, Montgomery Co., Va.

*Children (by first marriage):*

69. I. EUGENIA DOUGLASS.<sup>5</sup>

*(By second marriage):*

70. I. WILLIAM HENRY.<sup>5</sup>  
 71. II. CLIFFORD ROSABEL.<sup>5</sup>  
 72. III. JOSEPH CLAY.<sup>5</sup>  
 73. IV. HOMER RANDOLPH.<sup>5</sup> } Twins.  
 74. V. ANNA NEWTON.<sup>5</sup>  
 75. VI. HERBERT NEWTON.<sup>5</sup>  
 76. VII. WALLACE.<sup>5</sup>  
 77. VIII. ELLEN VIRGINIA.

## FAMILY 10.

78. **William Henry<sup>4</sup> Stiles**, [54] (*Hon. Wm. H.,<sup>8</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 22, 1834; was a captain in the 60th Georgia Regiment, Confederate Army, commanded by his father, Col. W. H. Stiles. He resided on the homestead portion of his father's estate, at Etowah Cliff, Ga., which fell to him after the



death of his parents. He married 1857, Eliza Clifford (daughter of William Washington and Anderson Stiles) Gordon, of Savannah, Ga. He died Dec. 19, 1878.

*Children:*

79. I. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 8, 1858; married Elizabeth Chadwick. FAMILY 13.
80. II. GULIELMA CLIFFORD,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 2, 1860.
81. III. WILLIAM GORDON,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 11, 1862.
82. IV. MARY COUPER,<sup>5</sup> born Nov. 26, 1863; married — Swann.
83. V. ETHEL GORDON,<sup>5</sup> born April 30, 1870; died unmarried.
84. VI. GEORGE GORDON,<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 9, 1875.

FAMILY 11.

85. Capt. **Robert Mackay<sup>4</sup> Stiles**, [55] (*Col. Wm. Henry,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Capt. Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 12, 1836; served during the Civil War in the Engineer Corps of the Confederate States Army, and was promoted to a captaincy.

He married Jan. 5, 1860, Margaret Wylly (daughter of James Hamilton and Caroline Georgia Wylly) Couper, who was born near Darien, Ga., Feb. 22, 1839.\*

At his mother's death he received a farm of three or four hundred acres, being a portion of the paternal estate, "Etowah Cliff," upon which he built a home which he named "Malbone"—a family name of the Mackays—his children's great-great-grandmother having been Mary Malbone, of Newport, R. I.

Capt. Robert M. Stiles died May 9, 1874, and his widow and family still reside at Malbone. P. O., Centreville, Ga.

---

\* Descended from James Hamilton Couper, son of John Couper and — Maxwell, his wife, both of old families of Liberty Co., Ga.





*Children:*

86. I. CAROLINE COUPER,<sup>5</sup> born May 7, 1862; married Sept. 16, 1884, William Starrow **Lovell, Jr.**, a cotton planter on the Mississippi; she possesses a great talent for painting.
87. II. HAMILTON COUPER,<sup>5</sup> born Oct. 20, 1863. •
88. III. JOHN COUPER,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 4, 1865; married Mary du Bignon. *Issue:*
89. i. KATHERINE MACKAY<sup>6</sup> (Stiles).
90. IV. ELIZABETH MACKAY,<sup>5</sup> born April 22, 1866; married Alfred (son of James G.) **Mills**. Has (1) Charles Ferdinand (Mills).
91. V. MARGARET COUPER,<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 1, 1867; received the second prize (\$50) of those offered by Miss Dora Wheeler, of New York, for the most successfully colored copies of the new painting book published by Messrs. White, Stokes & Allen, for Miss Wheeler, in 1883.
92. VI. CATHERINE MACKAY,<sup>5</sup> born April 29, 1870.
93. VII. ISABEL COUPER,<sup>5</sup> born March 7, 1872.

## FAMILY 12.

94. **Samuel Wallace<sup>5</sup> Stiles**, [57] (*Samuel V.,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Capt. Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), married Georgia Jacob.

*Children:*

95. I. VERNON.<sup>5</sup>
96. II. AGNES.<sup>5</sup>

## FAMILY 13.

97. **William Henry<sup>5</sup> Stiles, Jr.**, [79] (*William Henry,<sup>4</sup> William Henry,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Capt. Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), married Elizabeth Chadwick.



*Children :*

98. I. HUGH.<sup>6</sup>  
99. II. ———.<sup>6</sup>  
100. III. ———.<sup>6</sup>  
101. IV. WILLIAM HENRY.<sup>6</sup>





## APPENDICES.





GRANTED TO SIR HUMPHREY STYLE.  
1529.





## APPENDIX I. (Page 6).

---

### History and Antiquities of the English Family of Stylles, Style and Stiles.

---

By HENRY R. STILES, A. M., M. D.

---

[This matter was furnished, by me, to *The Genealogy of the Massachusetts Stiles Family*, published in 1892, by Mrs. M. S. P. Guild, of Lynn, Mass., and with it, a considerable number of interesting items relative to the name in England, for which the reader is referred to that work.]

Although the name of Stile, Style or Stiles appears among the gentry in several of the eastern and south-eastern counties of England, from a very early period, yet the principal of these families, and the only one of which we have any extended and connected account, seems to have been seated in the county of Suffolk, as early at least, as the middle of the 15th century. Many records of its genealogy have been preserved in the Herald's College at London, which have been examined and attested by the different heralds, at various times, down to the year 1640.

From these records, and from other incontestible evidence, we have constructed the following:

#### GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF STYLE, OF SUFFOLK AND KENT.

Burke, and those British genealogists and heralds who have followed him, have derived this family from

1. **William Style, Esq.**, of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, who had a son JOHN, an Alderman of London, in the time of Henry VII., etc. (FAMILY 1 in the following Genealogy), and who (they say) died in 1500, and, according to Hasted (*Hist. Co. Kent*, i. 542), is buried in Allhallows Church, Barking, London.



This view, however, cannot be harmonized, in our judgment, with certain facts which were not, perhaps, accessible to those earlier authorities.

In the first place, we find, in the *Topographer and Genealogist*, edited by J. Gough Nichols, the late eminent genealogist and antiquarian (vol. 2, p. 302, 1853), a summary catalogue of "Sepulchral Memorials and Remains of Ancient Art existing in the Parish Churches of Co. Suffolk." No. 4, of this catalogue, is the inscription on a memorial brass, existing in the Church of St. Nicholas, in the ancient town of Ipswich, as follows:

In black letter—"HIC JACET WILLI'US STYLE AC ISABELLA QUONDAM UXOR EJUS QUI QUIDAM WILLI'US OBIIT UNDECIMO DIE MENSIS, JULIJ, ANNO D'NI MILL' MO CCCCLXXV, ET DICTA ISABELLA OBIIT XVJ<sup>o</sup>, DIE FEBUARII ANNO D'NI MILL' MO CCCC NONAGES. C'JS A' I' E REQUIESCAT IN PACE." Below was a representation of the three persons of the Trinity and two groups of children. Height of figures 27½ inches."

This, then, is the memorial of one WILLIAM STYLE, who died the 11th day of July, 1475, and of ISABELLA, his wife, who died the 16th day of February, 1490.

Again, in G. R. Clarke's *History and Description of the Town and Borough of Ipswich*, published in 1830 (p. 254), in mentioning "the lofty and handsome steeple" of the Parish Church of St. Peters, he gives the following item, from a "Copy of a Manuscript in the library of Samuel Dowsing, of Stratford, written by his father William Dowsing, and was afterward sold to Mr. Huse, a bookseller in Exeter Change, London, Sept. 6, 1704."

"A legacy left by the will of WILLIAM STILE, dated 28th April, 1463. *Item*, to the making of the Steeple of the Parish Church of St. Peter, Ipswich, 6s. 8d."

He adds that this seems to have been the earliest of several bequests, made by different individuals, for the same purpose.

Now, this William who "headed the subscription," so to speak, for the building of the steeple of St. Peter's, *may* have been the William who was buried in the Church of St. Nicholas in 1475; but as this gift was an item *in his will* dated 1463, and as people, in all generations, do not generally show any great alacrity in making their wills much before their time comes so to do; we prefer to believe that the two Williams were not one and the same individual.



Then, to add to the complication, in the same Church of St. Nicholas in Ipswich, in which William and his wife Isabella are buried, is another "brass" (No. 3, in the Catalogue before referred to) representing "A man in a gown; his wife, children, arms, etc., gone; height 31 inches (probably for William Stiles and Margery, his wife—Anno 1500)."

Admitting that the antiquarian who examined and catalogued these Memorials in the Church of St. Nicholas, had some good and sufficient reason for assigning this brass to "William Stiles and Margery his wife—Anno 1500," we thus have in Ipswich,

WILLIAM STILE, will dated 1463.

WILLIAM STILE, whose wife was Isabella, and his monument dated 1475.

WILLIAM STILE, whose wife was Margery, and to whom is assigned the date of 1500.

It is quite possible that the *first* WILLIAM, was the father of the *second* WILLIAM, and he the father of the *last* named WILLIAM.

It is also equally possible that either of these Williams may have been the father of JOHN STYLE, the Alderman of London, etc., simply accredited by *Burke* and others as the son of William Stile, Esq., of Ipswich.

But *which* John? is the next question that arises. For Sir John the Alderman, the undoubted founder of this line (as far as positively known) was engaged in some important and delicate negotiations for his sovereign (as we shall hereafter see) as late as 1509; consequently, he could scarcely be the same "SIR JOHN STILE, Knight, Draper, 1500," whose monument is mentioned by the veracious Stowe in his *Survey of London* (1633), as being, at the time of his writing, among those "in the Parish Church of Alhallowes Barking, not defaced."\*

---

\* In his mention of this Church (so called to distinguish it from others of the same name, viz.: Alhallowes Bredstrete—*i. e.*, of the Broad St.; Alhallows, the Great; Alhallowes by the Wall), Stowe speaking of "*Tower Street, Alhallowes Barking, a Parish Church,*" says (p. 130), "Now, therefore, to begin at the East end of the Street, on the North side thereof, is the faire Parish Church, called *Alhallowes Barking* which standeth in a large, but sometime [*i. e.*, in the past time] far larger Cemetery, or Church-yard," and again (p. 131) under head of "*Tower Street Ward*" "*Monuments in the Parish Church of Alhallowes Barking, not defaced are these:*"  
 \* \* \* \* Sir John Stile, Knight, Draper, 1500."



Was this Sir John, then, "Knight and Draper," who was interred in Allhallows Barking, the son of William, and father of Sir John the Alderman?

Perhaps these questions will never be answered; but they are interesting, inasmuch as their solution would allow of our carrying the line-genealogical two or three generations further back toward its origin.

Remembering, then, that the earlier generations of the family *may* read thus:

1. **William**,<sup>1</sup> of Ipswich (will), 1463, father of
2. **William**,<sup>2</sup> of Ipswich, and Isabella, his wife, who had
3. **William**,<sup>3</sup> of Ipswich, and Margery, his wife, who had
4. **Sir John**,<sup>4</sup> of London, who had
5. **Sir John**,<sup>5</sup> Alderman of London, etc., the known ancestor of the Style Family of Suffolk and Kent—we commence with the latter.

#### FAMILY 1.

6. **Sir John**<sup>5</sup> **Stiles**, [5] (*Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) Alderman of London, who was employed by Henry VII., about the beginning of the 16th century, in several embassies to various European courts. One of these missions was to the Court of Naples, to negotiate a marriage between King Henry and the Neapolitan Queen-Dowager. Of this, Lord Bacon thus speaks in his history of the reign of that king:

"Therefore he sent in ambassage or message, three confident persons, Francis Marsin, James Braybrooke, and John Style, upon two several inquisitions, rather than negociations: the one touching the person and condition of the young Queen of Naples; the other touching all particulars of estate that concerned the fortunes and intentions of Ferdinando." And, in a note, he adds: "The commissioners went first to Valentia where the two Queens were, and then to Segovia, where they arrived on the 14th July, 1505."

An entry in a book of accompts of Henry VII. (now in the British Museum [*Additional MSS.*, 21, 480]), gives the date of their departure, and is curious as showing the terms upon which such services were recompensed. Among the payments of the 1st and 2d of May, in the 20th year of Henry's reign, occurs the following:

"Item to James Braybrooke, going upon the King's message for four months, at 5s. the day ----- 28l.

"Item to Fraunces Marzen for his costs at 4s. the day in likewise ----- 28l.

"Item for John Style his costs at 4s. the day ----- 22l. 8s."

Hasted (*History of Kent*, i., 542) says he was afterward knighted, "and was one of the Drapers' Company;" and "that he purchased





'Langley Park,' a seat of eminent account in this (Beckenham) parish, which was formerly accounted a manor, and in the reign of the Conqueror was part of the vast estate of Odo, Bishop of Baieux, and Earl of Kent," and is described in Domesday Book.

It passed into the hands of the Malmaines, who held it in the time of the Conqueror, but before the end of the reign of Edward III., passed by sale to Langley, a "family now long extinct." The last of that name, Ralph, who died in the 30th year of King Henry VI., willed it to be sold to pay his debts. It was bought by John Violett, and passed into John Stiles' hands in the beginning of the reign of Henry VIII.

John<sup>5</sup> Stiles, of Langly, Knt., married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy Wolstan, of London, Knt., and had issue:

7. I. HUMPHREY.<sup>6</sup> FAMILY 2.
8. II. BRIDGET,<sup>6</sup> married Edmund Kempe, merchant, of London; and their daughter, Bridgett,<sup>8</sup> married Robert Rokewood, Esq., of Stannifields, Suffolk.\*
9. III. [FLORENCIA,<sup>6</sup> married Robert Robertson, of Boston, Eng.—see *Chart of Visitation of London*, 1568].

#### FAMILY 2.

10. Sir Humphrey<sup>7</sup> Stiles, [7] (*Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) of Langley, Kent, was one of the Esquires-of-the-body to King Henry VIII., and sheriff of the county of Kent, in the 35th year of that monarch's reign (1544), being No. 243 of those who held that office in the county.† "He, with others, procured an Act of Parliament, in the 2nd or 3rd year of King Edward the IV. (1463 or '64), for disgavelling his lands in the County of Kent.‡ His services are best expressed in the following copy of a

\* *Edmund Kempe*, of London (son of Sir Thomas Kempe, K. B., of Ollantigh, ob. 1520), married and had sons, James and Humphrey. One of his sisters married Humphry Style, and had Edmund. (Berry's *Ped. Fam. Co. Kent*, p. 486).

"Pedigree & charters of the Family of Rokewood, from an emblazoned MS. belonging to Robert Gage Rokewood, Esq., of Coldham Hall in Stanningfield, Suffolk, compiled by a member of the family in 1619."

"Bridget daughter of John Stile of London, married Edmund Kempe, of London, merchant—issue Bridget Kempe, married 2, Edw. b. uxor 647. 1a Rob'tus Rokewod de Stanningfielde." (*Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*, 8 vols., London, 1834-43. Vol. ii., p. 142).

† John Harris' *Hist. of Co. Kent*. Mdcxcix., fol. p. 56.

‡ Persons who procured their possessions to be altered from the nature of Gavelkinde, by Acts of Parliament, made 31. H. 8. cap. \* \* \*

The names of such as be likewise provided for. 2. & 3. E. 6. \* \* \*

SIR HUMPHREY STYLE.

Lambarde's *Perambulations of Kent*, pp. 531-2. For definition of Gavelkind, see *Id.*, p. 478.

To *disgavel* was, according to Webster, "to deprive of that principal quality of gavel-kind tenure, by which lands descend equally among all the sons of the tenant."



paper in the collection of Peter Le Neve, Esq., Norroy King of Arms: 'About eleven or twelve years since, the late King, for and in consideration of the long and faithful service done by Sir Humphrey Style, Kut., and Bart., both to his father and himself, and in recompense of his great expense therein, as also for his services in the Protestant Wars in France, granted unto the said Humphrey Style, by Letters Patent under the then Broad Seal of England, all incroachments made within and upon his Palace of Westminster, reserving to himself and successors a clear fourth part of all the profits that should accrue thereby.'

"Sir Humphrey Style, in pursuance of this grant, and the better to discover how much was incroached upon the said palace, procured a Jury of Middlesex to be impannelled, by whom the bounds and limits of the said palace, were by their verdict, upon the testimony of witnesses then sworn and examined, found and discovered; and an exact and perfect map thereof was drawn; which is now in the custody of the said Humphrey Style. After the verdict of the said Jury, Sir Humphrey Style proceeded by Law in the Exchequer against some of the incroachers, where, after a long suit and much charge, at a full hearing he obtained the judgment of the court against the said incroachers; whereupon the late King granted a commission under his broad seal, to divers Lords, giving them power to compound, at reasonable rates, with such persons as had so incroached, upon his said palace."

"Sir Humphrey Style humbly desires your opinion, whether it be necessary for him to present this his case to the judgement of the Parliament, the fourth part reserved by the King now accruing and belonging to them, without whose approbation and direction he will not do anything."

"Whose opinion it was that is here asked, is not mentioned by Mr. Le Neve, or any further account given of this affair."\*

Sir Humphrey Style procured a grant from Sir Thomas Wriothesley, Garter, Principal King-at-Arms, which recites that "not being willing to bear arms in prejudice to other branches of his family, he had petitioned for a coat with a proper difference," which the said King-at-Arms granted, March 28, 1529, under his hand and seal as follows, viz.: "*Sable, a fesse ingrailed between three fleur-de-lis, with a border, or; the fesse fretted of the field,*" to him and to his posterity."†

---

\* *The Baronetage of England*, by E. Kimber and R. Johnson, 3 vols. London, mdcclxxi, 267.

† In *Berry's Pedigrees of Families in County Kent* (p. 412):

Accompanying a chart of some of the descendants of WILLIAM STYLE, of Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, is a coat-of-arms, and description as follows:

*Arms.*—Sa, a fesse, betw. three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure, or, the fesse fretted of the field.



Sir Humphrey Style died April 9, 1557,\* and was buried in Beckenham Church, having been twice married; (1) to Bridget, daughter of Sir Thomas Baldrey, Knt. and Mayor of London; (2) to Elizabeth, daughter of George Penent, of Co. Hertford.† She survived him and afterward married Christopher Mead, Esq.‡

Sir Humphrey<sup>6</sup> had issue, by his first wife,\*\* who died 1548:

11. I. EDMUND,<sup>7</sup> b. Mch. 27, 1538. FAMILY 3.
12. II. OLIVER,<sup>7</sup> b. 1542. FAMILY 4.
13. III. NICHOLAS.<sup>7</sup> FAMILY 5.

(By his second wife):

14. IV. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> died s. p.
15. V. MARY,<sup>7</sup> who married Christopher Mead, of Co. Warwick.
16. VI. [EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> who d. in infancy. See *Chart of Visitation of London*, 1568].

#### FAMILY 3.

17. Edmund<sup>7</sup> Style, [11] (*Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) of Langley, Esq., was, I am inclined to believe, the "Master Edmond Stile, Grocer, and Sheriffe of London," who, as Stowe narrates, in his chapter,†† entitled "Honour of Citizens and worthinesse of both men, and women in the same" [*City of London*], "gave to be distributed among the said Hospitals in London [probably Christs and Bridewell] the summe of threescore pounds."†† If so, he was of the honorable Company of Grocers of the City and the same "Alderman" Stile, who with (Richard) Lambert (probably his business partner), is noted in the following extracts from Stowe:

Book II, page 40: "Alderman *Stiles*, and Alderman *Lambert*," 20s. per annum, to the Poor of St. Olave's, Hart Street, "payable by the Grocer's [Company] once in fourteen years."

Book II, page 81:

*Crest*.—A wolf's head, couped, sa. collared or.

Granted to Sir Humphrey Style 28th March, 1529, by Sir Thos. Wriothesley, Garter, the fesse being engrailed.

*Quarterings in Visitation*, 1619.

1. Ar. a wolf statant, sa.
  2. Ar. three square banners flowing to the sinister, each quarterly, sa. and \* \* \* from the ends and staves, fleurs-de-lis, issuant.
  3. Ar. on a chev. sa. betw. three bucks' heads, erased, az. as many billets or. \* *Hasted's Kent*, i., 542-546.
- † Acc. *Berry's Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families*, p. 200, "dau. of Geo. Peryent, living 21 Henry VIII., and Agnes, his wife."  
 ‡ *Burke's Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies*.  
 \*\* *Hasted's Kent*, i., 542.  
 †† *Strype's Stowe's Survey of London*, 1633, fol., Book I, p. 268.  
 ‡‡ *Stowe*, p. 98.



1630. Alderman *Stiles*, }  
                   *Mr. Lambert*, } every fourteenth year { 01.00.00.

In the Parish of St. Katharine, Coleman, Ealdgate Ward.

Book II, page 168. 1625. Alderman *Lambert* and *Stiles*, to be paid to the Churchwardens, once in 16 years for the use of the Poor, 01.00.00. in Parish of St. Butolph, Billingsgate Ward, St. Mary Hill.

Book III, page 32. 1642. *Lambert* and *Stile* gave every 16 years to the Poor, Church of St. Mildreds in the Poultry, Cheepe Ward, 00.10.00.

*Mr. Edmund Stile* had a seat and was Justice of the Peace at Langley,\* but seems to have died in London.

EDMUND<sup>7</sup> STILE married Mary, daughter of John Berney of Reedham, Co. Norfolk, Esq., and had issue:

18. I. WILLIAM.<sup>8</sup> FAMILY 6.

19. II. EDMUND.<sup>8</sup> FAMILY 7.

20. III. [ANNA,<sup>8</sup> who married Geo. Franklyn, of Co. Bedford; and MARGARET, who married Geo. Needham, Co. Hertford. See *Chart Visitation of London*, 1568].

#### FAMILY 4.

21. Oliver<sup>7</sup> Style, [12] (*Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) having been High Sheriff of London, purchased the Manor of Wateringbury,† in Kent, and retired to his mansion there, called Wateringbury Place, where he died 4 March, 1622. He built the south chancel or aisle of the Beckenham Church, where he is buried, as described in *Hasted's Hist. of Co. Kent*.‡

\* From Lambard's *Perambulation of Kent*, pub. 1576, p. 22. Among "Names of Justices of Peace and their Dwelling Parishes," 17th February, 1596:

Edm. Style, in Beknam. (According to note, p. 26, "not resident in the Shyre.")

† Wateringbury, Co. Kent, called in Doomesday Book, "Otringebeye," is a parish in the hundred of Troyford, lathe of Aylesford, and formerly was a market town. In the vicinity are several gentleman's seats. The living is a dis. vicarage in the archdeaconry and diocese of Rochester; church dedicated to St. John the Baptist; patrons the dean and chapter of Rochester. See, also, *Hasted's Kent*, pp. 115, 116.

‡ "The Church, which stands on a rising ground, a little to the eastward of the village of Beckenham, is dedicated to St. George, and may be conjectured to have been built about the reign of King Edward III., from its being dedicated to that saint; few of our churches being dedicated to him before that reign. In this church are many coats of arms carved, and painted hatchments, and pennons, belonging to the family of Style of Langley. It anciently consisted of one aisle, till it was increased by the addition of a large chapel or aisle on each side, both which were built by Oliver Style of Langley, Esq. Under the south aisle he built a vault for the sole use of Langley-house and the family there, though he himself was buried at Wateringbury. It is a neat building, having a handsome spire steeple at the west end of it, covered with shingles, in which is a ring of five tunable bells."

After mentioning its "many handsome monuments and memorials," *Hasted* says: "On the north wall are several brass-plates of arms, and the effigies of a





He was twice married, (1) to Susan (or Susanna), daughter of John Bull of London, Esq.; (2) to Juliana, daughter of Charles Barnes of London, and widow of Sir Thos. Cutter, Knt. Issue (all by his first wife):

- |     |                                 |   |
|-----|---------------------------------|---|
| 22. | I. JOHN, <sup>8</sup>           | } died during their father's life-time. |
| 23. | II. OLIVER, <sup>8</sup>        |   |
| 24. | III. (Sir) THOMAS, <sup>8</sup> | FAMILY 8.                               |
| 25. | IV. ELIZABETH, <sup>8</sup>     | } died during their father's life time. |
| 26. | V. SUSAN, <sup>8</sup>          |   |
| 27. | VI. MARGARET, <sup>8</sup>      |   |

## FAMILY 5.

28. **Sir Nicholas<sup>7</sup> Style**, [13] (*Sir Humphrey,<sup>6</sup> Sir John,<sup>5</sup> Sir John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>*) was an alderman of the city of London, and was knighted in the fifth year of King James I., 1607, at which time he was sheriff of London. He was a prominent member, in his day, of the Ancient Company of Grocers, which, according to Stowe, was one of "the Twelve Honorable Companies of this ancient and Famous City; out of which the Lord Maior is to be chosen yearly, because those of inferior rancke are not capable of such dignity."\* He was, also, the benefactor of several charities in London, thus stated by Stowe in his *Survey of London*:

man, two women and eleven children (viz.: 9 to the first, and 2 to the second), and an inscription to Sir Humphrey Style and Dame Bridget his first wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Bauldy, sometime Mayor of London; he left surviving, his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of George Peryn, Esq. He died in 1557, and the said Bridget in 1548."

"In the *south chancel*, on the west wall, a monument and inscription, showing, that in a vault near it is buried Wilham Style of Langley, Esq., Counsellor-at-Law, and of the Inner Temple, abt. 1679, æ. 80. A monument near the former, showing that in the same vault, appropriated to that family, lies Humphrey Style, owner of Langley in this parish, Knight and Baronet of England and Ireland, abt. 1659, æ. 64. Another for Thomas Style, LL.D., about 1677. On the south wall a monument for Oliver Style of London, Esq., sometime Sheriff thereof, second son of Sir Humphrey Style of Langley, who lived at Watlingbury, at his proper costs and charges built this aisle, and the vault therein, for the sole use of the Langley-house and family. On the walls of this aisle are several coats of arms of the Style family, their matches and quarterings, as there are on the west wall of the north aisle; on the north wall of which is an inscription for Oliver Style of London, Esq." *Hasted's Hist. Co. Kent*, 1798, i., p. 546.

In describing Beckenham Parish and Church, Hasted, in the *History of Kent*, i., 542-547, says: "Edmund Style and Nicholas Style, esquires, and Sir Humphred Style, bart., in 1694, gave 60*l.*; for two sermons to be preached yearly, 13*s.*, 4*d.* each; the residue for bread to be distributed weekly to the poor, which money was afterward laid out in land, vested in trustees, and of the annual produce of 5*l.*, 15*s.*" Also, "—Style of L—, gave to this parish, lands in it of the annual produce of 2*l.*"

\* These "Twelve Honorable Companies" were those of the Mercers, the



"Nicholas Stile, Grocer, and Alderman of London, gave unto Christ's Hospitall, five pounds; to St. Bartholomew's Hospitall, 10 pound, and to St. Thomas, three pound. Moreover he gave to poor maimed Sea-faring Souldiers in St. Bartholomew's Hospitall ten pound if no house were erected in or about London, for the harbor and relief of such maimed Souldiers and Saylors."\*

Stowe also mentions (Bk. V, p. 57) "Gifts and Charities entrusted with the Worshipfull Company of Grocers of London—Benefactor's name, Nicholas Stiles."†

Sir Nicholas married Gertrude, daughter of Thomas Bright of London, ironmonger; and died Nov. 16, 1615. He was buried in the Church of St. Margaret, Walbrook, Coleman Street Ward,‡ London, his monumental inscription being thus given by the historian Stowe:

"Here resteth in hope of a joyfull resurrection, the body of Nicholas Style, late Alderman of London, who was, borne at Langley, in the Parish of | Beckingham in the County of Kent; the Son | of Humfrey Stile, Knight, and of Dame Bridget | his wife. He married Gertrude, the daughter of Thomas | Bright of London. Ironmonger. | with whom he lived most lovingly and | faithfully the space of forty years and | by her had three Sonnes and foure daughters,\*\*

Grocers, the Drapers, the Fishmongers, the Goldsmiths, the Skinners, the Merchant Tailors, the Haberdashers, the Salters, the Ironmongers, the Vinters, the Clothworkers.

The Company of Grocers, in olden time called *Pepperers*, was first incorporated by the name of Grocers, in the 20th year of Edward III., A. D. 1345; and their arms are the most ancient of any of the twelve Companies, except those of the Skinners (Stow's *Survey of London*, 1633).

The arms antient, and supporters granted by Thomas Benote Clarendieux, in the time of King Henry the Eighth, Helme and Crest, by William Harvey Clarendieux, Anno Dom. 1562 (Stow).

\* Chapter entitled "Honour of Citizens and Worthinesse of both Men and Women in the City of London," p. 105.

† In B. B. Orridge's "*Some Account of the Citizens of London and their rulers from 1060 to 1867*," London, 1867, is given on page 233 (from a calendar of the Mayors and Sheriffs from 1189 to 1867, compiled from Strype, Stow and the Corporation Archives), the following: "1607, Sir Henry Rowe, Mercer (Mayor); Jeffrey Elwes, Merchant Tailor; Nicholas Style, Grocer (Sheriffs)."

‡ "Upon the Water-course of Walbrooke have yee a proper Parish Church, called S. Margret which seemeth to be newly re-edified, and builded about the year 1440," p. 292 (Stow).

\*\* Of these children, who died during their father's life-time, were probably these three, whose epitaph is thus preserved by Stowe in his *Survey of London*:

(P. 244.) "Then downe lower in the street called Walbroke, is one other faire church of S. Stephen, lately builded on the east side thereof; for the old church stood on the west side. \* \* \* This church was finished in the yere 1439."

(P. 246.) "A faire grave-stone in the north cloyster."

"Example by John May, | and Oliver Stile, | Who under this stone | lye buried in the dust, | And putteth you in memory | that die all must. | John Stile borne in An. 1582, | the 22 of May, | Dyed in An. 1583. | of Iune the 25 day | Also the 5 of October, 1583. | Mary Stile borne was | The 5 of August, 1585. | out of this life



of whom remained living at his | decease. one Sonne, Humfrey, and one | daughter, Mary. He dyed the Sixteenth | day of November. An. Dom. 1615."

Of his widow, we have the following memorial in a "description of Monumental Inscriptions," etc., in the Church at Westerham, Kent, contained in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for 1807, pt. II, p. 1104, viz.: "On the front of the Gallery at the west end of the Nave are four tables, containing the following account of Benefactions \* \* \* Third Table \* \* \* Gertrude Style of West<sup>m</sup>\* gave 20 pound to secure 20 shillings pr. annum, forever, to be equally distributed to 20 poor householders on Good Friday, a<sup>o</sup> 1635."

Sir Nicholas left issue:

29. I. HUMPHREY,<sup>8</sup> of Westerham.  
 30. II. MARY;<sup>8</sup> married Simon Lawrence of London; merchant.  
 31, 32. III, IV. 2 other sons. } See Monumental Inscript-  
 33-35. V, VI, VII. 3 other daughters. } tion—Note,† p. 708-9.

#### FAMILY 6.

36. William<sup>8</sup> Style, [18] (*Edmund,<sup>7</sup> Sir Humphrey,<sup>6</sup> Sir John,<sup>5</sup> Sir John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>) of Langley, Kent, Eng., was twice married; (1) to Anne, daughter of John Eversfield of Denn, in Sussex, Esq.; (2) to Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Clarke, Knt., one of the Barons of the Exchequer.*

William Style, Esq. had issue by his 1st wife:

37. I. HUMPHREY<sup>9</sup> (Sir). FAMILY 9.  
 He had issue by his 2d wife:  
 38. II. ANNE;<sup>9</sup> married Sir Nicholas Miller of Oxenheath, Knt.  
 39. III. WILLIAM,<sup>9</sup> (Esq). FAMILY 10.  
 40. IV. GEORGE;<sup>9</sup> became a Gentleman Commoner at Brazen Nose College, Oxford, 1618. "Ob. at Rotterdam and lies buried in the English Church there."—*Visit. Lond.*, 1568.  
 41. V. RICHARD;<sup>9</sup> born June 28, 1603; was a scholar at St. John's College, Cambridge, and died there, 1625.  
 42. VI. ROBERT;<sup>9</sup> "Trained up at the Sugar House in London; ob. at his house in Clavering Hall, in Wingfield Co., Suffolk; s. p."—*Visit of Lond.* He married (1) Grisogan, daughter of Sir Kenelin Joyner, Bart., widow of

---

did passe. | Oliver Style the 25 of February, 1584. | This mortall life begun. | And ended the same the 9 of August, 1585, | his course then being run. | Thus you may see, | that as you are, so were we. | And as we now be, | even so shall ye. | Yet none can tell | the howe, nor whan | That gift was never | given to man; Therefore while you | have time and space, | Pray unto God | for mercy and grace.

\* Westerham, Co. Kent, is in the diocese of Rochester.



- Sir John Prescott, of Hoxam Co., Suffolk; married (2) Martha, daughter of — Style, of Westerham, his cousin.
43. VII. EDMUND,<sup>9</sup> "born 1607, died a bachelor; factor for the East India Co."
44. VIII. MICHAEL,<sup>9</sup> born May 27, 1608; "married a Hatchett, of London, sole daughter and heir; went to the Barbadoes (and is dead, ut puto)." — *Visitat. of London*, 1568.
45. IX. THOMAS,<sup>9</sup> LL.D.,\* "born July 10, 1610; ob. bachelor, 1677.
46. X. FRANCIS,<sup>9</sup> a silkman, of London; married a daughter of a citizen of London; died s. p. and is buried at St. Andrews, Holborn." — *Visitat. of Lond.*, 1568.
47. XI. MARY,<sup>9</sup> died unmarried.
48. XII. ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 26, 1613; married Nicholas Fowle, of Rotherfield, Co. Essex, Esq.
49. XIII. MARY.<sup>9</sup>
- [The Pedigree, or Chart of Visitation of London, 1568, (taken by Robert Cooke, Clarenceaux King at Arms.—*Sec. Pub. Harleian Soc.*, Vol. I., pp. 84, 85), gives to William, (Sen.), also, by his first wife Anne, daughters Brigida and Mary; and by second wife Mary, sons John and Edmund, all of whom died infants. Also, Dorothy, who died unmarried, and Margaret (probably same as Mary, No. 49) who married Thos. Carter, of London, Mcht.

## FAMILY 7.

50. Edmund<sup>8</sup> Style, [19] (*Edmund*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) married Catharine, daughter of John Scot of Holden, Co. Kent. Issue:

51. I. JOHN.<sup>9</sup>
52. II. MARY.<sup>9</sup>

## FAMILY 8.

53. Sir Thomas<sup>8</sup> Style, [24] (*Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) of Watringbury, Esq., was created a baronet, Apr. 21, 1627.† He was sheriff of Kent in that year, being No. 217 in the series of sheriffs of that county.‡ He died Oct. 18, 1637, in the 3rd year of Charles I. Sir Thomas

\* Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*, vol. 2, fol. 165 of Fasti. "An. Dom. 1666, 18 Car. II. Doct. of Law, July 6. Thom. Style of Ch. Ch."

† But though this branch was elder to those of Watringbury, yet these last were the senior baronets, being created April 21, 1627, Anno 3 Chas. I.—Hasted's *History Co. Kent*, i. 542.

‡ Forleig's *Hist. of Weald of Kent*.





Style married Elizabeth, only daughter and heiress of Robert Foulkes of Mountnessing, Co. Essex, Esq.\* Lady Elizabeth Style died May 20, 1660. Issue:

54. I. (Sir) THOMAS.<sup>9</sup> FAMILY 11.
55. II. ELIZABETH;<sup>9</sup> married John Monins, Esq., son of Sir Edward Monins of Waldershare, Co. Kent, Bart.
56. III. SUSAN;<sup>9</sup> married Sir John Reade† of Bocket Hall, Co. Hertford, Bart.
57. IV. ANNE;<sup>9</sup> married Sir John Buck of Hamby Grange, Lincolnshire, Bart.

## FAMILY 9.

59. Sir Humphrey<sup>9</sup> Style, [37] (William<sup>8</sup> Edmund,<sup>7</sup> Sir Humphrey,<sup>6</sup> Sir John,<sup>5</sup> Sir John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>) of Langley, Knt.; was gentleman of the Privy Chamber to King James I., and Cup-bearer to King Charles I., by whom he was made Colonel of all the trained-band horse of the County of Kent. He was created a baron May 20, 1627,‡ and died Nov. 10, 1659, and was buried in the vault of Beckenham Church.

He married (1) Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Pershall of Lincoln's Inn, and widow of Sir Robert Bosvil, Knt., of Eyresford. He married (2) a daughter of Wright, Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield, by whom (according to *Visitat. of London*, 1568) he had a son Charles, who died in infancy; and, leaving no issue his title became extinct, and he was succeeded in the estate by his half-brother William.<sup>39</sup>

\* Mountnessing acquired its name from the Norman family of Mountney, who obtained possession of this lordship in the reign of King Stephen, and retained it till the reign of Henry VIII.—Suckley's *Essex*, p. 36.

Fowkes Manor, Moreworth parish, belonged to the abbey of St. Mary Grace, near the Tower, London, and after the dissolution in the reign of King Henry VIII. passed through several owners till the reign of King James I. when it was alienated to Oliver Style, Esq., in whose descendants it has continued till this time (1798), the present inheritance of it being vested in Sir Charles Style, bart. of Watringbury.—Hasted's *History Co. Kent*, ed. 1798, p. 86.

† Reade, Sir John, of Bocket-hall, Hertford Co., Bart, descended from an ancient family, originally of Ipsden, Co. Ox.; he was created a bart. in 1641, an honor which expired with Sir James Reade in 1701. For arms, see Burke's *Heraldic Illustrations*.

‡ *History of the Weald of Kent*, Part II., Vol. II., p. 525, explains the difference between *baron* and *baronet*. "It was during the reign of James I. (May 22, 1611), that a new title of honour (intermediate between a baron and a knight) was created, that of baronet, for the purpose of raising money for the army in Ulster, to be confirmed by patent, upon certain terms and conditions, on 200 of the gentry of three descents, who possessed lands of the yearly value of £1,000. The patents were offered at £1,095, the estimated charge of thirty soldiers during three years, but only seventy-six of these titles were at first granted. In 1612, more were issued, and by the end of this reign they amounted to 205."



## FAMILY 10.

60. William<sup>9</sup> Style Esq., [39] (William,<sup>8</sup> Edmund,<sup>7</sup> Sir Humphrey,<sup>6</sup> Sir John,<sup>5</sup> Sir John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>) was a barrister at law, and a member of the Society of the Inner Temple. Wood, in his *Athene Oxonienses*, says: "William Style, an Esquire's son and a Kentish Man born, became a Gentleman Commoner (with his youngest brother George) of Braesen-n. Coll. an. 1618, aged 15 years, but before he took a Degree he retired to the Inner Temple and became a barrister; but instead of prosecuting the practise of the law, he pleased himself with a retired and studious condition, the effects of which are these,

'*The Practical Register; or the accomplished Attorney*, consisting of Rules, Orders, and the most principal Observations concerning the Practice of the common Law in his Majesty's Courts at Westminster, but more particularly applicable to the proceedings in the King's Bench, as well in matters criminal as civil. Lond., 1657, oct., &c.'

'*Narrationes Modernæ*, or Modern Reports, began in the now Upper Bench Court at Westminster in the beginning of the Hillary Term, 21 Car. I., and continued to the end of Mich. Term, an. 1655, as well on the Criminal as on the Plea side, most of which time the late Lord Chief Justice Roll had the Rule there.\* Lond., 1658, fol.†

"He, the said Mr. Style, did translate from Latin into English, *Contemplations, Sighs and Groans of a Christian* (Lond., 1640, oct.), before the Title of which is the Picture of a man in a Gown looking up to heaven, with a scroull issuing from his Mouth, wherein is written, 'I see better.' Another scroull issues from his right Hand hanging down, in which is written, 'I follow worse;' and in his left Hand is the *Book of Contemplations* originally written in Latin by John Michael Delher.‡

"The said Mr. Style also did correct and much enlarge *The Common Law Epitomized, with Directions How to Prosecute and Defend Personal Actions, &c.* Lond. in oct."

He married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of William, son of John Duleing, one of the aldermen of the city of Rochester, and dying, 1679,\*\* was buried in Beckenham church.††

\* "During which [time] Sir Henry Rolls, and afterward John Glynn, sat as Chief Justice of the Upper Bench."—*Chalmers' Biog. Dict.*, xxviii., 498.

† These reports are singularly valuable, as being the only cases extant of the common law courts for several years in the time of the usurpation.—*Lowndes' Bibliograph. Manual*.

‡ See, also, *Stubbs' Dict.* and *Walpole's Anecdotes*.

\*\* Or 1679, *Gent. Mag.*, vol. for 1817, p. 325; *Chalmers' Biog. Dict.*, xxviii., 498, makes it 1679, "if he be the Wm. Style lived that year at B. as Mr. Lyson conjectures." So does *Hasted's Kent*, i., 542.

†† The authorities as to William Style Esq. are *Bliss' Wood's Athen. Oxon.*, iii., 470; *Lyson's Environs*; *Wallace's Reporters*, 3d ed., 200; *Allibone's Dict. Eng. Literature*.



## Issue:

61. I. MARY,<sup>10</sup> unmarried, 1678. } *Visitat. London*, 1568.  
 62. II. ESTHER,<sup>10</sup> unmarried, 1678. }  
 63. III. WILLIAM;<sup>10</sup> died without issue in his father's lifetime, and is supposed to have been the Col. William Style who is buried in Bunhill Fields Burying Ground, London, and who died 1670.\*  
 64. IV. [HUMPHREY;<sup>10</sup> died in infancy. See *Visitation of London*, 1568].  
 65. V. HUMPHREY;<sup>10</sup> succeeded his father in his seat at Langley, and "in whose times," says Hasted, (*Hist. Co. Kent*, i., 542) "there were several coats of armor, as well of this family as of those they had intermarried with, painted in the windows of this house." But, dying without issue male, his daughter Elizabeth carried it in marriage to Sir John Elwell, Bart., who died in 1727, without issue by her.† - She remarried, Dec., 1730, with Mr. Henry Bartlett, and died June 16, 1731.

## FAMILY 11.

66. Sir Thomas<sup>9</sup> Style, [54] (*Sir Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) the second baronet, was twice married: (1) to Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Airmine, of Osgodby, Co. Lincoln, Bart.; (2) to Margaret,

\* On his stone-tomb, in capitals, is this inscription:

"To the Memory of Lieut. Coll WILLIAM | STYLE, late Citizen and | Leather-seller of London. A Man | From his Youth devout toward God, and pious to his Parents, | Singularly just, industrious and | Diligent, second to none in | Courage; kind to his Friends, and | Charitable to All, who on his | Death-Bed enjoyed plentifully | The Conscience and Joy of | a Good Life. Dyed 2 March 1670"

From p. 77 of "*Bunhill Fields Burying Ground; proceedings in reference to its preservation, with inscriptions on tombs.* London. 1867." These inscriptions are reprinted from the rare tract of 1717, "*Inscriptions on the Tombs in the Dissenters' Burial Place near Bunhill Fields.*"

† Elwill of Exeter, 1709.—Sir John Elwell, Kut., whose mother was heiress of Pole of Exeter, was created a baronet in 1709; his son, Sir John, the second baronet, married the heiress of Style of Langley, in the parish of Beckenham, Kent and settled at that place. He died without issue and was succeeded by his brother, Sir Edmund. The title became extinct on the death of Sir John Elwell, the fourth baronet, in 1778.—*Lyson's Magna Britannia*. London. 1810. Vol. vi., p. cxxx. List of Extinct baronets in the Co. of Devonshire.

*Baronetage of England*. By E. Kimber and R. Johnson. 3 vols. London. 1771. III. 30. Elwill of Exeter. Devonshire.

Sir John Elwill, Bart., eldest son and successor to his father, m. the dau. and heir of Sir Humphrey Style, of Langley in Kent, Esq., by whom he had no issue; Sir John d. Sept., 1727, and his lady surviving him, was remarried, in December, 1730, to Mr. Henry Bartlett and died June 16, 1731.



daughter of Sir Thomas Twisden, of Bradbourne, Co. Kent, Bart., one of the justices of the King's Bench.

Sir Thomas Style died Nov. 19, 1702,\* æ. 78, and was buried in Wateringbury church. *Issue:*

*By his first wife, who died Dec. 10, 1679:*

67. I. THOMAS,<sup>10</sup> who married Mary, only daughter of Sir Stephen Langham, Knt., by whom he had a son Thomas; who died an infant, 1674. He died August 30, 1672, and his widow married Sir Thomas Middleton, of Stansted-Mount-Fitchet, Co. Essex, Kent.
68. II. WILLIAM,<sup>10</sup> died young.
69. III. MICHAEL,<sup>10</sup> died young.
70. IV. OLIVER<sup>10</sup> (Sir). FAMILY 12.
71. V. ELIZABETH,<sup>10</sup> married Wilham Carter, of Kinnault, Denbighshire, Esq.
72. VI. MARY,<sup>10</sup> married Sir Felix Ward, of Malling, Co. Kent, Bart.
73. VI. SUSAN,<sup>10</sup> who became the first wife of Thomas Dalyson, of Hamptons, Co. Kent, Esq.; their granddaughter, Jane Dalyson, (only surviving daughter of Thos., Jr.) married Sir Jeffrey Amherst, Baron Amherst, KB. of Holmesdale, Co. Kent, who distinguished himself in the British Army, in the French war in Canada, and was appointed Governor and commander-in-chief of all the British forces in N. Am., 1760, and in 1763 was appointed Gov. of Virginia; see *Collins Peerage*, Vol. 8, pp. 341, 347.
74. VIII. ANNE,<sup>10</sup> married John Marriot of Sturston Hall, Co. Suffolk, Esq.  
(*Issue by second wife, who died Dec. 5, 1718:*)
75. IX. THOMAS,<sup>10</sup> died during his father's lifetime.
76. X. THOMAS<sup>10</sup> (Sir). FAMILY 13.
77. XI. ROGER,<sup>10</sup> died without issue.
78. XII. HUMPHREY,<sup>10</sup> died without issue.
79. XIII. MARGARET,<sup>10</sup> married Robert Vyner of Swakley, Co. Middlesex, Esq., one of the Knights of the Shire for that county.†

---

\* *Le Neve's Monumenta Anglicana*, iv., 52.

† Ashden, formerly called Esseden, a small manor in the northern part of Lenham Parish, Co. Kent, in the 5th year of King James I, became the property of Oliver Style, Esq., of Watringbury, whose son Thomas was created a baronet, and died in 1637, leaving this manor to his only son and successor, Sir Thomas Style, bart. who died in 1702, on which an agreement was entered into by his heirs, for a partition of his estates among them, which was confirmed by an act, passed anno





## FAMILY 12.

80. **Sir Oliver<sup>10</sup> Style**, [70] (*Sir Thomas*,<sup>9</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) the third baronet, died on the 12th of February, following his father's decease (Feb. 2, 1702-3), and in default of issue, the title and estate descended to his half-brother Thomas.

Sir Oliver Stile is "buried under a handsome monument in the south part of this church-yard."\*

He is probably the "Oliver Style, Esq." mentioned by Hasted (*Hist. Co. Kent*, ii, 115), as having given, in 1632, the weekly sum of 1s. to be distributed in bread in the church, every Sunday, to six poor persons forever.

## FAMILY 13.

81. **Sir Thomas<sup>10</sup> Style**, [76] (*Sir Thomas*,<sup>9</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) the fourth baronet, in 1707, pulled down the mansion of Watringbury Place, a very ancient and moated structure, and erected the present seat, more to the westward of the older one. Here, being sheriff of Kent, he kept his shrievalty in the eighth year of Queen Anne, 1710, and resided, until his death in 1768.† He is buried in Watringbury Church, as also is his wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., by whom (she was of the Chichely-line of descent, and died Oct. 25, 1737, æ. 43) he had issue:

82. I. **THOMAS**,<sup>11</sup> who was appointed page of honor to King George II, June 3, 1731;‡ died in 1741, and was buried at Ormskirk, Co. Lancaster.

83. II. **CHARLES**<sup>11</sup> (Sir). FAMILY 14.

84. III. **ROBERT**<sup>11</sup> (Rev). FAMILY 15.

2 and 3 Queen Anne. In this partition the manor of Ashden was allotted, with Frinsted and other estates, to Margaret, his only daughter by his second wife, who in 1716, alienated it to Mr. Abraham Tilghman. Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, v. 427.

Edward Jackman Esq., of Hornechurch, Co. Essex, owner of the manor of Frinsted, with Rinsted, alias Wrensted-Court, and the lands belonging to it, in the 5th year of James I. passed it away to Oliver Style, Esq., of Watringbury, who died in 1622. Upon the death of whose descendant, Sir Thomas Style, bart., who died in 1702, an agreement was entered into by his heirs for a partition of his estates among them, which was confirmed by an act, passed anno 2 and 3 Queen Anne. In this partition the manor of Frinsted with Rinsted court was allotted to Margaret, his only daughter by his second wife, who in 1716 sold it to Mr. Abraham Tilghman. *Ibid.* 556.

\* Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, 1798, ii, 112; also, Kimber's *Baronetage*, i, 268.

† January 11, 1769, *Gentleman's Magazine*, p. 55, which incorrectly gives the name of Joseph.

He, also, owned by purchase, an estate in W. called "Wardens," which his son Thomas sold to William Burleston.—Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, ii, 115.

‡ *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol. 1731, p. 267.



85. IV. WILLIAM,<sup>11</sup> the youngest son, was, March, 1748, promoted to a lieutenancy in the First Regt. of Guards;\* promoted, Aug. 21, 1756, to a captaincy in the Third Regt. Foot Guards (or "Bufs");† became a major-general, Aug. 29, 1777, and a lieutenant-general, Nov. 26, 1782.‡ Was also colonel of "the Bufs."\*\*\* He married April 11, 1754, Catharine, sister and co-heiress of John Long Bateman,†† of the kingdom of Ireland, Esq. Gen. Style died in Picadilly, London, March 12, 1786,†† leaving a daughter who married, at Bristol, Charles Hinde (or Hynde), Esq., of Langham Hall, Co. Essex, youngest son of Jacob Hinde of Langham, Co. Essex, March 15, 1787.\*\*\*
86. V. ELIZABETH,<sup>11</sup> died unmarried, Oct. 3, 1795, æ. 78, at Canons, Co. Kent.†††
87. VI. CHARLOTTE,<sup>11</sup> died unmarried "at the seat of the Right Hon. Lady Fane, at Little Compton, Co. Gloucester," Nov. 11, 1787.†††

## FAMILY 14.

88. **Sir Charles<sup>11</sup> Styles**, [83] (*Sir Thomas*,<sup>10</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>9</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) the fifth baronet, who succeeded his father, Sir Thomas, Jan. 11, 1769, was an officer in the Fifth Dragoons, and lived at Watringbury. He married March 7, 1770, Isabella, second daughter of Richard Wingfield, first Viscount Powerscourt, of Ireland. He died in London, 1774, and was buried at Watringbury. The "Hon. Dame Isabella Style, widow of Sir Charles Style, Bart." died in France, Sept. 24, 1808.\*\*\*\*

Issue:

89. I. CHARLES<sup>12</sup> (Sir), born Nov. 21, 1771, at Argyle buildings, London. FAMILY 16.

\* *Gentleman's Magazine*, vol 1748, p. 139.

† *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1756, p. 412 Kimber says he was captain in First Regt. Foot Guard.

‡ *European Magazine*, ii, p. 400, and Hayden's *Book of Dignities*, which says Nov. 20.

\*\* *European Magazine*, Obituary, p. 211.

†† Marriages. "Apl. 11, Capt. Style, youngest son of Sir Tho. Style, Bart. — to Miss Bateman of Conduit Street — 16,000l." *Gentleman's Magazine*.

‡‡ *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1786, ii 269.

\*\*\* *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1787, p. 274; *European Magazine*, 1787, p. 213.

††† *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1795, ii, 882.

†††† *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1787, p. 1031. Hasted's *Hist. Kent*, ii, 114, incorrectly gives the date of Elizabeth's (87) death to this sister Charlotte.

\*\*\*\* *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1808, p. 1189.



90. II. DOROTHY;<sup>12</sup> married John Larking of Clarehouse, Co. Kent, Esq., July 4, 1793.\*

## FAMILY 15.

91. **Rev. Robert<sup>11</sup> Styles**, [84] (*Sir Thomas*,<sup>10</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>9</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) vicar of Town Malling, and in 1770, of the Church of Waterringbury;† and in 1776, also rector of Mereworth,‡ Co. Kent; married Priscilla, daughter of Rev. John Davis, his predecessor in the rectorship of M., and died June 5, 1800. His wife died at Addington Vale, June 18, 1832, æ. 84.\*\*

Issue:

92. I. CHARLES,<sup>12</sup> born 1777.  
 93. II. THOMAS;<sup>12</sup> a captain in the Royal Navy.  
 94. III. WILLIAM,<sup>12</sup> born April 26, 1785.†† Captain in R. N.  
 FAMILY 17.  
 95. IV. CHARLOTTE.<sup>12</sup>  
 96. V. MARGARET;<sup>12</sup> married John Johnston.  
 97. VI. HENRIETTA;<sup>12</sup> married John Francis Norris, Esq.  
 98. VII. ELIZABETH;<sup>12</sup> married Capt. John Drake, R. N.  
 99. VIII. CLARA;<sup>12</sup> married a Col. Wilson.

## FAMILY 16.

100. **Sir Charles<sup>12</sup> Style**, [89] (*Sir Charles*,<sup>11</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>10</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>9</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) the sixth baronet, of Waterringbury Place, married March 29, 1794, Camilla, eldest daughter of James Whatman, of Vintners, Boxley, Co. Kent, Esq.†† by his first wife, Sarah, daughter of Edwd. Stanley, Secretary of His Majesty's Customs, and died Sept. 5, 1804, in London, at the Royal Hotel, Pall Mall.\*\*\* His wife died Sept. 17, 1829, æ. 58.

Issue:

101. I. THOMAS<sup>13</sup> (Sir), who was page to the Duke of Cumberland; was educated at the Royal Military College, Marlow, and appointed Ensign in 1st Regt. Foot

\* *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1793, p. 670; *European Magazine*, xxv, 77, gives Mr. L.'s residence as "East Malling."

† Church dedicated to John the Baptist.

‡ Mereworth is within the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the diocese of Rochester and deanry of Malling. The church is dedicated to St. Laurence.—Hasted's *Hist. Co. Kent*, vol. v. p. 87.

\*\* *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1832, p. 647.

†† Hardwicke's *Annual Peerage*, 1867.

‡‡ *Gents. Mag.*, 1794, p. 382; *European Magazine*, xxv, 326.

\*\*\* *Gents. Mag.*, 1804, p. 889.



Guards, June, 1795.\* He succeeded his father as seventh baronet, Sept. 5, 1804, and died of a fever while with his regiment, in the army under Wellington, in Spain, Nov. 5, 1813;† unmarried. The title passed to his brother.

- 102. II. THOMAS CHARLES<sup>13</sup> (Sir), born Aug. 23, 1797. FAMILY 18.
- 103. III. ISABELLA ANNE;<sup>13</sup> died August, 1828.
- 104. IV. ANNE.<sup>13</sup>
- 105. V. CHARLOTTE;<sup>13</sup> died in infancy.
- 106. VI. MARY;<sup>13</sup> married July 14, 1829, Robert Sandilands, Esq., youngest son of Geo. Sandilands.

#### FAMILY 17.

107. William<sup>12</sup> Style, [94] (Rev. Robert,<sup>11</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>10</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>9</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Sir Humphrey,<sup>6</sup> Sir John,<sup>5</sup> Sir John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>) of Bicester House, Oxfordshire. He entered the navy March 13, 1800, as first-class volunteer on board the *Immortalite*, 36, Captains Hon. Henry Hotham and Edward W. C. R. Owen, stationed in the Channel; after assisting at the bombardment of Havre and Boulogne, and commanding the launch of the *Immortalite*, in the attack on two of the enemy's gunboats, under the guns of Calais, in August, 1803, he removed, as master's mate, to the *Imperieuse*, 38, commanded by his former captain, Hotham, whom he followed in March, 1804, to the *Revolutionnaire*, 44.

While attached to this vessel he escorted the Duke of Sussex from Lisbon to Portsmouth; accompanied the outward-bound East India trade to the line, and visited the coast of North America. He was present at Sir Richard Strachan's action off Cape Ortegue, Nov. 4, 1805, and assisted after the battle in bringing to England one of the prizes (the *Scipion*, 74). In April, 1806, he again accompanied his captain to the *Defiance*, 74, in which ship he was ordered to act as Lieutenant, 26th April, 1806; and, on the 15th of August following, was confirmed to that rank. On the 24th of February, 1809, he contributed to the destruction of 3 French frigates, under the batteries of Sable d'Olonne, on which occasion the *Defiance*, besides being much cut up in her masts, sails and rigging, sustained a loss of 2 men killed and 25 wounded. On the 24th of June, of the same year, he landed at the head of between 300 and 400 seamen and marines from the squadron then cruising off Corunna and succeeded in destroying 114 guns of the largest calibre, with their carriages and ammunition. With the boats of the *Defiance* under his command he brought out

\* *Gents. Mag.*, 1795, p. 333.

† *Gents. Mag.*, 1813, p. 118.





on the night of Dec. 31, 1809 (under a heavy fire of round and grape shot), the armed ship *Ellison*, of more than 400 tons burthen, lying under the guns of Fort Palais, one of the strongest fortifications on the coast of France. An attack had been made on this vessel a few nights previously, but had been repulsed.

The 1st of June, 1810, being again in command of the boats of the *Defiance*, after a fatiguing chase of six hours, he came up with 3 French coasting vessels (*chasse-marees*) laden with wine and resin, the whole of which he boarded, carried and brought off in a calm, from under the citadel of Ft. Palais, in Belleisle, beating back 6 armed launches which came to their aid, although exposed for an hour to the most severe fire of grape and round shot from two batteries, on Point Taillefer, and from several field-pieces.\*

In August, 1810, he left the *Defiance*, and in the following month joined the flotilla employed in the defence of Cadiz. On the 28th of October, the *Camperdown*, a vessel of which he was in command, was wrecked on Les Corrales, a reef of rocks between Cadiz and Puntales, and a midshipman and 14 of the crew perished. He subsequently supported the present Sir Richard Fellowes at the storming of a four-gun battery surrounded by a ditch and stockade at the entrance of Port Santa Maria, under a heavy fire from the neighboring works, March 6, 1811.

On the 5th of July, 1811, he was second in command in a night attack on some vessels in the Guadalquiver, and had every man on the larboard side of his boat killed or wounded in a desperate action fought with a schooner of war. He was also in an attack on the enemy's flotilla on Nov. 2d. The same year also he took the cutter *La Prudence*, valuably laden, notwithstanding that before he came up, she had taken refuge under the battery on the Isle O'leur; for all these services he was very warmly recommended and received the thanks of the Commander-in-Chief.

He was shortly afterwards (1811) sent to co-operate in the defense of Tariffa, and displayed throughout such zeal and activity that he obtained, as he had at Cadiz, very great applause. His conduct gained him in particular the thanks of Commodore Penrose, also of the Spanish Government.

In April, 1812, he was placed on half-pay, and advanced to the rank of Commander, commission bearing date, Feb. 1, 1812. In May, 1821, he took command of the *Garnet*, 18, in which vessel he had the honor of conveying the remains of Queen Caroline, from Harwich to Cuxhaven. He became a Captain on the 7th of Feb., 1849.

May 18, 1816, he married Louisa Charlotte, third daughter of Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D. D., Canon of Windsor, and Pre-

---

\* *Gents. Mag.*, 1810, 656.



bendary of Rochester and Wells (and neice of the Earl of Romney).\*  
He died Feb. 24, 1868. *Issue:*

108. I. WILLIAM HENRY MARSHAM<sup>13</sup> (Sir), born Sept. 3, 1826.  
FAMILY 19.  
109. II. CHARLES MONTAGUE<sup>13</sup> FAMILY 20.  
110. III. ALBERT FREDERICK<sup>13</sup> born May, 1837. FAMILY 21.  
111. IV. FRANCES ISABELLA ANNE<sup>13</sup> married September, 1856,  
Henry Stewart, Esq., of Corcam Stranolar, and died  
1865.  
112. V. LOUISA EMMA PRISCILLA.<sup>13</sup>

## FAMILY 18.

113. Sir Thomas Charles<sup>13</sup> Style, [102] (*Sir Charles*,<sup>12</sup> *Sir Charles*,<sup>11</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>10</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>9</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) succeeded his brother Thomas,<sup>13</sup> as (eighth) baronet of Watringbury Place, Co. Kent; was educated at the Royal Naval Academy, Gosport;† is a J. P., and (1854) Deputy Lieutenant, Co. Donegal, Ireland; Member of Parliament from Scarborough,‡ 1837-1841; married Oct. 28, 1822, at Florence, Italy, Isabella, daughter of Sir George Cayley of Brompton, Co. York, Bart.\*\* She died Dec. 27, 1881, æ 84. He resided at Sydney Place, Bath; Club—The Reform.†† He died July 23, 1879, and was succeeded by his cousin, William Henry Marsham Style. *Issue:*  
114. I. EMMA,<sup>14</sup> born Dec. 22, 1828; died at Lausanne, Aug. 24, 1834.

## FAMILY 19.

115. Sir William Henry Marsham<sup>15</sup> Style, [108] (*Capt. William*,<sup>12</sup> *Rev. Robert*,<sup>11</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>10</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>9</sup> *Sir Thomas*,<sup>8</sup> *Oliver*,<sup>7</sup> *Sir Humphrey*,<sup>6</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>5</sup> *Sir John*,<sup>4</sup> *William*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *William*,<sup>1</sup>) Bart., of Glenmore, M. A., J. P., and D. L. for Co. Donegal, Ireland, and Monmouth, High Sheriff, Co. Donegal, 1856; succeeded his cousin (Sir Thomas Charles) as ninth baronet, July 23, 1879; married (1) at Basaleg, Monmouthshire, Dec. 18, 1848, Hon. Rosamond Marian, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, First Lord Tredegar.‡‡ She died Jan. 15, 1883. He married (2) June 2, 1885, Ellen Katharine, eldest dau. of Edward Taylor Massy, Esq. of Cottesmore, Co. Pembroke, and wid. of Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, Esq. Sir William Henry Marsham Style was educated at Eton, and Merton Coll, Oxford (B. A. 1848,

\* *Gents. Mag.*, i. 1815, 177.

† Walford's *County Families of United Kingdom*, 1864.

‡ Hardwicke's *Annual Peerage*, 1867.

\*\* *Gents. Mag.*, 1822, 560.

†† Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage*.

‡‡ Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage*.



M. A. 1857.) He resides at Glenmore, Co. Donegal. Clubs—The Carleton, London, and the Sackville St., Dublin. *Issue:*

116. I. WILLIAM CHARLES MARSHAM,<sup>11</sup> born Oct. 5, 1849; died Sept. 2, 1887. Was Captain in the Donegal Militia.
117. II. FREDERICK MONTAGU,<sup>14</sup> born May 10, 1857.
118. III. HENRY ALBERT GLENMORE,<sup>14</sup> born June 11, 1862.
119. IV. RODNEY CHARLES,<sup>14</sup> born May 4, 1864; Lieut. 1st Batt. Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.
120. V. ROSAMOND LOUISA,<sup>14</sup> married April 8, 1872, Henry Price Holford, Esq., late Tenth Hussars.
121. VI. SELINA ISABELLA.<sup>14</sup>
122. VII. LYDIA FRANCES,<sup>14</sup> married Jan. 12, 1875, Benjamin Francis Maynell Bloomfield, Esq., of Castle Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh, D. L., (who died Nov., 1886).
123. VIII. MARY LOUISA,<sup>14</sup> married April 24, 1884, Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton, rector of St. Mary, March, Co. Cambridge.

#### FAMILY 20.

124. **Charles Montague,<sup>13</sup> Style,** [109] (*Capt. William,<sup>12</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>11</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>10</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>9</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Sir Humphrey,<sup>6</sup> Sir John,<sup>5</sup> Sir John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>*) rector of South Warnborough, Co. Hants; he married Sept. 24, 1867, Jessie Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Bullock Marsham, Esq., D. C. L., of Caversfield House, Warden of Merton College, Oxford, and his wife Lady Carmichael Anstruther. *Issue:*

125. I. RICHARD CHARLES MONTAGUE,<sup>14</sup> born Sept. 20, 1870.

#### FAMILY 21.

126. **Albert Frederick<sup>13</sup> Style,** [110] (*Capt. William,<sup>12</sup> Rev. Robert,<sup>11</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>10</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>9</sup> Sir Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Sir Humphrey,<sup>6</sup> Sir John,<sup>5</sup> Sir John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>1</sup>*) married April 30, 1868, Eliza, daughter of the late Henry Tubb, Esq., of Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Issue:*

127. I. GEORGE MONTAGUE,<sup>14</sup> born March 7, 1869.
128. II. IDA ISABELLA,<sup>14</sup> born June 8; died Sept. 7, 1870.

#### ENGLISH STILES' COATS OF ARMS.

STILES, I, (Wantage, *Berkshire*,) Erm. on a chief, embattled, az. three storks' heads, erased, or. *Crest*, a dex-



ter arm and hand pp. grasping a like head;  
the elbow tied with a scarf az.

- STILES, II, Sa. a fesse or. fretty of the field, betw. three fleurs-de-lis of the second.—*Crest*, a wolf's head, erased, sa. collared or. the neck, below the collar fretty of the last.
- STILES, III, (Wycombe, *Co. Bucks*), A chevron with three fleurs-de-lis —Langley's *Hist. Desborough Hund., Co. Bucks*, p. 391.
- STYEL, IV, Ar. a bend, componée, erm. and erminois, betw. two lions' heads erased, gu. On a chief az. three billets of the first.
- STYELL, V, Ar. a bend componée, erm. and ermines, betw. two lions' heads erased, gu. on a chief az. three billets or.
- STYGHULL, VI, Gu. a fesse engr. ar.
- STIGHULL, VII, (Malston, *Devonshire*), Az. on a fesse, engr. ar. three lozenges gu.
- STYLE, VIII, Sa. a fesse, engr. or, fretty of the first, betw. three fleurs-de-lis of the second, two and one.
- STYLE, IX, Or, a bend, componée, erm. and sa.
- STYLE, X, (Windham, *Co. Norfolk*), Sa. on a chev. engr. ar. betw. three crescents erm. two lions rampant combatant gu. quartering, per pale, S and A in the sa. a chev. or, in the ar. a chev. gu.—Blomefield's *Hist. Co. Norfolk*, vol. ii, p. 530.
- O. STYLE, XI, 2 Barulets conjoined erm. and erminois, p. 42 appx.—Hutchins' *Hist. and Antiq. of Co. Dorset*, MDCCXXIV, 2 vols., fol.
- STYLE, XII, Or, a bend, componée, ermines and erm.
- STYLES, XIII, (Kent and London), Vert, two bars or, betw. six fleurs-de-lis of the second, two, three and one.\*
- STYLES, XIV, The same arms. *Crest*, on a chapeau an eagle rising ppr.
- STYLE, XV, (Wateringbury and Langley, *Kent*; Ipswich, *Suffolk*; and Hensted, *Essex*), Sa. a fesse or. fretty of the field, betw. three fleurs-de-lis or.—all within a bordure of the last.—*Crest*, a wolf's head,

\* This is from *Burke's Dict. Heraldry*; but *Burke's Encyclopedia Heraldry* places the "or" after the enumeration of the fleur-de-lis. *Burke's Extinct Baronetries*, p. 512, gives engraving of same arms to Kent and London family—adding Baronetcy created May 20, 1627; Extinct Nov. 10, 1659. See p. 710. Note 1, this volume.





couped sa. gorged with a collar or, the neck below the collar, fretty of the last.

- STYLE, XVI, [*Kent*,] Ar. a bend, checquey, erm. and ermines, betw.  
OF STIELL, two lions' heads, erased, gu. on a chief az. three  
billets of the field.
- EYLES—XVII, Sir Francis, of London (bart.) Dec. 1, 1714; seat  
STYLES, Giddy Hall, near Rumford, Co. Essex, bore *Arms*.  
A fesse engrailed, in chief 3 fleurs-de-lis sa.
- STYLE, XVIII, (Puddle Town, *Dorsetshire*), Or, a bend, checquey,  
erm. and ermines.
- STYLE, XIX, Or, a bend, checquey, erm. and sa.
- STYLE, XX, Or, a bend, checquey, or and sa. betw. three lions  
heads, erased gu. on a chief az. as many fleurs-  
de-lis of the field.—Berry's *Heraldic Encyclo-*  
*pædia*, vols. i, ii.
- STYELL, XXI, SIR JOHN. On a wreath ar. and vert., a demi-stork,  
wings expanded, sa. the outside of the wings ar.  
holding in the beak an eel az. *Motto*, "Tout  
jour loyal et diligent."—Nichols' *Top. and Geneal.*,  
iii, 71.
- STYLES, XXII, (Walton, Co. Northumberland), Nathaniel Styles  
married Frances, daughter of Sir George Gyll,  
of Wyddial, Kent. *Arms*, or a fesse sa. fretty  
of the field between 3 fleurs-de-lis of the same.

### CRESTS.

From Fairbairn's *Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland* (vol. i, p. 454, for Stiles; vol. i, p. 459, for Style and Styles).

- STILES, a wolf's head (erased), sa., collared, or, the neck below the  
collar fretty, gold.—*Plate 8, crest 4*.
- STILES, (*Berks.*) an arm, hand grasping a head, all ppr., the elbow  
tied with a scarf, az.
- STYLE, a wolf's head (erased), sa., fretted on lower part of neck,  
and gorged with a collar, or, charged with a mullet for  
difference.—*Plate 8, crest 4*, (mullet, pl. 141).
- STYLE, (*Kent, Suff., and Ess.*) a wolf's head, couped, sa., collared,  
or, the lower part of neck from the collar fretty, gold.—  
*Plate 8, crest 4*.
- STYLE, (*Suff., Norf., and Linc.*) a wolf's head (erased), sa., collared,  
or, below the collar fretty, of the last.—*Plate 8, crest 4*.



- STYLE, WILLIAM, Esq., of Bicester House, Oxon., same crest.  
 STYLES, Eng., on a chapeau, an eagle, rising, ppr — *Plate 114, crest 13.*  
 STYLES, Lond., a lion's gamb, erased, in fess, ar., holding a fleur-de-lis, sa.

### THE STILES COAT OF ARMS,

CONSIDERED IN RELATION TO THE AMERICAN FAMILIES OF THE NAME.

#### *The Connecticut Family.*

In President Stiles' *MSS. Itinerary* (vol. xii, pages 154-5), in Yale College Library, is a rude pen-sketch of the Stiles arms (similar to that described in Nos. II and XV of preceding List of Coats of Arms), accompanied by the following, under date of August 4, 1785:

"At my request, Mrs. Grant procured from the Heraldry Office, London, my coat of arms emblazoned [the original emblazonment is now in possession of some of the family of the late Dea. Charles J. Ingersoll, dec'd, of Greenfield, Mass.—H. R. S.]. I had, indeed, the same in 1751, but I doubted my right to it. But informed Mrs. G. that my ancestors came from Millbrook, from Bedfordshire, 1635. She got a friend to trace it at the Heraldry Office to this coat of arms and gave assurance that I need not think myself deceived, for they had ascertained my title to it."

The description accompanying this note, in the President's MSS., is as follows:

"STILE bears

Sable, a fesse ingrailed, fretty of the field or. and sable, between 3 fleurs-de-lis or. and a border or."

Elsewhere, in some of the President's MSS., in possession of Mrs. Kate G. Wells, of Boston, Mass., occurs the following reference to the search of 1751:

"STILE bears, 'Sable a fesse ingrailed fretty or. & Sable between three Flowers de liz, or. and a Border or. Crest. a Wolfe's head coup'd pp<sup>r</sup> Fess or & Sable, Coll. O, & ffreete or.'

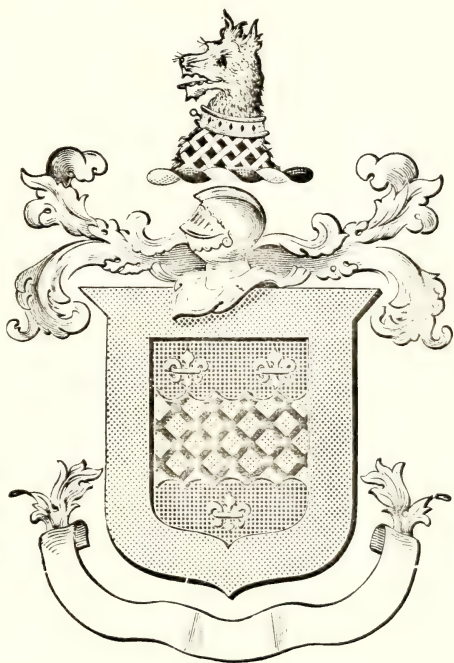
"The above is the coat of arms procured from the Heraldry Office, in London, by Mr. Elihu Lyman, in 1751. But it is uncertain whether it belongs to our Family. Copied from the London copy, April 10, 1766."

EZRA STILES.

These are the arms (with the exception of the fesse being engrailed) borne by the English family of *Style*, in Kent; and granted March 28, 1529. See pages 704 and 705, Note.

If this search of 1751 (a hundred and forty-four years ago) corroborated by the second search of 1785, satisfied Pres. Stiles as to the





Stiles.



right of the Connecticut family to bear these arms, perhaps it ought to be satisfactory to us of the present generation; but I confess that I would have been better pleased if the parties furnishing the President with the information from the Heraldry Office, had also furnished the genealogical data connecting the Connecticut line with the English family bearing these arms.

*The Bermuda, Georgia and Virginia Families.*

The right of the Bermuda Stiles Family, from which descend the Georgia and Virginia branches, to these arms, seems to be fairly well established, both by their connection with the Watringbury (Counties Kent, Sussex and Essex) family and by an emblazoned copy of the above-described arms, now in possession of Mrs. Kate G. Wells, of Boston, Mass., differing only in the crest,\* from that which is given beneath. On the back of this copy was accidentally discovered, a few years since, the following indorsement in the handwriting of President Stiles: "The Arms of the Family of Stiles, with a motto assumed by Copeland Stiles, Esq., 1789. Received a Present from C. S., Esq., of Bermuda.—EZRA STILES." The motto alluded to is "*Premium Lucrum Industriæ.*"

---

*Extract from Letters of Dr. Charles F. Hale.*

FOREST HILL, West Va., )  
March 10th, 1885. }

HENRY R. STILES, M. D.,

*Dear Sir*—As to the coat of arms of the Stiles family. Some years ago I became greatly interested in the matter. Through a friend in London (Mr. Morgan, firm of J. S. Morgan & Co.), I had a thorough investigation made; and a copy of shield was obtained from the Herald's College; but it was accompanied with such information that I felt thoroughly dissatisfied. Indeed, the information was such as to lead me to believe that the family was not of English origin at all, but French. I then secured the assistance of my friend, the late Geo. Brinley, of Hartford, Ct., who was then in Paris, and who made a very exhaustive investigation with results that gave me much satisfaction. I cannot give you a copy of the shield, as it is stored in N. Y., with other valuable papers, and out of my reach at present; but I can say that it closely resembles the one engraved on your circular, except that it is quartered with 3 lizards—couchant. The fleurs-de-lis are the same, the crest, the wolf's head, is also the same; but the shield is crossed with the bar sinister.

---

\* A lion's head crest, said to have come in by marriage with the Phillips family.





The first one to bear the shield was Sir Geoffrey de Stile, somewhere about 1531. The only one of whom I can find any *reliable* trace in England was Sir Francis de Stile, son of Geoffrey, who seems to have emigrated to England somewhere about 1550, and who settled in Warwickshire. But his genealogy I have been unable to trace, although, in 1684, the records show the existence of the family, in the same locality, still retaining the same shield—with the bar sinister. This ancient root is undoubtedly the origin of the New England family, as well as that of Bermuda, and, without a shadow of doubt, that of Philadelphia, who still retain the ancient French form—Stile or, as some of them write it, Stillé.

I think this is all the information, on this point, of which I am possessed.

Yours truly,

CHAS. F. HALE.

In a subsequent letter, Dr. Hale thus writes:

FOREST HILL, COAL VALLEY, W. Va., )  
April 10th, 1885. )

If I was able to make the journey I should go at once to New York, and obtain from the Security Co. where my valuables are stored, the documents and drawing which Mr. Brinley procured for me in Paris, as well as those which Mr. Morgan was able to obtain in London. I am not an expert in heraldic matters, and am not competent to judge in a doubtful case like this. But one or two things seem indisputable. One is that the French and English branches of the Stile family became, in some remote time, intermingled, as certain salient points in both escutcheons are identical. Again, the fleur-de-lis, although a common emblem, is essentially French. In my copy, obtained in Paris by Mr. Brinley, the bar sinister is a prominent feature, and I am fully aware of the different signification of a bar sinister and a bend sinister. In one copy obtained from the family of Stillé in Normandie, there is a quartering which I can neither trace or understand. It seems to be a griffin rampant. The Stillé family of Philadelphia still have this quartering, and although greatly chagrined at the existence of the bar sinister, still retain it.

Sir Geoffrey, whose existence is well authenticated by old records, was probably a Frenchman by birth, but Sir Francis may have been born in England, and in all probability was the one who intermarried with some English family—was it some descendant of Sir John? Sir Francis wrote his name “de Stile.” I have a copy of his will (date forgotten) in which he bequeaths to his daughter Victorine. “My great yellow diamond, and my copy of our family arms, done in



gold, which I charge her to preserve as a precious heritage." I quote only from memory.

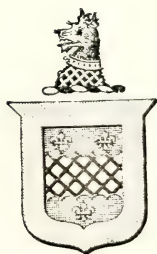
What more can I say? I have no papers or memoranda to guide me, and I can only speak from memory. One thing though I should mention, the copy obtained from the Herald's College, London, was engrailed; that obtained from Paris as well as the Normandie copy was not. The edge of the fesse in both French copies are straight.

I greatly regret that I can furnish no useful information in this matter. If I had been sooner informed of it, say before Feb. 1st, when I left New York, I might and probably could have placed in your hands documents that would have been interesting to you, if not valuable.

With much respect,

I am yours truly,

CHAS. F. HALE.





## APPENDIX II.

## Sir Richard Saltonstall's Letter to Gov. Winthrop.

The patentees of Connecticut, referred to on pp. 24-27, were Lords Say and Seal, Lord Brook, Sir Richard Saltonstall, and others, to whom, in 1631, the Plymouth Council in England (chartered in 1620, "for the planting, ruling, and governing of New England in America") had granted a patent of Connecticut, including all the land from the sea, 120 miles into the country, and from Narragansett River (in Rhode Island) on the east, to the South Sea [Pacific] on the west," and which patent was duly confirmed by the King. The indefinite nature of this grant, however, was such that it must inevitably have invited misunderstanding and contest—as it eventually did.

The first assertion of the claims of the Connecticut Patentees, was the appearance, in Windsor, a few days after the coming of the Dorchester pioneers, of the so-called "Stiles party;" and there is no doubt that this Stiles party were, after the Plymouth Trading Company, the *first actual settlers* of Windsor.

Before the arrival of this Patentees' pioneer party, the Dorchester men were evidently holding in reserve the actual occupation of the Great Meadow, yet out of some lingering respect for Plymouth's claims, were searching elsewhere for a suitable place for settlement. Still they could not but resent the claims of these new comers, who proposed, under authority of a patent which recognized neither Plymouth nor Massachusetts men, nor Dutchmen, as having any right to the land in "the Three Towns," to begin forthwith a plantation "between the Plymouth Trucking House and the falls," (*i. e.*, on the Great Meadow). Mr. Roger Ludlow was there, the controlling spirit of the Dorchester party, and the Patentees' party was summarily told to keep "hands off." So, Mr. Stiles stayed his hands, and reported the state of affairs to his superiors in England, and the following letter\* written by Sir Richard Saltonstall, upon receipt of his agent's statement, throws an interesting light upon the matter:

"For my worthy good friend Mr John Winthrop, Gouverneur of the Plantations at Con-tecot Ryuer in New England, these d[elivere]d per Frs. Styles, whom God preserve.

"Good Mr. Winthrop:

"Being credibly informed (as by the enclosed† may appeare) that there hath

\* From the *Mass. Hist. Society's Collections*, First Series, viii, 42.

† Referring probably to Mr. Francis Styles' "Relacion," or letter to him to which he elsewhere refers; and probably also to Bartholomew Greene's letter—see Note to p. 47. Stiles' *Hist. Ancient Windsor, Ct.*, 1893.



been some abuse and injurie done me by Mr. Ludlowe & others, of Dorchester, who would not suffer Francis Styles & his men to impall grounde where I appointed them att Connecticut, although both by patent, which I tooke aboue foure yeares since, & prepossession, Dorchester men, being then vnsettled, & seeking vp the Riuer about the falls for a place to plant vpon butt findeing none better to their likeing they speedily came backe againe & discharged my worke men, casteing lotts vpon that place, where he was purposed to beginne his worcke; notwithstanding he often tould them what great charge I had beene att In sending him & so many men, to prepare a house against my comming & enclose grounde for my cattel, & how the damage would fall heauie vpon those that thus hindered me, whom Francis Styles conuined to haue best right to make choyse of any place there. Notwithstanding, they resisted him, slighteing me with many vnbeseeing words, such as he was vnwilling to relate to me, but will justifie vpon his oath before authoritie, when he is called to itt. Therefore, wee hauing appointed you to be our Gouvernour there, the rest of the Companie being sencible of this affront to me, would haue signified their minde in a general letter vnto you but that I tould them sitthe itt did concerne myself in particular and might perhaps breed some jealousies In the people, and so distast them with ovr Governmentt; wherevpon they advised me write vnto you to request you with all speed & diligence to examine this matter, & if (for the substance) you find itt as to vs itt appeares, by this information heere-with sent you, that then In a faire & gentle way you give notice to Dorchester men of this greate wronge they haue donne me & let being the first that to further this designe sent my pinnace thither at my owne great charge of almost a thousand pounds, which now is cast away by theire detaineing so long before she coulede vn-layd; and for which iniustice I may require satisfaction, as also for my prouision which cost aboue five hundredth pounds, and are now (I heare) almost al spent by this meanes, and not any palling-as yet sett vp att that place where I appointed them; which had I but imagined they would haue this greedily snatched vp all the best grounds vpon that Riuer, my pinnace should rather haue sought a pylate at New Plymouth, then to haue stayd ten days as she did in the Bay to haue giuen them such warning thus to preuent me & lett them spaire (as I am tould they may very well), forth of that great quantity they haue ingrossed to themselves, so much as my proportion comes too, and if they haue built any houses therevpon, I will pay them their reasonable charges for the same. But I pray you, either goe yourselfe with some skilful men with you, or send Sergiaent Gardner & some with him to sett out my grounds (1,600 akers) where it may be most conuenient, betweene Plymouth Trucking house and the falls, according to my direction giuen both to the maister of my pinnace and to Francis Styles, which I thinke they will not now denie me, vnderstanding what charge I am att (with others of the Companie) to secure this River mouth for the difence of them all, wherein we hope you will neglect no meanes, according to our great trust reposed in you. Thus beseeching the lord to prosper the worke begun, I commend you with all ovr affaires vnder your charge to the grations direction and protection of our good God in whome I am

“Your most assured loveing friend,

“RIC. SALTONSTALL.

“For my worthyly Respected Friend

Mr. John Winthrop Gouverneur of the

Plantations vpon Connecticut Ryver in

New England

Whitefriers, [Eng.], Feb'y 27, 1635 [6].

“(Labelled) Sir Richard Saltonstall—1636.”

Saltonstall was authorized to write personally to Gov. Winthrop, in preference to an official communication from the Patentees, “lest it might breed some jealousies in the people, and so distaste them with our government.” Possibly, if “the people” had not had “a





distaste" for the government of Lords and Gentlemen at home, in England, they would not have had the honor of giving to the Colony of Connecticut "the first written Constitution the world ever saw."

The Patentees, thus thwarted by the Dorchester party, sent to their lately-appointed Governor, John Winthrop, Jr., to Saybrook, where they had erected a fort and commenced a settlement; and he, with Sir Henry Vane, then at Boston, opened negotiations with "the river towns," claiming that "either of the three towns gone thither [*i. e.*, to the Connecticut River] must give place." But this claim was ultimately abandoned. (From the *Revised History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn.*, i. 43-46, by Henry R. Stiles, M. D. published 1893).





## ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

---

NOTE.—This work has been ten years in passing through the press. As a consequence of this, as well as of various interruptions and long absences, and the distances which copy and proof have had to be transmitted between author and printer, some *Errata* have occurred. And during this long time many changes have occurred which needed to be noted; and many facts have come to the author's knowledge which could only be incorporated as *Addenda*.

If the reader will consult the Index, he will find a convenient reference to these errors and additions, indicated thus: (*err.*) or (*add.*)

Page 23. *John*, beginning of line 7, should be FRANCIS.

Page 34. HENRY STILES. Shortly after this trial, Gilbert sold his property in Windsor to Thomas Bissell and removed to Hartford, where he had brothers. A few years later (1659) he died, and the result of a close examination of Probate Records (1886) shows that in the settlement of his debts, the distribution of his estate appears, with the names of his children, among whom that of the alleged witch does not appear. She must have died, either by a natural death, or was executed; probably the latter.

Page 43. JOHN, first line of Note\*, should be *Henry*.

Page 47. The *second* marriage of Rachel, line 14, should be erased—See Rachel, on page 52.

Page 52. The date 1736, line 8 from bottom of page, should read **1737**.

Page 63. Family 16, LEWIS STILES and Electa Pomery were married March 29, 1786.

Page 64. Edwin, (No. 161), erase the word "died," as he was living in 1885, at Medina, Ohio.

Page 65. For Charles Warner, line 16, read Charles H. Warner.

Page 69. On last line, the blank opp. No. 199, should be filled with *Mamie*.

Page 80. Line ninth from bottom; according to another copy made from *Northampton Rec.*, this marriage was in *August*.

Page 86. The date of death in lines 9 and 10 refer to *Margaret Stiles*, and not to her husband, as might seem from the construction of the sentence.

Page 87. MRS. HANNAH (STILES) HAYDEN's death was *August 27*, according to the *Hayden Gen.*, which also states that Isaac Hayden married (2) Eunice Drake, 1753.



- Page 101. "ESTHER HOOKER, the first wife of Rev. Isaac Stiles, was grand-daughter of Rev. Samuel, great-grand-daughter of Rev. Thomas; a niece of the first Nathaniel; and a cousin of the second Nathaniel Hooker, and therefore a cousin in one remove from Capt. James and Horace Hooker, of Windsor, Conn.; that is, a cousin of their father."—*Edward S. Hooker, Commander, U. S. N.*
- Page 106. NOAH STILES, (FAMILY 8), was a weaver also, as appears from the MS. account or *Church Rate Book* kept by Rev. Timothy Edwards, of East Windsor,—wherein he is noted as paying his rates (1730-1) by "weaving 50 yards of linnen cloth, some of it being strip'ed;" he also supplies cotton, flax, wheat, oats, and "18 yards of drugget." His uncle, EBENEZER (FAMILY 7, p. 103) seems also to have been a weaver—on the same authority. His son, Noah Stiles (No. 140), died Sept. 19, 1807. (*Rev. Shubael Bartlett, Minister's Rec.*); and his wife, Martha Osborn, died at East Windsor, March 15, 1806, æ. 68.
- Page 125. REV. ABEL STILES. The portrait of this venerable pastor, presented on page 125, is taken from one which (with its mate, the portrait of his wife), is now in the possession of Dr. NATHANIEL M. FREEMAN, of New York City. The artist was Jonathan Trumbull, son of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut, and these pictures are handsome specimens of his style. The "lineal descent" of these portraits of the Rev. Abel and his wife (who was Alethea Robinson—see page 128) can be traced as follows: Mrs. Alethea (Robinson) Stiles, who died 1786; her daughter Alethea, who married Hadlock Marcy, and died 1784, see page 128; their daughter Sophia, who married Maj. Joseph Fox, 1783, page 129; their daughter Mary Baron, who was born 1785, and married Rev. Nathaniel Freeman, born in 1778. He died 1854; she died 1836; their son, Nathaniel M. Freeman, M. D., of New York City.
- Mrs. Alethea (Robinson) Stiles was the daughter (as stated on page 128) of Rev. John Robinson and his wife Hannah Wiswall, who was the daughter of Rev. Ichabod Wiswall and Priscilla Peabody, who was the daughter of William Peabody and his wife Elizabeth Alden, who was the daughter of JOHN ALDEN, of Plymouth, celebrated in American song and story as the successful wooer of Priscilla Mullins (Molines).
- Page 131. To Note\*\*, add, *Zebediah* (161) birth, 1724.
- Page 181. Third and fourth lines from bottom, for "first wife," read, *daughter*.
- Page 197. To the personal description of Pres. STILES as given by Hon. John Woodworth, may be added the following memoranda, copied from the President's private Note-Book, viz.; under date of April 28, 1766, *weight* 137 lbs.; *height* 5 feet 4½ inches; and, under date of May 2d, same year, *girth around body*, 2 ft. 7½ in.; and *around the breast*, 2 ft. 10 in.



Hollister (*Hist. of Connecticut*, i., 252, *Note*) says: "I will here put upon record a little anecdote, told me by a venerable graduate of Yale College, that may serve to illustrate at once the manners of President Stiles, and the reverence with which he was regarded by the students. 'I knew him well,' said my informant, 'and honored him, for I hardly dared to love him. He was small in stature, but when he came up the chapel aisle, and bowed to the right and left as we all stood up to receive him, he filled up the space so that you could not put an eighteen-pence between him and the pews!'"

Page 207. Referring to this *History of the Judges*, Hollister says: "The more I read President Stiles' History of the three Judges, the more I am induced to trust myself to him as an authority. His diligence in searching out details and traditionary evidence is almost without a parallel, and I find that most of his conclusions stand the severest test."—*Note to p. 239. Hollister's Hist. Conn.*, i., 239.

To the list of Pres. Stiles' MSS. in Yale College Library, must be added the following in that of the Massachusetts Historical Society: The MS. of his Ecclesiastical History of New England (never published), containing about 180 pages in his beautiful handwriting, and nine maps, very neatly done with the pen. It bears different dates, from March 3d to April 20, 1769; also, some copy books and papers evidently intended for the continuation and revision of the history—the largest of which is perhaps, "A Summary View of the Religious State of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, from A. D. 1636 to 1774," of which there are two copies, the last one endorsed in Dr. Holmes' hand, "Trumbull MS. from Dr. Stiles." There is also a "List of N. E. Churches and Pastors, lives of eminent Ministers, memoirs, &c., &c."—dates of 1768-1794.—(*Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. XVII.*, 137).

Page 209. Line 10, the word "Esq." belongs properly after the word William. Note\*\*, Sarah Hooker Leavitt's marriage was on 9th, instead of 16th March.

Page 223, JOB (No. 234), *hap.* at Turkey Hills (Simsbury), June 16, 1765; and BENJAMIN, No. 246, page 224, *hap.* at same place, Feb. 14, 1773—both from *Rev. Roger Vest's Rec., Scotland Parish, Simsbury*.

Page 234. (*Continuation of line of Enoch (No. 294) furnished by Ernest B. Stiles, of Minneapolis, Minn.*)

Page 233.

VII. ENOCH,<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 19, 1763; married Molly Noble, of Russell, Hampden Co., Mass., March 10, 1794; removed to Westfield, Ohio.

Children: (letter of E. B. Stiles, Minneapolis, Minn. 1893.

- I. NOBLE. FAMILY 41a.
- II. POLLY, married Zenas Crane; had a large family.
- III. SUSANNAH, married Culver Chapen, of Westfield, Ohio.

Calvin





## FAMILY 41a.

NOBLE, (*Enoch*,<sup>6</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) married Cynthia Todd, of Blandford, Hampden Co., Mass., probably in 1825. In 1849, with his son, Enoch, removed to California, and died there, same year. His wife married, 1852, Wm. Van Note, of Breedsville, Ohio, where she died, 1865.

*Children:* (letter of E. B. Stiles).

- I. ENOCH N.; graduated Oberlin College, Ohio, and prepared to enter the ministry, but ill health prevented.
- II. HERVEY REUBEN, born at Russell Mountain, Mass., April 9, 1829.  
FAMILY 41b.
- III. BENJAMIN T. FARMER; resides Fanning, Scott Co., Iowa; served as Captain of Co. C, 2d Reg't, Cavalry, Iowa, 4½ years, in the War of Civil Rebellion.
- IV. MILLER C., died, æ. 6 years.
- V. ROYAL P., (served during Civil War, as saddler in his brother Benjamin's Co. and Reg't); resides at Woodward, Dallas Co., Iowa; harness maker.
- VI. CELESTIA C., married Homer Curtis, farmer; resides Bennett, Cedar Co., Ohio.
- VII. CYNTHIA E., married James Butterfield; foundryman; Marengo, Iowa Co., Iowa.

## FAMILY 41b.

HERVEY<sup>8</sup> REUBEN, (*Noble*,<sup>7</sup> *Enoch*,<sup>6</sup> *Simeon*,<sup>5</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>4</sup> *Ephraim*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>), in Spring of 1830, with his father and grand-father, removed to Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio, where they resided on farm 13 years; then removed to Breedsville Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where they lived on farm 15 years. July 7, 1853, he married Ann Nancy Lamond; resides 1893, retired, at Davenport, Iowa, to which place he removed with his family in 1853.

*Children:* (letter of E. B. Stiles).

- I. ARTHUR EUGENE, married Louisa E.——, who died 1888.  
*Issue:* (1) Newton E.; (2) Nettie.
- II. EMOY CLIFFORD.
- III. ERNEST BENJAMIN, married Lauretta Alice Touner; resides at Minneapolis, Minn., where he is connected with the Northern Pacific R. R. Co. *Issue:* (1) Helen A.; (2) Harold Andrew.
- IV. ADDIE MARY.
- V. CARRIE AUGUSTA.

Page 242. Line 23. The month of Hugh McD. Eaton's birth should read *January*.

Page 245. ALBERT STILES ELY (No. 332) line 3; his wife Lucinda Abbe, was born Nov. 9, 1815; and died June 29, 1889; he resided (1894) at Pectonia, Winnebago Co., Ill., where he died Oct. 26, 1894; his



daughter *Emeline Coburn*, married Feb. 27, 1865, Jesse L. Dunham, at Stockbridge, N. Y., but (1894) resides at Hightstown, N. J.; have 3 children, viz., *Matie* (school-teacher); ——— daughter; *Arlam*, æ. 18. A. S. Ely's son *Andrew Delaney*, resides near Stockbridge, N. Y., married, and has had 3 children; and his daughter *Mary Adeine*, married, has had 3 children, resides at Pecatonica, Ill.

- Page 262. Dr. Charles F. Hale (No. 419) died March 19, 1893. A couple of letters from him on the Stiles Arms will be found on pp. 725 to 727. His daughter, Mrs. J. R. Stowers, resides (1895) at Dego, W. Va.
- Page 265. The paragraph, line 18, commencing "He and his father Israel," etc., should belong (not to Israel,<sup>6</sup> Family 32, but) to *Anson*, Family 65, page 311.
- Page 266. DAVID H. STILES (No. 449) married, not Elvira Allen, but *Harriet L. Leonard*. See p. 313. He died Easter morning, 1889. See also p. 313.
- Page 270. Second line from bottom, for Catherine, read *Charlotte*.
- Page 283. Line 9, for "with his brother Samuel, at Monson," read at *Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.*; and in 10th line, for 1819, read 1823; and, line 11, for Hartford, read *East Hartford*.
- Page 285. The son (Paul) of Charles Stiles Sheldon, mentioned on 8th line from bottom, died Jan. 8, 1891.
- Page 289. Line 1, for *Margarettus*, read *Mariathus*; line 10 from bottom, for "a former," read "his former marriage."
- Page 290. The date of death (1821) given to HOSEA STILES, FAMILY 45, may be doubtful; since I have found papers in which he is mentioned, in 1836, as "of Brandon, Vt., late of Sudbury." His daughter Louise married Artemas Howe, and, 1836, resides at Pomfret, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.
- Page 311. Line 17, Abner K. Green, born 1852, instead of 1832. DENISON, (No. 756), add FAMILY 118a, also add No. 756½, NORMAN, born Jan. 27, 1835. FAMILY 118b.
- Page 312. See also, correction on Page 265, relative to Universalism, etc., of ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> STILES.
- Page 312. Mrs. Isabella Annette Seymour, (No. 761) died Nov. 13, 1893. She grew up almost beneath the shadow of Zion's Hill Church, Suffield, Conn., on the old homestead, now occupied by Charles J. Stiles, her brother. She was married in 1860 to Edwin O. Seymour, of Chicago, where she resided up to the time of her death, making annual pilgrimages to her old home here to visit her mother, sisters and brother, and her aged grandmother, so long as that lady lived. She was of a sweet, loveable disposition, ever ready to assist in works of charity, and her pleasant home was always open to her friends and the stranger within the gates. Her hospitality was marked. Mrs. Seymour had a remarkably sweet voice, and she sang in St. Paul's Universalist Church, Chicago, for seven years,



until the church was burned at the time of the great fire, and afterward for many years in a Congregational church. Her mother, after the death of her aged grandmother, went to live with Mrs. Seymour at her Chicago home, but she lived but a short time.

- Page 314. Erase *Family 122*, in connection with DARWIN, No. 785.
- Page 315. DANIEL STILES, FAMILY 68, line 8, should read, Daniel *Rodgers* Stiles.
- Page 317. LORREN MONROE STILES, No. 820, 2d line from bottom, add *Family 133a*.
- Page 323. The two daughters credited to CHARLES,<sup>s</sup> line 5 from bottom, are (1) Alice Eloise, born Nov. 22, 1859, married James Crawford; and (2) Hattie Belle, born Sept. 8, 1863, married Stephen Hoyt.
- Page 358. Line 3, for 1857 read 1867.
- Page 358. GEN. ISRAEL NEWTON Stiles died at Chicago, Ill., January 17th, 1895. He had been blind for several years previous. He was educated at the Suffield Literary Academy, and in 1852 moved West, settling in Lafayette, Ind. He taught school and read law for the next three years, and shortly after was admitted to the bar. He practiced with Judge Everett of Indiana and at this time attracted attention to those oratorical powers for which he has always been distinguished, by a remarkable speech at a public meeting called in connection with the burning of Lawrence, Kas. During the Fremont-Buchanan campaign he exerted considerable influence through his recognized power as an orator. He was for two years Prosecuting Attorney and then elected to the State Legislature. In 1861 he raised a company, but the Captaincy being given to some one else he enlisted as a private, but was soon made Adjutant of the Twentieth Indiana. He became Colonel of the Sixty-third Indiana. He was at Franklin, Tenn., Resaca, and on Sherman's march to the sea. He was wounded slightly in the head during an engagement by a fragment of an exploding shell. At the close of the war he was commissioned Brevet Brigadier-General, the commission dating from the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1863. He passed six weeks as a prisoner in Libby Prison and then was exchanged. At the close of the war he came to Chicago, and soon formed the partnership known for many years as Tuley, Stiles & Lewis. When Judge Tuley retired, the firm continued as Stiles & Lewis until 1889, when the General's ill health, and failing eye-sight compelled a dissolution of the firm. He was a man of exceedingly positive views and bitterly hated hypocrisy and rascality. Among his famous cases are recalled the prosecution of Joe Mackin and the "boodle" County Commissioners. Although he preferred civil law he was frequently employed in criminal and quasi-criminal cases, where his profound knowledge and his bitter, scathing, denunciatory oratory made him a power. He was an active partisan and engaged heartily in political campaigns, but apparently more from the pleasure of using his oratorical powers than from



the desire of office, as he never accepted any office, excepting only two years' service as City Attorney. Gen. Stiles belonged to no religious body, but was prominent in liberal philosophical circles. He made an address at the grave of his first wife, which attracted much attention at the time. He was a deep student of philosophies, and had many friends among thinking men. He formed an extensive library of philosophical and cognate books. He amassed a comfortable fortune, and during the last few years lived upon the interest of his investments. His daughter *Theodosia* No. 1,144 married Paul A. Doty, and (1895) resides at Paterson, N. J. His two sons reside in Chicago.

Page 361. Second line from bottom, for 1884 read 1881.

Page 376-377. SIMEON SQUIRES STILES' wife's name was Harriet *Amanda* Brigham, year of their marriage was 1850; she died Jan. 26, 1885. Of their children, for Laura M., read Laura *Maria*; for Ella, read Ella *Jane*; for Mary A., read Mary *Elizabeth*; for Melvina A., read Melvin Arthur, who married Oct. 1, 1885, Harriet Updegrove, and has daughter, Harriet Jane, born Nov. 15, 1886.

Also add to Simeon Squires Stiles' family the following children: V. Eva Frances, born Sept. 8, 1859, died July 11, 1873; VI. Hiland Thayer, born July 26, 1861; VII. Willie, born Dec. 14, 1863, died Jan. 10, 1864; VIII. Freddie DeWitt, born Feb. 28, 1871, died Sept. 1, 1871.

Page 377. Line 9, HENRY STILES, FAMILY 141; married Nov. 14, 1866; died June 26; his sons, I. Herbert *Alonzo*, born Dec. 5, 1867; II. Homer *Oliver*, born Nov. 15, 1868; III. Sarah *Irene*, born May 13, died June 27, 1873.

Page 381. Line 5 from bottom, for Morse, read *Moore*. Line 5 from bottom, insert *Moore* after Harriet.

Page 382. Add to Family 149, IV. Harriet Estelle, born at Windsor, Conn., Dec. 8, 1886.

Page 387. CHARLES WARDELL STILES, No. 1343, graduated, Yale College; took degree of Ph. D. at Leipsig University, Germany; is a scientist in employ of U. S. Gov't, at Washington, D. C.

Page 393. Line 11, for fort, read *front*.

Page 397. TRUMBULL HUNT (XI.); wife's full name was *Marshall*; date of marriage, Aug. 20, 1836. One account gives 1837 as year of daughter Caroline's birth, and 1857 as that of her death; and 1839 as date of Annie's birth.

Page 398. JOHN DOWNER HUNT (XIV.) married Marion F. *Blood*, Nov. 30, 1843; died Sept. 18, 1887. *Issue*: (1) CLARA, born Aug. 25, 1846; married May 20, 1875, at Marionville, Pa., Dr. T. S. *Twiler*, and had (a) Maude Callom, born March 6, 1876; died Sept. 2, 1887; (b) Louis Severance, born June 22, 1881. (2) CYRUS FAIR, born Sept. 22, 1852; married at Marionville, Aug. 18, 1880, Bella Louisa *Callom*. *Issue*: (a) Leigh Fox, born June 9, 1881; (b) Earle Blood, born Dec. 22, 1883.





- Page 399. ELIPHAZ STILES HUNT (XX.) died Nov. 18, 1887.
- Page 402. MARY CUTTS, (No. 107) married April 23, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Robert Watt King.
- Page 405. Line 3 from bottom of page, Ruth S., wife of C. F. Coudray, died April 20, 1889.
- Page 409. HANNAH (No. 13) was born 1694.
- Page 416. Line 9, according to a family record, the date of DAVID's death should be Jan. 18, 1870; he was a farmer.
- Page 418. TIMOTHY STILES' death occurred April 29, 1801.—*Family letters*.
- Page 421. Last line, for "æ. 29," read "or 29." See also, *Errata*, page 439.
- Page 424-425. We have received the following correction of the family of *Polly Stiles* (No 132), who married Zalmon Hall (son of Darius Bradley and Maryett Hall) *Sperry*, at Harpersfield, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1824. Mr. *Sperry*, whose parents were from New Haven or Woodbridge, was born April 18, 1802, at Lebanon, N. Y.; he died Dec. 26, 1874, at Rock Creek, Ohio. Mrs. *Polly* (Stiles) *Sperry*, born at Royal Grant, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1803, died March 4, 1872, at Rock Creek, Ohio.

*Children:*

- I. HARRIET AMELIA (Sperry), born at Conneaut, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1827; married Aug. 2, 1849, Dr. Hiram Wells Howard; had (1) Alma Maria; (2) Alice Melissa.
- II. ORSON CARLYLE (Sperry), born at Vernon, Ohio, March 13, 1830; married Aug. 20, 1851, Eveline Maria Foot; he died April 8, 1862, at Rock Creek, Ohio; widow married again; had (1) Eglad Lewis; (2) Emory Carlyle.
- III. CARLOS AUGUSTUS (Sperry), born at Vernon, Ohio, July 28, 1832; married (1) May 25, 1853, Louise Marie (daughter Ransom and Laura K. De Vann) Billings; married (2) Maria Lucinda (daughter Chas. Titus and Jane Amelia Morrison) Catlin of Troy, N. Y. *Children* (all by his first wife): (1) Clarence Ransom; (2) Geo. Carlos; (3) Winifred May; (4) James Billings; (5) Annie Laura; (6) Ida Lucille.
- IV. LAURA AMELIA (Sperry), born at Rock Creek, Ohio, March 17, 1834; married May 24, 1853, Henry Bailly; died March 5, 1868, in Morgan Township, Ohio. *Children*. (1) ———died, infancy; (2) Clifford Harry.
- V. MATILDA MELISSA (Sperry), born at Rock Creek, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1836; married April 16, 1856, Andrew Jackson Willey; died Nov. 5, 1858, at Rock Creek, Ohio; had one child, died in infancy.
- VI. DE WITT CLINTON, (Sperry), born March 20, 1839, at Rock Creek, Ohio; married (1) March 20, 1866, Gertrude Analetta St. John; married (2) Florence Peck. *Children* (by first wife): Leon Clinton, died young; (1) Arthur James; (2) Nina Gertrude; (by second wife): (3) Rolin Dewitt; (4) Thomas Theodore; (5) Helen.



- VII. EMILY AUGUSTA (Sperry), born at Rock Creek, Feb. 27, 1841; married Oct. 28, 1862, James (son of Connell and Briddy McScome) Boyle. *Children*: (1) Hugh Harry; (2) Glenice Louise; (3) Glennie Augusta.
- VIII. MYRON DARIUS (Sperry), born at Rock Creek, Ohio, March 7, 1843; died Jan. 13, 1849, at Rock Creek.
- IX. FLORENCE ATHALIA (Sperry), born at Rock Creek, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1846; unmarried.

- Page 428. Line 7, for Southford, read *Southbury*.
- Page 429. Line 6, for FAMILY 40, read *no family*.
- Page 436. Line 9, for Dresser, read *Dressor*.
- Page 437. First line, for Imogene Emma, read *Emmogene Ellen*.
- Page 439. Line 2d from bottom, read HARVEY HAWKINS STILES married Roxana—, at Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 1822. See Note \*\*, page 421. The affidavit referred to in this note was prepared to serve as part of the evidence in the attempt of certain parties to obtain the property of one STEPHEN A. STILES, who was murdered in Texas, and for whose heirs advertisement was extensively made in the public press. It was attempted to claim by this affidavit, and other papers, that he was the son of Gen. GEORGE KEITH STILES (Family 29, page 440) by his first wife; but the genealogical evidence brought to hear upon the question was so strong as to disprove the claim.
- Page 440. Mary (No. 277) married *Geo. R. Pike*. Martha (No. 275) married *Geo. A. Albro*. Both reside *near Whitesboro, N. Y.*, and Nancy Ann (No. 276) *near New York Mills, N. Y.*
- Page 446. BENNETT STILES' wife was the daughter of *Merritt Gibberd* and his wife, *Esther E. Ford*, of New Haven, Conn.
- Page 448. Eighth line from bottom, for Collender, read *Cullender*.
- Page 448. Fifth line from bottom, *Carrie Belle married; has 1 child*.
- Page 455. Line 10, Olive Isabel, should read *Belle O.*; born at Otisco, Minn., 1858.
- Page 455. Line 15, Marquis D. should read *Marquis Daniel*.
- Page 457. To the biog. sketch of ALBERT WARREN STILES, should be added: that he was mustered out of U. S. service June, 1865; that, in 1876, he made a good record in quelling a deck-hand riot in Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio; that, in 1886, he was appointed Steward of the Ohio State Penitentiary; was an intimate with Pres. Garfield; and March, 1889, was appointed Superintendent of the Girls' Industrial Home at Columbus, Ohio.
- Page 458. ELTON HIRAM STILES (Family 53) died in May, 1889, from the effect of injuries received by being drawn into the machinery of his brother (William C.'s) ship timber mills—living only two hours after the accident. From youth along through the years of manhood he ever lived an exemplary life. He took an active interest in society, was a consistent member of the Presbyterian church, a foremost worker



in every public enterprise; just such a man as made him an influential and honored citizen, loved and respected by every acquaintance.

- Page 472. Line 13, instead of "at same Court" read "Oct. 9th, 1690, the Court," &c.  
 Page 477. Line 10 from bottom, for "will" read *mill*.  
 Page 480. Line 11 from bottom, for 1704, read 1701.  
 Page 483. BENJAMIN STILES (Family 5), had set off to him, by the Town of Derby, Dec. 17, 1719, ten acres of land—(within the limits of the present town of Oxford); which the Town Clerk of Derby, (1884) says is the first mention of any Stiles on the Derby Records.  
 Page 512. THOMAS STILES, No. 11—has Family 6 assigned to him, which does not appear in the proper place, as it should. This family, indeed, has only come to our knowledge since these *addenda* pages were placed in the printer's hands.

For several years past we had "pieced out" from various sources, (1) that this THOMAS STILES, son of "Long Jonathan" (p. 505) married Abigail *Ogden*, (not Wheeler as there stated.) "of Snarling Street;" (2) that she was the daughter of Daniel Ogden, once member of the New Jersey Assembly, and his wife Ann Burwell—(*MS. Gen. by Wm. B. Ogden*, of Chicago and New York, deceased); (3) that she was baptized Sept. 16, 1745 (*First Ch. Rec. Morristown, N. J.*); (4) that "Snarling Street on the Hill" is a locality about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles east of Morristown—(*Letter of L. O. Stiles*). Then, by *First Ch. Rec., Morristown*, (5) that his widow Abigail married (2) Enoch Goble, being his *first* wife. He, according to tradition, married a *second* wife, *Mary Cooper*, in 1778, who died in 1798, æ. 52, leaving no issue; he then married again, ——— who died about 1804, a widow.

Two children of THOMAS and ABIGAIL (OGDEN) STILES (John and James), on her marriage to Enoch Goble, came under his care and, subsequently, upon her death, under the care of his second wife, *Mary Cooper*; and she must have been a good stepmother to them, judging from the stubborn tangle of tradition in various branches of the family, which insists upon her being their own mother; and the fact that one of these Stiles' boys (John) named a son William *Cooper* Stiles, who is now a respected citizen of Philadelphia; and the other (James Stiles) named a daughter *Mary Cooper*.

These were the deductions arrived at from evidence both material and traditional, by my friend D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON, (lately deceased, a most experienced genealogist) and myself. Later, however, I noticed on page 522 (the book having got thus far into print) that the *John* and *James*, sons of JOSEPH STILES, Family 8, seemed to be identical with these children of Thomas Stiles, as above given. And, the more I considered the matter, the more the evidence seemed to favor the theory that they were indeed the children of *Thomas and Abigail (Ogden) Stiles*, and that consequently they should be erased from (JOSEPH'S) Family 8.



So the matter rested, until a full year later, I received a communication from Miss HELEN HUBER, of Germantown, Philadelphia, claiming descent from "Jonathan Stiles" who removed to Pequannock, N. J., from Stratford, Conn., about 1731, and his son Thomas Stiles, who married Abigail Ogden; and wishing to know more about the earlier generations. This letter identified Miss Huber's connection very directly with John Stiles, son of Thomas and Abigail, and grandson of "Long" Jonathan of Morristown, N. J.; and, of course with the Connecticut Emigrant of 1635, from England. That chain was now complete, and Miss Huber kindly furnished me with the records of the *Philadelphia Stiles Family* as given hereafter.

Meanwhile, I had come into correspondence with LAFE STILES PENCE, Esq., of Lebanon, Ky., who wrote me that there was a considerable Stiles "connection" in that part of his state, who originally came from Morristown, N. J.; though, as the earliest one he could name was DAVID STILES, who came into Kentucky about 1809, I could not for a long while discover the "connecting point," there being no Jersey David to "fit the bill." Yet Mr. Pence's letters and especially numerous extracts which he furnished of family correspondence during the first third of the present century, (as well as the family names themselves, in his line) satisfied me that his was a Jersey family; and probably from Morristown, or its vicinity. From his numerous papers, and bits of family correspondence, however, I constructed a family in outline, of two brothers and four sisters, for whom (as yet) neither he, nor I, could find a father.

Just here, only a few days ago (April, 1894) as we were puzzling our brains over this matter, my old friend and Jersey helper, Mr. LEWIS OGDEN STILES, of Morristown, N. J., came to the rescue with a number of abstracts of deeds from the Morris Co. Record office, which furnished (as it seems to us) the father of David—viz., the same THOMAS STILES of Pequannock, who married Abigail Ogden! Though these deeds do not mention JOHN, ancestor of the *Philadelphia Branch*, or JAMES, whose family (No. 22) is given on page 552, still one of them, (*Book L, Deeds, Folio 487*) mentions the fact of Thomas having eight children, though they are not therein named; and the other deeds identify him (Thomas) as the father of six children, who agree perfectly with the six (2 brothers and 4 sisters) furnished from Mr. Pence's papers. In the division of his estate, the sons, at least David and Jacob (of the Pence papers) seem to have received each  $\frac{1}{4}$ , and the daughters each  $\frac{1}{8}$  of the property.

From Mr. LEWIS O. STILES' notes of deeds, etc., it would seem that Thomas Stiles' first purchase in Pequannock Township, was of about 20 acres, August 9, 1765, from Thomas Milledge (*Rec. at Perth Amboy, Book A. B. 5-373*); frequent mention of him occurs in entries made, between 1755 and 1768, in his brother Ebenezer's private Account Book referred to on page 520; he was living in 1775,





(as per *Book T. T., Deeds, Folio 527*); and certainly as late as 1778, April 28 of which year he had by deed (not recorded) 8 and one-tenth acres, consideration £10, 9s, at Beach Glen, N. J.; and on the 22d of following month, the executors of Jacob Ford deeded to him (unrecorded) 50½ acres, for £140, Provincial money, at same place—lot still known as “the Stiles lot,” in Pequannock Township, “near the head of Horse Pond Brook” (near Hibernia. *L. O. S.*).

We may remark that the date of his marriage probably coincides pretty nearly with that of his first purchase of land, in 1765; his wife being then 20 and he probably 25 or 30 years of age. In this connection, however, we meet with a *tradition* so strong and common in several branches of the connection that we must recognize it, even if we do not see our way to explain its disagreement with the admitted facts of the family which we have “puzzled together” for him. This tradition is that he was “a young man” at the time of his death and that his wife married a second time (see page 740) and did not long survive her second marriage. If he had died in 1778, or thereabouts, he would have been about 48 years old, and might therefore have been considered *relatively* young, for these times. But the dates of the deeds in the settlement of his estate among his heirs at law (mostly about 1805 and 1806) would (assuming that he had died in 1803) make him quite an old man: and would leave his widow little chance of marrying a second time. Then Enoch Goble who took Abigail (Ogden) Stiles as his *first* wife (page 740) is said to have married his *second*, Mary Cooper, in 1778, one account says March 12 of that year. If we had not the evidence of the deed of May 2d of that year to Thomas, from the executors of Jacob Ford, we might admit (as 1778 is the last *living* date we have of him) that he died in 1778, and that his widow married Goble, *without much delay*, in the same year. But, if so, his estate would certainly have been settled up among his heirs before 1805—a lapse of 27 years!!

Again, if he died in 1778, it upsets all the tradition (which is quite too strongly marked to be disregarded) about his two eldest sons, John and James, passing into the care of their Goble step-mother, Mary Cooper.

Mr. Peuce, to whom I have submitted this matter (in proof-sheets), is not satisfied that JOHN and JAMES were children of Thomas and Abigail Stiles, (1) because he finds no mention of them in the family letters, or in the deeds, etc., to which we have referred; and (2) because ELIZABETH (according to his dates) and JAMES (according to Miss Huber's dates) seem to have been born in the same year (1761). In regard to these objections, we may submit (1) that as JOHN and JAMES were brought up by Enoch Goble and his second wife (Mary Cooper), the other children might have been similarly taken and cared for by other branches of the family,



and so the intercourse between the children interrupted—as not infrequently happens in an orphaned family. (2) As to JAMES and ELIZABETH having been born in same year—they may have been born *twins*. Written records frequently fail to help us, especially in a dismembered family like this—we have to “read between the lines” of such scant information as we can glean, and we must not entirely discard *tradition*.

Mr. Pence also challenges our supposition that Thomas and Abigail were married about 1765—since James' and Elizabeth's births antedate that year.

Altogether, it is a nice little specimen of “the holes” in which genealogists sometimes find themselves in the prosecution of their searches; and we leave it for some one else to clear up.

As reconstructed, however, to the best of our ability, we have the following:

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> STILES, (*Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born at Morris Plains, N. J.; married, probably 1765, Abigail Ogden, daughter of David Ogden, member of the Assembly of New Jersey, and his wife Ann Burwell. She was baptized Sept. 16, 1745 (*1st Church Records, Morristown, N. J.*) Thomas died young; his widow married (2) Enoch Goble, and lived but a short time; after her death Goble married, March 12, 1778, Mary Cooper who brought up John and James Stiles, and doubtless they never knew any other mother, and cherished for her an affectionate remembrance, for John named a son William Cooper, and James [Family 22] named a daughter Mary Cooper, after her. Enoch Goble died Dec. 2, 1823, æ. 69, (*1st Church Records, Morristown, N. J.*)

*Children* (born at Morristown, N. J.):

- I. JAMES, born, according to Miss Huber, 1761, (which would agree with our date of his age and death, p. 553). He was baptized April 30, 1790—*First Church, Morristown Rec.*, which call him “a young man;” married Phebe Aber. Miss Huber also gives Oct. 7, 1841, as the exact date of his death; and states that he was a tanner. FAMILY 22, p. 552.
- II. DAVID\*, (the ancestor of the *Kentucky Family*)—named *Daniel*, by Miss HUBER (page 741) but incorrectly, as I think; the two

---

\* Since writing, my conjecture has been fully verified by Mr. Lewis Ogden Stiles, who by personal inspection of this record (*Wills, Book 10, folio 509*, at Trenton, N. J.) finds that letters of administration on the Estate of Thomas Stiles of Morris Co., were granted “to David STILES, late of Morris Co.,” N. J. Sept. 27, 1803. Value \$286.85. This seems to identify David (ancestor of the Kentucky Family,) with Thomas Stiles' family.

Mr. L. O. Stiles also writes me “no Will of Record is to be found in State Dep t from 1690 to 1804. There is nothing of record in the administration showing names of children,” etc.



names are easily mistaken in writing. She gives 1762, and Mr. Pence gives 1760 as date of his birth. See FAMILY 1 following.

- III. JOHN, (the ancestor of the *Philadelphia Family*) born Nov. 1, 1766 according to *Family Bible Record*, but according to *1st Church Records, Morristown*, baptized March 5, 1763; (it may have been 1768); married Nancy Lindsley. See FAMILY 2 following.
- IV. JACOB, who removed to Bridport, Addison Co., Vt., and died, there August 25, 1847, 25 hours after his wife's death—(letter of administrator on his estate, Nov. 17, 1847).
- V. ELIZABETH, born June, 1761; married Abraham Losey (*Losey?*), died 1841; had (1) Sally (Losey), who married Isaac Pettibone, who died Autumn of 1825, and had a son, Charles C., and two daughters and a son, names not known; (2) Herman (Losey) (*family letters*).
- VI. MARY, (commonly called Polly) married Moses Hurd; she died about 1833, in New Jersey (*family letters*).
- VII. RHODA, married Ezekiel Munson, who died August or September, 1828; she died in New Jersey, winter of 1827 (*family letters*).
- VIII. SARAH, married Jonathan Ball; resided in Vermont (*family letters*).

#### FAMILY 1. (THE KENTUCKY BRANCH.)

(Information furnished by Lafe Stiles Pence, Esq., Lebanon, Kentucky.)

1. DAVID<sup>1</sup> STILES, said to have been born in Morristown, New Jersey, about 1760; married Elizabeth Kitchell; removed to Kentucky, about 1809; he died Dec., 1839; she died Jan. 9, 1829. "She had lived out all the days and comforts of life."

##### Children:

- 2. I. LEWIS, born 1785; died 1858. FAMILY 2.
- 3. II. CHARLES.
- 4. III. DEMAS, went to Eastern States (Vt.?) had 2 daughters, both married.
- 5. IV. JOHN.
- 6. V. CHALON (Chillion?).
- 7. VI. ABRAHAM.
- 8. VII. DAVID.
- 9. VIII. KITCHELL; died young.
- 10. IX. EUNICE, married Darius Pierson; had John (P.) and Isaac (P.)
- 11. X. DENSY, married about 1819 ———.



12. XI. RHODA, married Griffith Willett, in or about 1818.

## FAMILY 2.

13. LEWIS<sup>2</sup> STILES, [2] (*David*,<sup>1</sup>) born Sept. 13, 1785; married Sept. 22, 1814, Rebecca Willett; he died Nov. 16, 1858.

*Children:*

14. I. SUSAN ANN, born Sept. 3, 1815; died Oct. 15, 1858; married Martin Ray, 1830. *Issue:*
15. i. Lewis Martin (Ray); married; resides Texas.
16. II. MARY ELIZABETH, born Nov. 9, 1817; died Oct. 15, 1887; married George Ray, 1833. *Issue:*
17. i. Rebecca Jane, born 1834; married Alfred Nall; died 1893.
18. III. KITCHELL MATTHIAS, born Oct. 16, 1819; married Caroline Hobbs, 1846; he died Aug. 25, 1885. *Issue:*
19. i. Lewis Ogden; married ——— Chenalt; merchant, at Buffalo, Ky.
20. ii. Annie; married ——— Collins; resides Hodgenville; is Deputy Sheriff of La Rue Co., Kentucky.
21. iii. Mary; married Dr. ——— Smith.
22. iv. Rebecca; married ——— Tarpley.
23. IV. SARAH JANE, born Nov. 1, 1821; married Thomas J. Beall, 1842; she died June 21, 1880. *Issue:*
24. i. Stiles (Beall); served under John Morgan, Co. K, 8th Ky., C. S. A.; was taken prisoner; died 1866, unmarried.
25. ii. Mary Ellen (Beall); married H. B. Peterson, M. D.; resides Rayswick, Ky.
26. iii. George E. (Beall); married Annie Williams; is a farmer, Whiting, Kan.
27. iv. Samuel P. (Beall); married Sadie Schooling; resides Waverly, Mo.
28. v. Thomas J. (Beall); married Maggie Beeler; is a merchant at Horton, Kan.
29. V. OGDEN WILLETT, born Dec. 7, 1823; died July 28, 1878; married (1) Elizabeth Phillip, 1844; married (2) ———. *Issue* (by first marriage):
30. i. Rev. Samuel P.; married Annie Huston; ministry of M. E. Church, South.





31. ii. Lewis Kitchell; married Kate Huston; is a farmer, resides Bloomfield, Ky.
- (By second marriage):
32. iii. John B.; married Sallie Beam; dead; left a son, William Ogden.
33. iv. Benjamin P.; married Lena Elliott; farmer, Hodgenville, Ky.
34. v. Hugh D.; married Woodie Crowne; is a farmer, Bloomfield, Ky.
35. VI. CAROLINE, born Sept. 28, 1826; married George Schooling in 1858; she died April 16, 1864 *Issue:*
36. i. Sadie Ray (Schooling); married Sam. P. Beall; resides Waverly, Mo.
37. VII. LAFAYETTE, born November, 1828; married Sallie Stiles in 1872; farmer; resides Howard's Town, Ky *Issue* (all unmarried and reside with their parents):
38. i. Rhoda.
39. ii. Rebecca.
40. iii. Mattie.
41. iv. Lafayette.
42. v. Cleveland.
43. VII. MINERVA FORD, born Jan 30, 1831; married Geo. W. Beall, 1852. *Issue:*
44. i. Lizzie L. (Beall); died æ. 2 years.
45. ii. Mary Mattie (Beall); married J. N. Wilson, merchant, resides Lebanon, Ky.
46. VIII. REBECCA ELTENGX, born twin to Minerva F.; married John W. Pence, 1853; she died Oct. 26, 1867. *Issue:*
47. i. William L. (Pence), farmer, Nevada, Mo
48. ii. Carrie M (Pence).
49. iii. Sarah (Pence); married William Wright; farmer, Bloomfield, Ky.
50. iv. Mary P. (Pence); married A. Beeler; farmer, Howards-town, Ky.; she died Aug. 12, 1892.
51. v. Lafe Stiles (Pence); Counsellor and Attorney at Law, Lebanon, Ky.
52. IX. MARTHA ELLEN, born April 27, 1833; died July 11, 1880; unmarried.
53. X. MARTIN VAN BUREN, born Sept. 9, 1835; married Annie Bland in 1873; resides Hodgenville, Ky.; farmer. *Issue:*



- 54. i. Joe B.; died young
- 55. ii. Lewis.
- 56. iii. Elijah.
- 57. iv. Corilla.
- 58. v. Ogden Roy.

## FAMILY 2. (THE PHILADELPHIA BRANCH.)

(Information furnished by Miss Helen Huber, Philadelphia, Pa.)

1, JOHN<sup>5</sup> STILES, [III] (*Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 4, 1766; married Jan. 20, 1793, Nancy Lindsley, of Morristown, N. J., who was born May 15, 1774, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1849. He removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he engaged in the lumber trade and accumulated a fortune; he died May 6, 1815.

Children (born at Philadelphia, Pa.):

- 2. I. HENRY, born Nov. 23, 1794; married Elizabeth Gaul. FAMILY 3.
- 3. II. JOHN STILES, born Nov. 23, 1796; married Hannah Stockton.
- 4. FAMILY 4.
- 5. III. MARY ANN, born April 14, 1800; married May 7, 1817, John Esté Keen; she died Feb. 1, 1828. Issue:
  - i. Anna Stiles (Keen), born July 4th, 1818; married Oct. 13, 1836, Abraham Coates, who was born April 1, 1804; died Nov. 2, 1887. Had (1) Mary Ann Stiles, who married Isaac E. Landell\*; (2) James Stiles, who married Annie C. Audenreid, and had Helen Louise; (3) John Keen; (4) Rebecca Norris, married Edwin B. Paul, and had Avaline Paul, Florence Paul and Mary Landell Paul; (5) Anna Keen.
- 6. ii. James Stiles (Keen), married, Nov. 8th, 1849, Emily E. Catherwood; had (1) Anna Mary (Keen), born Dec. 18, 1850; married April 28, 1877, Harry C. *Campion*; had Henry Clifford (*Campion*), born Feb. 13, 1878; (2) John Esté (Keen), born April 29, 1854; married Nov. 8, 1888, Hannah Burrige Mills; (3) Adelaide Emily (Keen), born June 10, 1868.
- 7. IV JOSEPH LINDSLEY, born March 17, 1802; lost at sea Sept., 1821.

---

\* Issue of Isaac E. and Mary Ann Stiles (Coates) Landell: (1) Charles W., married Sarah Bruner; (2) Edwin A., married Clarissa England; (3) Anna C., married James C. Corry; (4) Mabel, married Sidney Rowland Bartlett; (6) Grace.



8. V. JAMES, born July 10, 1806; married Eleanor K. Cresson. FAMILY 5.
9. VI. CHARLES, born April 14, 1807; died July 31, 1808.
10. VII. ROBERT, born Oct. 6, died Oct. 10, 1810.
11. VIII. WILLIAM COOPER, born Feb. 18, 1813; died Jan. 18, 1892.
12. IX. NANCY, born March 11, 1815; married Edward Halesworth Stokes, Oct. 12, 1831.

## FAMILY 3.

13. HENRY STILES, [2] (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 23, 1794; married March 11, 1819, Elizabeth Gaul, who was born April 19, 1802, and died April 11, 1859. Henry Stiles died Jan. 30, 1863. Succeeded his father in business in Philadelphia. His brother, John, Jr., was also in the firm. Henry Stiles was highly respected among the business community of Philadelphia, and acquired considerable means for those days

*Children* (born in Philadelphia, Pa.):

14. I. JAMES, born Nov. 30, 1819—still-born.
15. II. ANNA CLARISSA, born Sept. 2, 1821; married Oct. 16, 1844, James Shull Huber, who was born Feb. 12, 1819, and died at "Boscabel," Germantown, Philadelphia, May 17, 1879. She died at Boscobel, March 4, 1890. *Issue:*
  16. i. Lizzie Stiles (Huber), born Oct. 11th, 1845; married Dec. 31, 1866, Bartlett Jefferson Cromwell, U. S. N.; had (1) Helen (Cromwell) born Jan. 28, 1871; (2) Anna Huber (Cromwell), born Feb. 5, 1873; (3) Minna (Cromwell), born Aug. 20, 1878.
  17. ii. Stiles (Huber), born June 16th, 1847; married Feb. 7, 1877, Arabella McCluney; had (1) Wharton (Huber), born Nov. 9, 1877; (2) Elizabeth (Huber), born May 30, 1880; (3) Nelson Cannon (Huber), born June 18, 1885.
  18. iii. Helen (Huber), born April 24th, 1849.
19. III. JACOB, born Sept. 5; died Oct. 13, 1823.
20. IV. ELIZABETH GAUL, born Nov. 19, 1824; died Feb. 25, 1834.
21. V. MARY AMANDA, born May 19, 1827; married May 2, 1850, Joseph Eastburn Mitchell, who was born Aug. 3, 1817; died Oct. 5, 1887; she died Aug. 11, 1891. *Children:*
  22. i. James Henry (Mitchell), born Oct. 23rd, 1851; married Oct. 4, 1893, Emma Adele Audenreid, born Oct. 5, 1868; died March 4, 1894.
  23. ii. Wilson (Mitchell), born Aug. 31st, 1852; married Jan. 10, 1884, Fanny E. Kessler, born June 4, 1855.



24.                   iii. Adele (Mitchell), born June 25, 1856.
25.           VI CAROLINE MATILDA, born Sept. 6, 1829; married May 1, 1851, William Harrison Carryl. *Children:*
26.                   i. Franklin Eugene (Carryl), born Oct. 30th, 1852; married July 7, 1885, Eugenie Graham McGee, born April 30, 1862; had (1) Ethel, born May 16, 1887.
27.                   ii. William Henry (Carryl), born Jan. 5th, 1855; married April 11, 1883, Julia Etta Hannum; have (1) Harry Gratz; (2) Hazel; (3) Adele.
28.                   iii. Mary Adelaide (Carryl), born July 5th, 1856; died April 21, 1862.
29.                   iv. Elizabeth Stiles (Carryl), born Jan. 4th, 1860.
30.                   v. Laura (Carryl) born Jan. 31st, 1865; married March 30, 1891, John H. Shinn; have (1) Carryl, born June 4, 1893.
31.           VII. HENRY AUGUSTUS, born Aug. 31, 1831; married Cora Anderson. FAMILY 6.
32.           VIII. ELIZABETH AMELIA, born June 9, 1834; married Jan. 15, 1857, Robert H. Gratz; she died Oct 11, 1871. *Children:*
33.                   i. Ella Stiles (Gratz), born Nov. 28, 1857; married Reese Davis Fell, Oct. 18, 1877; have (1) Robert Gratz, born June 21, 1879.
34.                   ii. Henry Stiles (Gratz), born June 22, 1859.
35.                   iii. Lewis Cooper (Gratz), born Aug. 14, 1861.
36.                   iv. Elizabeth Gaul (Gratz), born June 26, 1863; died young.
37.                   v. Walter (Gratz), born March 9, 1865; died February, 1893.
38.           IX. FREDERICK GAUL, born Dec. 12, 1837; died May 4, 1838.
39.           X. WILLIAM COOPER, Jr., born July 27, 1839; married Ella M. Magill. FAMILY 7.
40.           XI. HELEN, born 16, died Dec. 24, 1841.

## FAMILY 4.

41. JOHN<sup>6</sup> STILES, [3] (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Nov. 23, 1796; married May 5, 1818, Hannah Stockton, of Trenton, N. J.; he died Dec. 8, 1852.

*Children:*

42.           I. CHARLES EDWARD.





43. II. JOHN HENRY, married Margaret Braudster. *Issue:*  
 44. i. Emma, married ——— DeVall.  
 45. III. JOSEPH LINDSLEY.  
 46. IV. WILLIAM LINDSLEY; married Mary Granier. *Issue:*  
 47. i. George Granier.  
 48. ii. William Lindsley.  
 49. V. MARY ANN, born ———; married Henry Stokes, of N. Y. City. *Issue:*  
 50. i. John Stiles (Stokes).  
 51. ii. Henry B. (Stokes), married Sophia I. Lockwood; had  
 (1) Florence L.; (2) Marie L.  
 52. iii. Walter C. (Stokes), married Adele Watson; had (1)  
 Henry; (2) Walter Watson; (3) Edith Watson.  
 53. iv. Lillian (Stokes), married Artemas H. Holmes; had (1)  
 Artemas H., Jr.; (2) Lillian Stokes; (3) Hilda.  
 54. VI. SAMUEL STOCKTON.  
 55. VII. ELIZABETH FENTON; married John Mulford. *Issue:*  
 56. i. Stiles Elton (Mulford), married Sarah Ammack.  
 57. VIII. JOSEPHINE STILES.  
 58. IX. JAMES EDWARD; married Eliza Spangler. *Issue:*  
 59. i. Spangler (Stiles).  
 60. ii. Frank (Stiles).  
 61. X. THEODORE BUCHANAN.  
 62. XI. FRANK GARDENIER, married Dolly Baker. Secretary Manhattan Sav-  
 ings Bank, N. Y. City. *Issue:*  
 63. i. Ethel (Stiles).  
 64. ii. Arthur (Stiles).  
 65. iii. Harold (Stiles).

## FAMILY 5.

66, JAMES<sup>6</sup> STILES. [8] (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born July 10, 1806; married July 16, 1827, Eleanor K. Cresson. He died March 19, 1834; was in the lumber business, Philadelphia.

*Children* (born in Philadelphia, Pa.):

67. I. LYDIA CRESSON; married William Barber. *Issue:*  
 68. i. Eleanor (Barber), married James Sellers.  
 69. ii. Walter (Barber).  
 70. iii. Bessie (Barber).  
 71. II. RICHARD CRESSON STILES, (M. D.,) born Oct. 4, 1830; married Maria Wells FAMILY 8.



## FAMILY 6.

71. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> STILES, [31] (*Henry*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Aug. 31, 1831; married Jan. 24, 1861, Cora Anderson, of St. Louis, Mo. He died Oct. 26, 1893.

*Children:*

- 72. I. ANDERSON, born Dec. 1, 1861; died Feb. 10, 1872.
- 73. II. THERESA ANTOINETTE, born June 16, 1863; married Nov. 21, 1893, Samuel Hancock Haines.
- 74. III. HENRY, born Nov. 4, 1864.
- 75. IV. GEORGE CLAYTON, born Aug. 21, 1866.
- 76. V. EUGENE CLARENCE, born Sept. 24, 1871; died March 9, 1875.
- 77. VI. CHARLES ANDERSON, born Sept. 10, 1875; died July 7, 1876.

## FAMILY 7.

78. WILLIAM COOPER<sup>7</sup> STILES, Jr., [39] (*Henry*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born July 27, 1839; married Sept. 4, 1861, Ella M. Magill; resides (1895) Volcano, Wood Co., W. Va.

*Children:*

- 79. I. EDWARD MAGILL, born Sept. 6, 1862; died Dec. 12, 1865.
- 80. II. ROBERT GRATZ, born Aug. 20, 1863.
- 81. III. CHARLOTTE MCKARHER, born Dec. 30, 1864; died July 27, 1879.
- 82. IV. ELLA VIRGINIA, born May 2, 1867; married Nov. 12, 1890, William Danforth Supplee.
- 83. V. ALBERT MAGILL, born Nov. 28, 1870.
- 84. VI. SAMUEL BROWN, born April 7, 1873.

## FAMILY 8

85. RICHARD CRESSON<sup>7</sup> STILES, M.D., [70] (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *John*,<sup>5</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>4</sup> *Long Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Isaac*,<sup>2</sup> *John*,<sup>1</sup>) born Oct. 4, 1830; received his early education in his native city; graduated from Yale College, 1851; and as M. D., from University of Pennsylvania, 1854. He continued his professional studies in Europe for three years more, especially in physiology, under the immediate tutorship of Robin, and in attendance on the teachings of Bernard, leading men in the Paris School. Returning to the United States, he was Professor of Physiology in the Medical Department of the University of Vermont for seven consecutive years; in the Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., 1856-62; and in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1861-2. In 1858, he again visited Europe for special study in Pathology and Physiology. In 1856, he entered the Army, as Surgeon of Volunteers, and remained until the following year in charge of Military General Hospital, at Pittsburg,



Pa. Then he joined Hancock's Corps in the Army of the Potomac, as Surgeon-in-Chief of Caldwell's Division, participating in numerous engagements, including Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Coming to Brooklyn in 1864, he was appointed Resident Physician of the Kings Co. Hospital at Flatbush. In 1866, he was made Registrar of Vital Statistics, and later Sanitary Superintendent for the Brooklyn District of the Metropolitan Health Department—a position which he retained until the Metropolitan Health Board was legislated out of existence, in 1870. During 1867-8, he was President of the Medical Society of the County of Kings, and was largely successful in making it an instrument for the promotion of the truly scientific interests of the profession.

His labors for the Metropolitan Health Board are undoubtedly among the most valuable contributions to its reports. His investigation of the Texas Cattle Disease, secured for him a wide scientific reputation as the discoverer of the parasite which caused the malady; and his name was honored in this connection by the well-known Prof. Hallier, of Iowa, who styled the fungus *Coniathecium Stilesianum*. His determination, in 1869, by a ready method of his own devising, of the percentage of carbonic acid gas in the atmospheres of various schools, theatres, tenements and other places in the Metropolitan District, made the first startling exhibit of the very general disregard had for efficient ventilation. His fertile brain and untiring industry led to numerous monographs, essays, addresses, contributions to scientific journals, and occasionally to the daily press. With a fine physique, and a noble intellect thoroughly trained, he gave promise of a grand intellectual future. But he too often forgot the laws of health in the pursuit of science.

After his severance from the Health Office, he entered upon private practice in Brooklyn, but was soon incapacitated by ill health. He died, at West Chester, Pa., after a short illness, April 17, 1873.

The Memorial to Dr. Stiles, from which we have quoted, prepared by a Committee of the Brooklyn Pathological Section of the Kings County Medical Society, further says: "On questions of physiology and pathological anatomy, he seemed a living encyclopedia;" and on every branch and point of these, "no envy can be excited by saying that Dr. Stiles had no peer in the profession in Brooklyn. \* \* He knew no idle moments, often disregarding hours for meals and sleep in the pursuit of some absorbing topic. Study and laboratory work were his chief delights, and when so occupied he is known to have sometimes thought it waste of time to respond to a medical call. But once in charge of a patient, he brought every power to bear upon the case." His enthusiasm was a marked and attractive feature of his character; his facility of composition was quite remarkable, and he could always express himself much more effectively in writing than by tongue. His private character was above reproach; his disposition amiable; without arrogance, and sensitive and delicate as that of a woman. Accomplished by study, travel and observation; quiet but courteous in manner; faithful in all the relations of life, and delightful as a friend, his early death was a loss to Science and Humanity, as well as to his friends.

Dr. Richard C. Stiles, married, in 1856, at Leghorn, Italy, Maria (daughter of Dr. Thomas) Wells, of New Haven, Conn., who still survives him.



*Children (born in Philadelphia):*

86. I. THOMAS WELLS, born Dec. 17, 1857. Resides, New York City.
87. II. ELEANOR CRESSON.
- Page 513. Third line from bottom. Strike out the asterisk after 1750.
- Page 515. Second line from bottom, for Townsend, read *Farrand*.
- Page 517. The Note\* at foot of page belongs to AARON, No. 43—line 4. In third line of this note, instead of "above," read *page 515*.
- Page 519. JONATHAN STILES (No. 46, line 4) married only once; and his wife's name was *Sarah Tuttle*.
- Page 519. EPHRAIM STILES, Family 5, was received into communion at Hanover (N. J.) Church, Feb. 12, 1758; his daughter *Elizabeth*, was baptized in same church, Jan. 10, 1756; his son *Leri*, was baptized Sept. 26, 1756; his son *Moses Halsey*, was baptized March 26, 1758; and the latter's wife's name was *Terril*. Note\* on this page belongs to *Ebenezer*, pages 520-521.
- Page 520. Family 7. EBENEZER STILES [2] should be [12].
- Page 523. Third line. Strike out all this line concerning 2d marriage. Also erase all said about JOHN, (No. 71) and JAMES STILES, (No. 73). They belong to family of THOMAS, page 512 and 740 *Addenda*.
- Page 521. Hannah's (No. 57) husband, Asa Beach, born August 6, 1761, *Morristown Church Records*.
- Page 524. WILLIAM's (No. 75) date of marriage (according to *Morristown Records*) should be April 28, 1798.
- Page 522. Line 9, from bottom, for "April," read *May*.
- Page 528. Line 9, for 1824 read *1821*.
- Page 533. First line. PATTY STILES, probably the Patty who married Daniel Hopkin, December, 1793;—4th line, LYDIA STILES, probably the Lydia who married——Carter, Jan. 29, 1794—*Church Rec., Hanover, N. J.*
- Page 540. Last line, add to Timothy's record, *baptized July 3, 1795*; 6th line from bottom, add Jonathan T.'s record, *baptized Feb. 15, 1784*.
- Page 542. To AMELIA (Russell), No. 165, add date of birth, August 31, 1813; she married Wm. A. Tomlinson; *Morristown 1st Church Records*, note also baptism of a son to Elizabeth (Stiles) Russell and husband of Michigan, named *Jonathan*, baptized Aug. 10, 1806.
- Page 542. Morgan Edward Russell (No. 159) died Sept. 28, 1812, *æ. 1 year*.
- Page 543. EPHRAIM STILES, No. 174, married Phebe Cook, Jan. 17, 1819—*Hanover Church (N. J.) Records*.
- Page 543. MOSES HALSEY STILES and wife admitted to Hanover Church, N. J., Dec. 8, 1804.
- Page 543. BAXTER, (No. 175); JOSEPH, (No. 177) and BENJAMIN, (No. 178) all *died young*.
- Page 544. ABIGAIL, (No. 181) born in *March*; and date of her marriage should be *March 26, 1829*. REBECCA, (No. 187), baptized July 24, 1808, in Hanover Church; and her husband's name should read *Dickerson—Halsey Genealogy*.





- Page 546. Line 11—for 1824, read 1842.
- Page 552. AS JAMES STILES, (Family 22) has been found to be the son of THOMAS Stiles (See pages 512 and 740) he and all his descendants should be read as descendants of Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Long Jonathan,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> John.<sup>1</sup> Miss Huber says James Stiles was a tanner, and that he died Oct. 7, 1841.
- Page 552. Line 6 from bottom, read *March*, 1764. Line 2 from bottom, read Jan. 1857.
- Page 553. JAMES STILES. See correction, *Addenda*, page 743.
- Page 567. EDWARD STILES, No. 375.—Strike out FAMILY 56.
- Page 574. Second line from bottom of page, for Ruhannah read *Ruhamah*.
- Page 641. ANN (BROWN) STILES, widow of Thomas, had letter of administration granted her, March 14, 1793, on his estate ("late of Burlington Co.")
- Page 659. For Harnden, lines 9, 10, 11, read *Harden*.
- Page 679. Line 7, BENJAMIN EDWARD STILES [6] should be [10].
- Page 680. Family 4, Rev. JOSEPH CLAY STILES [7] should be [11].
- Page 688. The family name of EUGENE WEST STILES' second wife was *Bowling*.





# INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE AMERICAN STILES FAMILIES.

**NOTE.**—Where two numbers are connected by a hyphen, thus as Aaron. 133-**235**, the first number indicates the page whereon his *birth* is given, and the second (black letter) number indicates the page, whereon he is given *as the head of a family*.

Aaron, 133-**235**, 414-~~424~~, 517-**536**,  
570-**591**.  
Aaron Aber, 553-**579**, 753 *err*.  
Aaron Ketchum, 321-**374**.  
Aaron Nelson, 304.  
Abby, 421.  
Abby Eliza, 612.  
Abel, 87, 128, 427, 485; 485-~~490~~, (*Rev.*)  
87, **106-128**, 732 *add.*.  
Abigail, 53, 88, 130, 247, 410, 412, 481.  
544, 646, 652, 743 *add.*, 753, *err*.  
Abigail P., 578.  
Abner, 608-**612**.  
Abner Passell, 604, 612-**619**.  
Abner Spinning, 620.  
Abner Brownlee Socrates, 621.  
Abraham, 540, 610, 616.  
Abraham Ogden, 548, 577.  
Ada May, 461.  
Adaline, 290, 559, 569.  
Adaline E., 428.  
Adam M., 314.  
Addie, 385.  
Addie Mary, 734 *add.*.  
Addison, 569.  
Adelaide, 498.  
Adelbert, 460.  
Adelia Righter, 561.  
Adeline Jane, 388.

Adolphus Marvin, 626.  
Adrian W., 371.  
Agnes, 695.  
Agnes L., 340.  
A. H., 454.  
Aladdin S., 429.  
Alathea, 128, 129, 413.  
Albert, 504, 660.  
Albert C., 350-**387**.  
Albert Edgar, 381.  
Albert Erastus, 428-**448**.  
Albert Irvine, 672.  
Albert J., 581.  
Albert M., 386.  
Albert V., 70.  
Albert Warren, 444-**456**, 739 *add.*  
Albert Wilson, 661, **672**.  
Alden N., 456.  
Alexander, 625, 626.  
Alexander C., 367.  
Alfred, 445.  
Alfred Ensign, 459.  
Alida, 451.  
Alice, 51, 54, 55, 60, 343, 362, 385.  
Alice A., 621.  
Alice Daisy, 660.  
Alice Eloise, 736 *add.*  
Alice Elvira, 312.  
Alice Leonora, 585.



- Alice M., 383, 473.  
 Alice Maria, 483, 500.  
 Alice Winans, 622.  
 Allen, 265.  
 Almerin H. F., 453.  
 Almira, 275, 324, 432, 445.  
 Alonzo Farrington, 413, 421; 436-~~452~~.  
 Alonzo LeRoy, 592-~~601~~.  
 Althea, 652.  
 Alvah, 278, 303-~~628~~.  
 Alvah J., 329.  
 Amanda, 445.  
 Amanda Melvina, 443.  
 Amarett B., 321.  
 Amasa Fabrique, 379; 417-~~431~~.  
 Ambrose Whipple, 317-~~371~~.  
 Amelia, 257, 753 *add*.  
 Amelia T., 550.  
 Amos, 47-~~51~~, 641, ~~647~~.  
 Amos C., 423.  
 Amy, 229.  
 Amy C., 356.  
 Amy Frances, 659.  
 Amy L., 353.  
 Amzi A., 549.  
 Amzi B., 554.  
 Ancel C., 317, ~~372~~.  
 Anderson, 751 *add*.  
 Andrew, 414-~~426~~, 444, 619.  
 Andrew L., 656-~~658~~.  
 Andrew Jackson, 612.  
 Andrew Proudfit, 498.  
 Angeline, 269.  
 Ann, 90, 104, ~~154~~, 419, 607, 613, 645,  
     754 *add*.  
 Ann Amelia, 656.  
 Ann Catharine, 654.  
 Ann Duncan, 672.  
 Ann Eliza, 580.  
 Ann F., 498.  
 Ann Laura, 580.  
 Ann Magie, 615.  
 Anna, 247, 276, 278, 364, 416, 520, 545,  
     639, 649, 678.  
 Anna Chloe, 336.  
 Anna Clarissa, 748 *add*.  
 Anna Eliza, 628.  
 Anna Farrand, 546.  
 Anna Janette, 416.  
 Anna Josephine, 388.  
 Anna Maria, 316, 352, 370, 371, 504,  
     561, 592, 653.  
 Anna Newton, 693.  
 Anna Walton, 78.  
 Anne, 452.  
 Anne Leonard, 442.  
 Annette, 334.  
 Annette M., 65.  
 Annis, 411.  
 Annie Lane, 386.  
 Ansel Alonzo, 453.  
 Anson, 61; 265-~~311~~, (*err.*)  
 Anson Baxter, 312.  
 Anson Luther, 312.  
 Antoinette D., 499.  
 Arabella, 350.  
 Arabella B., 599.  
 Araminta, 580.  
 Archibald Winans, 620.  
 Argette, 593.  
 Artemesia, 227.  
 Arthur Alvord, 378.  
 Arthur Chapin, 282.  
 Arthur D., 301.  
 Arthur Eugene, 734 *add*.  
 Arthur Evert, 593.  
 Arthur Frederick, 381.  
 Arthur Lewis, 355.  
 Arthur M., 451.  
 Arthur Newton, 382.  
 Arsine Charles, 570.  
 Asa, 414-~~422~~.  
 Asa D., 443-~~455~~, 456.  
 Asahel, 230; 231; 134-~~237~~, 239; 231-  
     ~~270~~, 272-~~320~~.  
 Asahel Chapin, 245.  
 Ashbel, 102-~~222~~, 539-~~568~~.  
 Asenath Dodson, 362.  
 A. Sidney, 340.  
 Audrey Keble, 334.



- Augusta A., 658.  
 Augusta Eliza, 361.  
 Augusta M., 499.  
 Augustus, 627.  
 Austin, 229-**269**.  
 Avery Winthrop, 237.  
 Azenath, 275.  
 Bathsheba, 267.  
 Baxter, 543.  
 Belle O., 739 *err*.  
 Benjamin, 46, 53, 224; 256-**298**, 413-  
     **418**, 473-**479**, **483**, 487; 485-  
     **488**, 489; 486-**493**, 543, 619;  
     640-**644**, 645, 650, 664, 666, 669;  
     670-**672**, 675, 676, 677, 733,  
     740 *add*. 753 *err*.  
 Benjamin B., 611.  
 Benjamin Edward, 677-**679**, 680, 754  
     *add*.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 344.  
 Benjamin P., 299, 473.  
 Benjamin Preston, 490.  
 Benjamin Roberts, 274.  
 Benjamin T., 565, 734 *add*.  
 Benoni, 87, 90, 133, 135-**247**, 248, 290.  
 Bennett, 427-**446**.  
 Bennett F., 498.  
 Bennett M., 446.  
 Bertha, 391.  
 Bertha D., 461.  
 Bertha E., 77.  
 Bertha Rose, 381.  
 Bertie D., 353.  
 Bessie, 389, 591.  
 Bessie E., 390.  
 Bethiah, 132.  
 Betsy, 55, 61, 268, 269, 422, 426, 525,  
     533, 539, 567.  
 Betsy Kilby, 302.  
 Betty, 411.  
 Bianca, 581.  
 Blanche Amelia, 660.  
 Blanche G., 368.  
 Blanche L., 602.  
 Brunette, 593.  
 Burage H., 353.  
 Burritt, 429.  
 Butler, 267.  
 B. Morgan, 647-**650**.  
 Calvin, 533, 562.  
 Candace, 60.  
 Carl, 458.  
 Caroline, 376, 502, 568, 611, 616, 629,  
     746 *add*.  
 Caroline Amanda, 353.  
 Caroline B., 315.  
 Caroline Barton, 371.  
 Caroline Couper, 695.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, 617.  
 Caroline G., 67.  
 Caroline L., 341, 430.  
 Caroline Lucina, 295.  
 Caroline Matilda, 749 *add*.  
 Carrie, 385.  
 Carrie Adele, 622.  
 Carrie Augusta, 734 *add*.  
 Carrie B., 354.  
 Carrie Bell, 448, 739 *add*.  
 Carrie Emma, 349.  
 Carrie P., 352.  
 Carrington Riverius, 350.  
 Cassilda, 319.  
 Cassilda D., 271.  
 Catharine, 270, (*err*.) 292, 527, 538, 556,  
     563, 570.  
 Catharine A., 319.  
 Catharine Anna, 688.  
 Catharine Almira, 656.  
 Catharine Harden, 659.  
 Catharine M., 67.  
 Catharine Margaret, 342.  
 Catharine Mackay, 695.  
 Catharine Wilder, 63.  
 Celeste C., 734 *add*.  
 Charity, 522.  
 Charles, 267; 277-**327** (*add*.); 345, 367,  
     385, 431, 502; 567-**589**, 619, 649,  
     652, 674, 736, 744, 748 *add*.  
 Charles A., 356, 452.  
 Charles Adelbert, 335-**381**.





- Charles Alfred, 591.  
 Charles Anderson, 751 *add.*  
 Charles Augustus, 352.  
 Charles Butler, 333-**380**.  
 Charles C., 329-**380**, 379.  
 Charles Clarence, 594.  
 Charles Dey, 315-**369**, 371.  
 Charles Dennison, 390.  
 Charles Edgar, 348.  
 Charles Edward, 749 *add.*  
 Charles Ellsworth, 349.  
 Charles Frederick, 348-**386**, 368.  
 Charles Gowdy, 382.  
 Charles H., 357, 586.  
 Charles Henry, 68-**78**, 351-**388**, 370, 442.  
 Charles Herbert, 297.  
 Charles Hoyt, 429-**449**.  
 Charles Judson, 312-**359** (*add.*)  
 Charles L., 355, 364.  
 Charles Romaine, 297.  
 Charles R., 354.  
 Charles Robert, 415.  
 Charles W., 440.  
 Charles Wardell, 387, 737 *add.*  
 Charles William, 297.  
 Charles Willis, 660.  
 Charles Worcester C., 287.  
 Charlotte, 268 (*err.*) 457.  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 283.  
 Charlotte Emory, 318.  
 Charlotte Pierpont, 296.  
 Charlotte Ratcliffe, 334.  
 Chauncey, 226, 227-**228**, 357-**390**.  
 Chester, 277, 658.  
 Chester D., 356.  
 Chillion Ford, 542.  
 Chloe Ann, 292.  
 Chloe B., 380.  
 Chloe Duty, 444.  
 Christian Elizabeth, 654.  
 Christopher, 7, 14, 17, 20, 23, 24, 30.  
 Cincinnatus W., 288.  
 Clara Angle, 387.  
 Clara Edna, 393.  
 Clare, 393.  
 Clarence, 389.  
 Clarence G., 504.  
 Clarence H., 630-**631**.  
 Clarence Herman, 368.  
 Clarence Naher, 659.  
 Clarica, 272.  
 Clarissa, 271, 275.  
 Clarissa B., 386.  
 Clarissa Emeline, 317.  
 Clarissa Grace, 306.  
 Clarissa R., 348.  
 Clark Grenville, 590, 600.  
 Claude A., 600.  
 Clayton, 461.  
 Clemmina, 266.  
 Clifford, 691.  
 Clifford Adams, 679 **691**.  
 Clifford Rosabel, 693.  
 Comfort, 513.  
 Copeland, 663, 665, 725.  
 Cora Belle, 377.  
 Cora C., 380.  
 Cora E., 446, 601.  
 Cora M., 354.  
 Cornelia, 347, 625, 654.  
 Cornelia Ann, 611.  
 Cornelia Asenath, 346.  
 Cornelia Price, 558.  
 Crawford R., 658.  
 Crozier, 628.  
 Curtiss, 61.  
 Curtis H., 65-**71**, 79.  
 Cynthia, 227, 298, 415.  
 Cynthia E., 734 *add.*  
 Cyrene, 247.  
 Dabney, 292.  
 Daniel, 130-**229**, 229-**268**, 268; 308-**352**, 314-**360**, (*err.*) 316, 422-**442**, 424-**444**, 522-**546**, 539-**566**, 547, 598; 606-**610**, 619; **663**; 663-**664**, 666, 673, 736 *err.*  
 Daniel L., 379, 565.  
 Daniel O., 315, 438.



- Daniel Olds, 413-**420**.  
 Daniel Osborn, 371.  
 Daniel Rogers, 267-**315**, (*err*).  
 Daniel Van Schaick, 542.  
 Darwin, *err*.  
 David, 78; 237-**278**, 278-**328**, 350; 411;  
     412-**416**, (*add.*); 429-**450**, 483;  
     485-**486**, 571, 615, 644, 741,  
     738, 744, *err*.  
 David B., 421-**438**.  
 David Crane, 609-**615**.  
 David Farrington, 437.  
 David H., 226; 266-**313**, 735 *err*.  
 David J., 323.  
 David Judson, 481-**498**.  
 David L., 439.  
 David Magie, 614.  
 David Royal, 326.  
 David Truesdell, 460.  
 David Williams, 616.  
 Darwin, 268, 314, (*err.*) 316.  
 Darwin Eaton, 392.  
 Deborah, 408, 409, 665.  
 Delia, 255, 299, 307, 385.  
 Delos T., 320-**374**.  
 Demas, 744 *add*.  
 Denison, 311-**357**, 735 *add*.  
 DeWitt Clinton, 352-**388**, 389.  
 Diana Wilmott, 306.  
 Diantha, 227.  
 Diantha Noble, 62.  
 Dora, 385.  
 Dorcas, 228, 229, 562.  
 Dorcas Catharine, 314.  
 Dorcas L., 266.  
 Dorus, 55-**60**, 61.  
 Dorus A., 65.  
 Dwight B., 352.  
 Earl, 439.  
 Ebenezer, 86-**103**, (*add.*) 509-512-**520**,  
     522-**547**, 551, 573, 617, 732  
     *add.*, 753 *err*.  
 Eddie, 380.  
 Eden, 652.  
 Edgar Crane, 594.  
 Edgar Heaton, 339.  
 Edgar O., 353.  
 Edith Florence, 659.  
 Edith K., 503.  
 Edmund Bruce, 435.  
 Edmund Ely, 68-**77**.  
 Edmund G., 320.  
 Edmund Morris, 418.  
 Edmund Pease, 378.  
 Edmund Root, 420-**433**.  
 Edmund Smith, 74a.  
 Edmund S., 74.  
 Edna, 459.  
 Edna A., 601.  
 Edna Elizabeth, 336.  
 Edward, 264-**307**, 298, 309, 351, 364,  
     567; 644-**648**, 650, 653, 663; 665-  
     **667**, 673, 675, 676, 754 *err*.  
 Edward Augustus, 560-**583**, 626.  
 Edward C., 295.  
 Edward Copeland, 668, 670.  
 Edward Holcomb, 67-**74b**, 77.  
 Edd. H., 456.  
 Edward Isaac, 383.  
 Edward James, **669**, 672.  
 Edward Reed, 334.  
 Edwards Stoughton, 336.  
 Edward VanZandt, 388.  
 Edward W., 581.  
 Edward Westerly, 598.  
 Edwin, 64, (*err.*) 301; 311-**356**, 326.  
 Edwin H., 566.  
 Egbert C., 350-**386**.  
 Egbert White, 362.  
 Egbert D., 593-**601**.  
 Eleanor, 414, 419, 432, 545, 546.  
 Eleanor Cresson, 753, *add*.  
 Eleazer, 232.  
 Electa, 58, 422.  
 Eli, 133-**236**.  
 Eli Gowdy, 335.  
 Eliakim, 51; 61-**65**.  
 Elias B., 314-**365**.  
 Elias Wade, 610-**618**.  
 Elijah H., 443-**454**.



Elijah, 233; 264-302, 271; 320-374, 515-532.

Elizabeth, 7, 14, 17, 20, 23, 44, 48, 53, 90, 132, 209, 221, 222, 235, 263, 266, 326, 350, 383, 384, 430, 431, 476, 519, 540, 541, 545, 570, 589, 607, 615, 629, 639, 641, 642, 644, 649, 664, 665, 673, 742, 744, 753 *add.*

Elizabeth A., 500.

Elizabeth Emilia, 749 *add.*

Elizabeth C., 656, 616.

Elizabeth Crane, 609.

Elizabeth Fenton, 750 *add.*

Elizabeth Gaul, 748 *add.*

Elizabeth Hubbard, 252.

Elizabeth L., 656.

Elizabeth Lucinda, 453.

Elizabeth M., 429.

Elizabeth Mackey, 695.

Elizabeth Wade, 610.

Elishama, 352.

Eliza, 554, 564, 556.

Eliza A., 572.

Eliza Adelaide, 274.

Eliza Cornelia, 307.

Eliza Edna, 617.

Eliza Jane, 327, 495.

Eliza M., 491.

Eliza Mackay, 679.

Eliza Maria, 501.

Eliva, 302.

Ella, 377, 649.

Ella A., 380.

Ella B., 658.

Ella Elizabeth, 588.

Ella Esther, 483.

Ella Florence, 658.

Ella J., 582.

Ella Jane, 737 *add.*

Ellen, 431.

Ellen Amanda, 298.

Ellen C., 448.

Ellen Esther, 500.

Ellen J., 431.

Ellen Maud, 451.

Ellen Porter, 78.

Ellen Thompson, 611.

Ellen Virginia, 693.

Ellery, 356.

Elliott, 332.

Elliott Meigs, 458.

Ellsworth, 256.

Ellsworth Elliott, 620.

Elton Hiram, 444-458, 739 *add.*

Elvira, 70.

Elvira C., 352.

Elvira Jennet, 346.

Emelia, 209.

Emelia Harriot, 253.

Emelia Marilia, 390.

Emeline, 62, 569.

Emery Clifford, 734 *add.*

Emily, 564.

Emily Amanda, 298.

Emily Anna, 307.

Emily Antoinette, 453.

Emily D., 323.

Emily E., 586.

Emily Jane, 449.

Emily T., 364.

Emir Lewis, 458.

Emma, 336, 350, 390, 550, 591, 630.

Emma Arabelle, 362.

Emma B., 503.

Emma F., 658.

Emma J., 355.

Emma Jane, 580.

Emma Jane Belmont, 585.

Emma Louisa, 313.

Emma Vernon, 77.

Emmogene Ella., 739 *err.*

Enoch, 234 (*add.*), 272, 733 *add.*

Enoch N., 734 *add.*

Enos, 514-536.

Ephraim, 83-88, 88-130, 132; 234-277, 269; 471-475, 473; 485-487, 509; 512-519, 520-545, 543-571, 544; 635-636, 637, 753 *add.*



- Ephraim Erastus, 487-~~499~~.  
 Ephraim Price, 533-~~562~~.  
 Erastus, 415.  
 Ernest B., 733 *add*.  
 Ernest Benjamin, 734 *add*.  
 Ernest Linwood, 389.  
 Ernest M., 337.  
 Esther, 56, 102, 278, 384.  
 Esther Baldwin, 562.  
 Esther Hooker, 223.  
 Esther Irvine, 673.  
 Esther Jennette, 290.  
 Esther Josephine, 297.  
 Estelle, 335.  
 Ethan Dewey, 306-~~351~~.  
 Ethel Brower, 391.  
 Ethel Gordon, 694.  
 Etta Amanda, 340, 380.  
 Ettie, 358.  
 Eugene, 598.  
 Eugene B., 367.  
 Eugene Douglas, 693.  
 Eugene Clarence, 751 *add*.  
 Eugene Marshall, 654, 656; 651-~~659~~.  
 Eugene West, 688-~~693~~, 754 *add*.  
 Eugenia Ashfield, 585.  
 Eugenia Clara, 359.  
 Eugenia Eliza, 459.  
 Eugenia Vernon, 77.  
 Eunice, 60, 254, 411, 482, 532.  
 Eunice Ann, 324.  
 Eveline Avery, 293.  
 Eva Frances 737 *add*.  
 Everett Dutton, 375.  
 Experience, 131, 230, 233, 234, 273, 276.  
 Ezra, 209-221-~~249~~, 246-~~283~~ (*err.*), 254-~~296~~, 264, 310; 426-~~445~~, 565-~~588~~.  
 President, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 24, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 80, 81, 88, 91, 99, 130, 132, 134; 101-~~135-209~~ (*add.*), 220, 222, 224, 233, 267, 604, 662, 724, 725, 732, *add*.  
 Ezra Brown, 547-~~574~~.  
 Ezra Griswold, 257.  
 Ezra H., 344.  
 Ezra Leander, 297.  
 Ezra Loomis, 302-~~343~~.  
 Ezra Ogden, 577-~~597~~.  
 Fannie, 629.  
 Fanny C., 347.  
 Farrington, 421.  
 Fayette, 345.  
 Flora, 379.  
 Flora Eunice, 340.  
 Florence Johnson, 621.  
 Florence Mabel, 388.  
 Florence V., 679.  
 Frances, 299, 350, 557, 582, 666, 668, 673.  
 Frances A. B., 284.  
 Frances Elizabeth, 315, 355.  
 Frances Emma, 626.  
 Frances Helen, 381.  
 Frances Lee Williams, 435.  
 Frances Millard, 361.  
 Frances Naomi, 593.  
 Francis, 7, 14, 16, 20, 23 (*err.*), 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 40, ~~42~~; 17-~~462~~, ~~481~~, 484-~~485~~, 494, 651.  
 Francis Abel, 491-~~501~~.  
 Francis Burke, 490.  
 Francis C., 626.  
 Frank, 69, 432, 591, 619, 620.  
 Frank Arthur, 369.  
 Frank Buckley, 594.  
 Frank Gardiner, 750 *add*.  
 Frank H., 71.  
 Frank Harper, 336.  
 Frank L., 658.  
 Frank Lorenzo, 337.  
 Frank Laurence, 382.  
 Frank Wooding, 451-~~461~~.  
 Franklin, 647.  
 Franklin E., 392.  
 Franklin Hyde, 323-~~376~~.  
 Franklin Rudolph, 313-~~360~~.  
 Franklyn, 340-383.





- Freddie DeWitt, 737 *add.*  
 Frederick B., 446.  
 Frederick Delmar, 591.  
 Frederick Gaul, 749 *add.*  
 Frederick Gladwin, 354-389.  
 Frederick H., 623.  
 Frederick Hobart, 339-383.  
 Frederick R., 349.  
 Frederick Samuel, 334-381.  
 Freddie Lewis, 355.  
 Freedom, 638.  
 Freeman, 413.  
 Gardiner, 303-346.  
 Garwood, 415-429.  
 Genevieve Minerva, 312.  
 George, 345, 380, 385, 441, 460, 513, 523; 618-623, 691.  
 George Alexander, 621.  
 George Alfred, 569-590.  
 George B., 314; 590, 626.  
 George C., 451-461.  
 George Clinton, 751 *add.*  
 George Edward, 460.  
 George Emerson, 348; 430-450, 658-660.  
 George Gordon, 694.  
 George Harden, 659.  
 George Henry, 560, 572, 580, 598.  
 George Herbert, 600.  
 George K., 439.  
 George Keith, 422-440, 739 *add.*  
 George Levi, 594.  
 George Morris, 618-622.  
 George Mygatt, 433.  
 George P., 438-454.  
 George Scriba, 502.  
 George Sherman, 460.  
 George Stanly, 660.  
 George W., 599; 655-656.  
 George Wallace, 298-339.  
 George William, 342-384.  
 George Washington, 428-447, 597, 612, 678.  
 Georgiana Frances, 449.  
 Gertrude, 454.  
 Gertrude Ellen, 435.  
 Gideon, 51-54, 55-62, 412.  
 Gideon Anson, 63-68.  
 Gidney A., 501-503.  
 Gilbert, 391.  
 Gilbert Gaylord, 71-78.  
 Gitty, 542.  
 Grace Adaline, 660.  
 Gracie B., 386.  
 Grace Edna, 388.  
 Grace Elsie, 588.  
 Grace Mabel, 78.  
 Gulielma Clifford, 694.  
 Habersham, 692.  
 Halsey, 619.  
 Hamilton Couper, 695.  
 Hannah, 53, 54, 55, 82, 87, 88, 102, 108, 223, 247, 248, 408, 409, 410, 413, 422, 474, 511, 521, 540, 571, 635, 640, 641, 731, 738, 753 *err.*  
 Hannah A., 646.  
 Hannah M., 291.  
 Hannah Maria, 419.  
 Hannah Marissa, 492.  
 Harley, 379.  
 Harmena E., 386.  
 Harold M., 650.  
 Harriet, 58, 255, 347, 415, 419, 427, 445, 488, 495, 609.  
 Harriet Adelia, 630.  
 Harriet Ann, 576.  
 Harriet Clarke, 615.  
 Harriet Emily, 326.  
 Harriet E. B. B., 296.  
 Harriet Eliza, 561.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 497.  
 Harriet Estella, 737 *add.*  
 Harriet Jane, 442, 737 *add.*  
 Harriet L., 300, 341.  
 Harriet Louisa, 342.  
 Harriet M., 461.  
 Harriet N., 572.  
 Harriet Sophia, 356.  
 Harriet W., 579.  
 Harry, 63, 452, 653.



- Harry Bacon, 359.  
 Harry Douglass, 343.  
 Harry Lee, 343.  
 Harry R., 356.  
 Harvey, 228; 254-**347**.  
 Harvey D., 347-**385**.  
 Harvey Hawkins, 421-**439**, 739 *add.*  
 Hattie Aerion, 390.  
 Hattie Belle, 736 *add.*  
 Hattie Celora, 591.  
 Hattie Emma, 448.  
 Hattie Jane, 600.  
 Helen, 749 *add.*  
 Helen A., 649, 734 *add.*  
 Helen Augusta, 344.  
 Helen Elizabeth, 381, 441.  
 Helen Frances, 447.  
 Helen Lydia, 623.  
 Helen M., 319.  
 Helen Mar, 502.  
 Heman, 629.  
 Henrietta, 570, 616.  
 Henrietta Packer, 449.  
 Henry, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 24, 25,  
 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,  
 34, 35, 40; 41-**43**, 44-**46**,  
 47; 51-**55**, 60-**64**, 78, 223;  
 256-**298**, 265-**310**, 275-**324**,  
 323-**377**, 345, 346, 357, 373,  
 377; 418-**432**, 466, 468, 470,  
 649, 650, **651**, 652, 731, 737,  
 747, 751 *add.*  
 Henry Ames, 656.  
 Henry Arthur, 392, 626.  
 Henry Augustus, 626, **749**-751 *add.*  
 Henry Benjamin, 449.  
 Henry B., 309-**354**, 489.  
 Henry Birch, 502-**504**.  
 Henry Burdett, 428-**447**, 429.  
 Henry Burke, 490-**499**.  
 Henry Clarke, 627.  
 Henry Copeland, 672.  
 Henry Dwight, 325-**377**.  
 Henry Edward, 339.  
 Henry G., 565.  
 Henry Hobart, 295-**337**.  
 Henry Howard, 378.  
 Henry James, 334.  
 Henry Lane, 433-**451**.  
 Henry Loomis, 355-**389**.  
 Henry Mygatt, 432.  
 Henry Quinly, 452.  
 Henry Ranney, 74a.  
 Henry Reed, 74, 282; 282-**329**.  
 Henry Rollin, 310-**356**.  
 Henry Salmon, 307.  
 Henry Smith, 319.  
 Henry Van N., 623.  
 Herbert Alonzo, 377, 737 *add.*  
 Herbert Charles, 359.  
 Herbert D., 590.  
 Herbert Linwood, 70-**78**.  
 Herbert Newton, 693.  
 Herbert Thompson, 631.  
 Herbert William, 435.  
 Herman, 629-**630**.  
 Hervey, 254-**297**.  
 Hervey Reuben, 734 *add.*  
 Hezekiah, 516.  
 Hiland Thayer, 737 *add.*  
 Hiram, 269; 423-**443**.  
 Homer Oliver, 377, 737 *add.*  
 Homer Randolph, 693.  
 Horace, 63, 226, 227, 228; 254-**296**,  
 304-**348**, 311-**357**, 356.  
 Horace A., 557.  
 Horace Edward, 296.  
 Hosea, 247-**290**, 735 *err.*  
 Howard W., 69.  
 Hubert Kendall, 78.  
 Hugh, 696.  
 Hugh J., 456.  
 Huldah, 229, 273, 425.  
 Huldah Corbin, 326.  
 Humphrey Aubrey, 659.  
 Hunter Bell, 378.  
 Hylas, 262-**299**, 299-**340**, 383.  
 Hylas C., 342.  
 Hylas W., 340-**383**.  
 Ida Antoinette, 453



- Ida Estelle, 313.  
 Ida Lillie, 460.  
 Ida Louise, 359.  
 Imogena Emma, *add.*  
 Ina Elora, 454.  
 Ira, 425-**445**.  
 Ira W., 302.  
 Ira Whitehead, 550.  
 Irene Rhoda, 435.  
 Isaac, 12, 16, 41, 42, 53, 83, 86; 88-**91**,  
 102-**222**, 88-**129**, 130-**226**,  
 211; 254-**294**, 264-**308**, 344;  
 308-**353**, 42-**407**, 408-**409**,  
**410**, **411**, 508, 512; 628-**629**,  
**630**, 636-**640**, 638; 635-**639**,  
 644, 650, 732 *add.*  
 Isaac Clark, 222-**253**.  
 Isaac Ellsworth, 353.  
 Isaac Lorenzo, 294-**337**.  
 Isaac Wadsworth, 337-**382**.  
 Isabel Couper, 695.  
 Isabella, 336, 360.  
 Isabella Annette, 312 734 *add.*  
 Isadore, 70, 589.  
 Israel, 90-**133**, 130-**228**, 229-**265**,  
 248, 134; 248-**391**, 312, 735 *err.*  
 Israel Harper, 292-**336**.  
 Israel Newton, 266; 312-**358** 736 *add.*  
 J. Emerson, 582.  
 Jabez, 556.  
 Jacob, 526-**557**, 541, 744, 748 *add.*  
 Jacob M., 987.  
 Jairus, 418-**432**.  
 Jairus Benjamin, 432.  
 James, 64, 68, 235, 248, 325; 523  
 (see *Errata*): **552**, 539, 554-**579**,  
 564-**587**, 589, 639, **651**, **651**-  
**652**, 668-**669**, 740, 741, 742,  
 748, 750, 753, 754 *err.*  
 James A., 448-**459**.  
 James Barber, 317-**371**.  
 James Benoni, 294-**336**.  
 James Buchanan, 672.  
 James Cox, 620.  
 James Edward, 656-**659**, 750 *add.*  
 James Edick, 589.  
 James Ezra Brown, 574-**595**.  
 James Egbert, 596.  
 James H., 652-**653**.  
 James Harper, 248-**293**.  
 James L., 341.  
 James Monroe, 560.  
 James Myer, 656.  
 James Ogden, 618.  
 James Oliver, 327.  
 James Porter, 70.  
 James R., 299-**340**.  
 James Smith, 555-**580**.  
 James Theodore, 372.  
 Jane, 241, 244, 542, 556, 589, 615, 653,  
 676.  
 Jane E., 325, 429.  
 Jane Eliza, 582.  
 Jane Lois, 339.  
 Japhet, 264-**305**, 306.  
 Jarvis, 61-**68**.  
 Jason Elbridge, 355.  
 Jean, 343.  
 Jeanie L., 371.  
 Jemima, 134, 489.  
 Jennie, 582.  
 Jennie L., 599.  
 Jennet, 489.  
 Jerome, 298, 440.  
 Jerome B., 310-**355**.  
 Jerusha, 276.  
 Jerusha Curtis, 625.  
 Jesse, 637.  
 Jessie M., 355, 649.  
 Joan, 26.  
 Joanna, 581.  
 Joanna Meeker, 620.  
 Joane, 7, 14, 17, 22.  
 Job, 102; 103; 223-**257**, 228, 229, 265;  
 516-**533**, 639, 733 *add.*  
 John, 7, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23  
 24, 26, 28, 30, **40**, 41-**80**,  
 42, 43; 46-**48**, 49; **83**, 86-  
**89**, 134-**246**, 234-**276**, 268-  
**316**, 277-**326**, 407, 408; 411-



- 413**, 414; 421-**437**, 466; 469, 505, 509, 510; 511-**514**, 523; 525-**556**, 514-**526**, 527-**560**, 543, 544, 551; 553-**578**, 561-**586**, 579, **603**, 604, 605; 606-**608**, 609-**613**, 628, 629, 634; 640-**644**, 641-**645**, 649, 650, 652, **661**, 663; 665-**668**, 666, 674, 679, 731, 740, 741, 742, 753 *err*, 744, 747, 749 *add*.
- John B., 646.  
 John Charles, 357-**390**.  
 John Colin, 611.  
 John D., 314-**342**.  
 John Douglass, 302.  
 John E., 431.  
 John F., 461.  
 John Frank, 346.  
 John Ferris, 613  
 John Franklin, 362.  
 John H., 587.  
 John Henry 750 *add*.  
 John J., 564-586.  
 John Joseph, 327.  
 John Jacob, 588.  
 John Lewis, 368-**391**.  
 John Lyon, 625.  
 John Madison, 560.  
 John Morton 290-**335**.  
 John M., 341-**384**, 454.  
 John Neville, 580.  
 John Pottenburgh, 654-**656**.  
 John Primrose, 541, 547, 572; 556-**581**.  
 John Stout, 319.  
 John T., 347.  
 John Wade, 618.  
 John Woodruff, 610-**616**, 618.  
 Jonah, 47-**50**, 51, 54-**56**, 63-**69**.  
 Jonas, 58.  
 Jonathan, 13, 15, 43; 46-**49**, 48, 50, 84, 408; 409-**505**, 491-**501**, 510; 512-517; 519, **541**, 573, 604, 741, 753 *err*.  
 Jonathan Tuttle, 540-**571**.
- Joseph, 45, 408, 419; 511-**512**, 513-**522**, 523, 543; 556-**582**, 579, **628**, 639; 642-**648**, 550, 663, 673, **676**, 679, 740 *err*.  
 Joseph B., 645.  
 Joseph Clay, 678-**680**, 693, 754 *err*.  
 Joseph Harden, 659.  
 Joseph Lindsly, 747, 750 (*add*).  
 Josephine 750 *add*.  
 Katharine Alida, 375.  
 Katharine Clay, 679.  
 Keturah, 539.  
 Keziah, 59, 102, 222, 646.  
 Keziah Taylor, 209, 221.  
 Kilbourne, 60; 64-**70**.  
 Kitchell Matthias, 745 *add*.  
 Kinney, 536.  
 Kittie, 379.  
 Laban Clarke, **627**.  
 Laddie, 391.  
 Lafayette (746 *add*).  
 Laura, 253, 257, 278, 299, 432, 659.  
 Laura J., 329.  
 Laura Lucretia, 343.  
 Laura M., 299.  
 Laura Maria, 322, 377, 737 *add*.  
 Lauretta Winans, 621.  
 Lavinia, 278, 567, 655.  
 Lawrence, 653.  
 Lawson Aaron, 424, 444, 445; 445-**459**.  
 Lawson Albert, 459.  
 Lee Crosby, 458.  
 Lena V., 353.  
 Leander, 582.  
 Leila Caperton, 693.  
 Leipha, 567.  
 Le Roy Irving, 383.  
 Levi, 519, 544; 546-**572**, 572, **593**, 639; 642-**648**, 644, 753 *add*.  
 Levi P. Rose, 442.  
 Levi T., 566.  
 Lewis, 56-**63** (*add*); 229-**267**, 266-**314**, 268; 310-354; 412, 550, 568, 620, 731, 744, 745 *add*.  
 Lewis A., 389.





Lewis Burnett, 548, 575.  
 Lewis Ogden, 506, 520, 624; 576-**596**,  
     740, 741, 743 *add.*  
 Lewis Pobell, 611.  
 Lewis Seeley, 502.  
 Lewis Willington, 428-**446**.  
 Libbie Luna, 374.  
 Lillian, 589.  
 Lillie Maxwell, 621.  
 Lillie Virginia, 596.  
 Lizzie M., 364.  
 Lockey, 627.  
 Lockey Ann, 617.  
 Lois, 231.  
 Lorren, 271-**319**, 320-**372**, 373.  
 Lorren Monroe, 317-**372**, 736 *add.*  
 Loton Montgomery, 446-**459**.  
 Lottie Lane, 387.  
 Lottie V., 658.  
 Louisa, 290, 308, 309, 615, 625, 736 *err.*  
 Louisa Augusta, 577.  
 Louisa Frances, 561.  
 Love, 673.  
 Lucien Winston, 454.  
 Lucina, 253.  
 Lucinda, 268, 269, 444.  
 Lucinda Eliza, 265.  
 Lucinda R., 582.  
 Lucretia, 46, 47, 257, 444, 655.  
 ✓ Lucy, 50, 103, 222, 276, 305, 383, 419,  
     439, 567, 632, 634.  
 Lucy A., 65.  
 Lucy E., 64, 598.  
 Lucy Ella, 69.  
 Lucy Potter, 452.  
 Lulu E., 392.  
 Luther Raymond, 313.  
 Lydia, 51, 56, 277, 533, 565, 640, 753  
     *add.*  
 Lydia Cresson, 750 *add.*  
 Lydia Spencer, 436.  
 Lyman, 414-**427**.  
 Lysander, 445.  
 Mabel, 222, 411, 482, 623.  
 Mabel F., 356.

Mabel Sophronia, 383.  
 Maggie Almira, 399.  
 Malvina, 558.  
 Mamie, 69, 731 *add.*  
 Marcia Maria, 495.  
 Maria (Marie), 7, 14, 17, 20, 21, 22, 62,  
     232, 268, 278, 551, 556, 557, 625,  
     673.  
 Maria L., 352.  
 Maria Rosaline, 362.  
 Maria V., 572.  
 Marian, 346.  
 Marian Lyford, 378.  
 Maris Vernon, 77.  
 Margaret, 39, 44, 51, 53, 86, 234, 235,  
     277, 479, 558, 731 *err.*  
 Margaret A., 321.  
 Margaret Beckwith, 289.  
 Margaret Couper, 695.  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 295.  
 Margaret M., 587.  
 Margaret Vernon, 692.  
 Margaretta Love, 669, 670.  
 Margaretus, 289, 735 *err.*  
 Maryattus, 735 *err.*  
 Mariette Esther, 490.  
 Marquis D., 443, 455, 739 *err.*  
 Martha, 48, 89, 134, 247, 299, 440, 533,  
     582, 634.  
 Martha Duncan, 670.  
 Martha E., 321.  
 Martha Ellen, 746 *add.*  
 Martha Elizabeth, 361.  
 Martha Matildia, 443.  
 Martin, 131-**227**, 228-**264**, 304-**348**,  
     308-**352**.  
 Martin Jennings, 302-**344**.  
 Martin Van Buren, 746 *add.*  
 Martin Wilbur, 630, **631**.  
 Matilda, 248, 444, 645.  
 Matthew, 653.  
 Matthew Charke, 615.  
 Matthew L., 342.  
 Mary, 44, 52, 53, 90, 130, 218, 221, 222,  
     233, 236, 257, 262, 263, 265, 278,



- 305, 307, 336, 345, 385, 393, 411,  
430, 431, 440, 441, 471, 483, 495,  
522, 533, 540, 543, 552, 562, 566,  
572, 603, 605, 606, 609, 619, 625,  
626, 636, 640, 642, 645, 655, 664,  
665, 668, 744 *add.*
- Mary Amanda, 361, 368, 748 *add.*  
Mary Ann, 578, 579, 748, 750 *add.*  
Mary Anna, 486.  
Mary B., 364.  
Mary Bunce, 594.  
Mary C., 570.  
Mary Cyrilla, 339.  
Mary Clarissa, 584.  
Mary Cooper, 553.  
Mary Couper, 690, 694.  
Mary D., 374.  
Mary E., 292, 326, 615.  
Mary Elizabeth, 69, 325, 342, 346, 447,  
598, 614, 737, 748 *add.*  
Mary Ellen, 433.  
Mary Elvira, 328.  
Mary Edna, 622.  
Mary Eliza, 376.  
Mary Evelyn, 688, 693.  
Mary F., 327.  
Mary Frances, 68, 448, 580.  
Mary Holcomb, 77.  
Mary Hollin P., 320.  
Mary Hatch, 649.  
Mariattus Chamberlain, 289.  
Mary Jane, 301, 347, 499, 613, 656.  
Mary Janette (Jennet), 227, 228, 443,  
500.  
Mary Joe, 692.  
Mary Louisa, 350, 445.  
Mary L., 429.  
Mary Loomis, 78.  
Mary Lucinda, 572.  
Mary M., 456.  
Mary S., 452.  
Marryett, 581.  
Maud, 457.  
Mande May, 600.  
Maurice George, 591.
- May A., 71.  
May F., 602.  
Mayella, 343.  
May Louise, 387.  
Mercy, 131, 230, 233, 234, 273, 275, 571,  
637.  
Merzia M., 439.  
Melina W., 570.  
Melvin A., 737 *err.*  
Melissa, 444.  
Merwin, 624.  
Millie Butler, 74a.  
Miller B., 74.  
Miller C., 734 *add.*  
Milton, 60, 61; 64-70.  
Milton P., 448.  
Mindwell, 45.  
Minnie, 321, 583, 591.  
Minnie Eva, 601.  
Minerva, 416, 492.  
Minerva Ford, 746 *add.*  
Minerva Josephine, 343.  
Miranda, 559.  
Mirza, 421.  
Montgomery, 627, 648.  
Montgomery Pike, 627.  
Morris, 610-617.  
Moses, 133; 522-550, 525-557, 532-  
561, 550-576.  
Moses Halsey, 519-543, 753 *add.*  
Moses O., 566.  
Myron C., 568-589.  
Nancy, 254, 255, 273, 415, 421, 748 *add.*  
Nancy Ann, 440.  
Nancy Caroline, 442.  
Nancy Jane, 592.  
Nathan, 412-414, 427; 485-491.  
Nathan Blaggs, 499.  
Nathan Burdick, 274-321.  
Nathan Dodson, 314-361.  
Nathan Henry, 415-428.  
Nathan Judson, 502.  
Nathan J., 492-501, 502-504.  
Nathan M., 491.  
Nellie D., 372.



- Nellie Frances, 594.  
 Nellie H., 372.  
 Nellie Mabel, 601.  
 Nettie, 374, 734 *add.*  
 Newton E., 734 *add.*  
 Nicholas, 635-**638**, 639, 640.  
 Noah, 87-**106** (*add.*), **624**, 625-**626**,  
     627, 732 *add.*  
 Noble, 733, 734 *add.*  
 Noel Ray, 601.  
 Noel Whiting, 592-**601**.  
 Norman, 61, 311-**358**, 735 *add.*  
 Norman C., 65-**71**.  
 Norris, 592.  
 Norris T., 602.  
 Ogden Willett, 745 *add.*  
 Olive, 267.  
 Olive Emily, 357.  
 Olive Isabel, 455.  
 Oliver, 275-**321**, 610.  
 Oliver Darwin, 322; 376-**391**.  
 Oliver Jewett, 322-**375**, 376-**393**.  
 Oliver S., 392.  
 Olivia, 311.  
 Orlando, 598-**602**.  
 Orrin N., 587.  
 Orville Martin, 348-**385**.  
 Otis, 58.  
 Otto D., 372.  
 Ozias, 275.  
 Pamela, 277.  
 Patty, 245, 487, 533, 753 *add.*  
 Paulina Valetta, 317.  
 Peggy, 56.  
 Perry, 298.  
 Phebe, 416, 477, 484, 485, 487, 492, 511,  
     515, 525, 540, 553, 554, 571, 605,  
     606, 609, 637, 640.  
 Phebe Ann, 599, 616.  
 Phebe B., 65.  
 Phebe Catharine, 561.  
 Phebe Crome, 613.  
 Phebe Elizabeth, 574, 577, 618.  
 Phebe G., 550.  
 Philena, 308.  
 Philo, 414.  
 Priscilla, 439, 566, 636, 639, 640, 644.  
 Percy Goldthwait, 78.  
 Persis, 350.  
 Persis Elvira, 444.  
 Persis R., 456.  
 Pitt M., 600.  
 Polly, 236, 424, 556, 733, 738, 739 *add.*  
 Porter, 279.  
 Potter, 265.  
 Rachel, 26, 40, 47, 51, 52, 88, 133, 236,  
     237, 276, 279, 515, 527, 533, 629,  
     640, 646, 649, 731 *err.*  
 Ralph Williston, 435.  
 Randolph Railey, 688.  
 Ransom, 489-**496**.  
 Ransom B., 501-**503**.  
 Ransom Birdsey, 502.  
 Ransom Coffin, 495-**502**.  
 Rebecca, 270, 327, 511, 520, 521, 603,  
     604, 639, 642, 647, 753 *err.*  
 Rebecca Charlotte, 620.  
 Rebecca Coxe, 623.  
 Rebecca Eltengy 746 *add.*  
 Rebecca Halsey, 544.  
 Reuben, 104, 346, 571; 638-**641**, 648.  
 Reuben Bannister, 301-**351**.  
 Reuben Dewey, 388.  
 Reuben H., 349.  
 Reuben M., 644-**648**.  
 Rexford, 265.  
 Rhoda, 422, 744, 745 *add.*  
 Rhoda Rebecca, 306.  
 Richard, 16, 20, 22, 556, **628**, 646; 665-  
     **666**, 673.  
 Richard Cresson, 750 *add.*  
 Richard Dodson, 314-**362**.  
 Riverius Carrington, 306-**349**.  
 Robert, **632-634**, **635**, 636, 637,  
     653, 676, 748 *add.*  
 Robert A., 319.  
 Robert Augustus, 688-**692**.  
 Robert Benoni, 335.  
 Robert Duncan, 660.  
 Robert Hunt, 673.



- Robert Mackay, 671-**694**.  
 Robert Passell, 620.  
 Robert Stevens, 651; 656-**657**.  
 Robin Baxter, 359.  
 Roderick, 490-**500**.  
 Rosa Anderson, 689.  
 Rosetta, 335-629.  
 Rosanna, 421.  
 Rowena, 59, 266.  
 Rowland, 303; 305-**349**.  
 Roxanna, 54, 55, 304.  
 Royal, 275-**325**.  
 Royal Corbin, 325.  
 Royal P., 734 *add*.  
 Roys William, 601.  
 Ruby Alice, 630.  
 Rufus, 490.  
 Ruggles M., 590-**599**.  
 Ruhamah, 754 *err*.  
 Ruth, 85, 103, 104, 211, 222, 223, 224, 226, 236, 412, 480, 487.  
 Ruth Ann, 413.  
 Ruth Ethlyn, 459.  
 Ruth Olida, 595.  
 Sabra, 629.  
 Sabra Eliza, 265.  
 Sally, 55, 61, 269, 278, 417, 486, 487, 531, 551, 609, 746. *add*.  
 Salome, 247.  
 Sally Ann, 571.  
 Sally Porter, 302.  
 Salmon, 264-**306**, 305.  
 Saluvia Ann, 629.  
 Samantha, 493.  
 Samuel, 45-**48**, 48-**52**, 53; 58-**63**, 134; 223-**254**, 246-**279**, 247-**287**, 256; 290-**334**, 306; 411-**412**, 419, 472; 514-**524**, 539-**570**, 556, 556, **638**, 653, 644, 666, **675**, 678, 735 *err*.  
 S. D., 563.  
 Samuel C., 314-**368**.  
 Samuel Edward, 282-**333**.  
 Samuel Keyes, 57-**63**.  
 Samuel Martin, 351-**387**.  
 Samuel Marvin, 626.  
 Samuel S., 569-**590**.  
 Samuel Stockton, 750 *add*.  
 Samuel Vernon, 678-**691**.  
 Samuel Wallace, 691-**695**.  
 Sarah, 16, 41, 42, 47, 50, 81, 104, 219, 227, 236, 248, 267, 303, 309, 323, 328, 345, 377, 408, 410, 422, 433, 477, 480, 482, 540, 558, 567, 603, 609, 635, 637, 640, 642, 666, 669, 673, 740 *add*.  
 Sarah A., 439.  
 Sarah Alsina, 329.  
 Sarah Adelaide, 622.  
 Sarah Almida, 448.  
 Sarah Ann, 494, 572, 653.  
 Sarah Augusta, 499.  
 Sarah C., 69, 440.  
 Sarah E., 315.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 371.  
 Sarah Elma, 261.  
 Sarah Ellsworth, 496.  
 Sarah H., 652.  
 Sarah Ida, 349.  
 Sarah Irene, 737 *add*.  
 Sarah J., 587.  
 Sarah Jane, 551, 627, 745 *add*.  
 Sarah Kerr, 596.  
 Sarah L., 64.  
 Sarah M., 587.  
 Sarah Maria, 296, 497.  
 Sarah Margaret, 625.  
 Sarah Minnie, 602.  
 Sarah Morgan, 646.  
 Sarah O., 307.  
 Sarah Rosalie, 589.  
 Sarah W., 616.  
 Sargent, 265.  
 Selah, 133.  
 Serena, 649.  
 Seth Gansey, 302-**345**.  
 Seymour, 630.  
 Sherebiah, 653.  
 Sherman, 415-**430**.  
 Sherman P., 450-**460**.





- Shubael, 51; 55-58, 57; 60-64.  
 Sidney, 383, 680.  
 Silas, 133, 231, 513-523, 524, 580.  
 Silas William, 562.  
 Simeon, 131-233, 234-274, 277-326,  
 325-379, 412, 414.  
 Simeon Riverius, 428.  
 Simeon Squires, 323-376 737 *add.*  
 Smith D., 502-504.  
 Sophia, 58, 63, 129, 306, 327.  
 Sophronia, 247.  
 Squire W., 570.  
 Stacy, 645-649.  
 Stacy Potter, 318-353.  
 Stanley Boynton, 361.  
 Stella Rebecca, 345.  
 Stephen, 105, 512, 536; 539-563, 578-  
 599.  
 Stephen D., 599.  
 Stephen Dodson, 314-365.  
 Stephen Edward, 621.  
 Stephen Hathaway, 373, 514, 517, 536,  
 538; 565-587.  
 Stephen Henry, 611-618, 623.  
 Stephen Passell, 601-611.  
 Stephen Woodruff, 612-620.  
 Stuart Foster, 432.  
 Susan, 421, 558, 625, 649.  
 Susan Ann, 598, 612, 745 *add.*  
 Susan B., 439.  
 Susan Elizabeth, 575.  
 Susan Jane, 497.  
 Susan M., 604.  
 Susan Maria, 621.  
 Susan Miller, 609, 615.  
 Susan Winans, 612.  
 Susannah, 520, 665, 733 *add.*  
 Susannah R., 498.  
 Susie Daisy, 503.  
 Sylvester, 625.  
 Sylvester C., 626.  
 Thankful, 512.  
 Theodore Buchan, 750 *add.*  
 Theodore C., 659.  
 Theodore Frelinghuysen, 577.  
 Theodore Little, 550.  
 Theodore Parker, 321.  
 Theodosia, 59, 359, 737 *add.*  
 Therese Antoinette, 751 *add.*  
 Thirza (Tirzah), 421, 425, 539, 264, 265,  
 308, 309.  
 Thirza Horton, 437.  
 Thomas, 6, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22,  
 24, 25, 26; 35-39, 83, 466, 472,  
 480; 486-496, 509, 511; 512 (See  
*Errata*), 637-640, 641-646, (740  
 -754, *err.* et *add.*  
 Thomas Augustine, 496.  
 Thomas B., 647.  
 Thomas Duncan, 670.  
 Thomas R., 341.  
 Thomas Wells, 753 *add.*  
 Timothy, 412-417 518-539, 540;  
 571-592, 738, *err.*; 753 *add.*  
 Timothy Clark, 222.  
 Timothy Morgan, 433.  
 Timothy Tuttle, 573.  
 Truman, 412-415, 431-451.  
 Tryphena, 240.  
 Tryphena Eliza, 318.  
 Uberty G., 69.  
 Uriah, 267-316.  
 Vancleve D., 599.  
 Vergie A., 392.  
 Vernon, 695.  
 Vernon Clark, 296.  
 Victoria A., 70.  
 Walter, 627.  
 Walter Adelbert, 382.  
 Walter B., 602.  
 Walter Gilbert, 79.  
 Walter M., 501-502.  
 Walter Tickenor, 627.  
 Wareham, 264-303.  
 Warren, 303-346, 325, 356; 592-600.  
 Warren L. P., 692.  
 Washington Lee, 360.  
 Wealthy H., 309.  
 Webster, 265.  
 Wesley Eugene, 393.



Weston Leonard, 313.  
 Widow, The, 17, 20.  
 Wilbur, 328, 422.  
 Wilbur Lane, 360.  
 Willie, 649.  
 William, 237; 271-**320**, 325-**378**, 347-**384**, 385, 410, 419; 524-**554**, 527-**558**, 554-**579**, 609 610, 604, **605**, 605-**606**, 609-**615**, 618-**623**, 619, 624, 625, 637; 641-**645**, 646-**649**, 674, 693, 753 *add*.  
 William Andrew, 342.  
 William Asahel, 375-**391**.  
 William Augustus, 584.  
 William B., 386, 598.  
 William Brownlee, 612-**621**.  
 William Burnett, 561.  
 William C., 299.  
 William Callender Irvine, 673.  
 William Carter, 611-**619**.  
 William Collins, 444-**458**.  
 William Cooper, 748, 749-751 *add*.  
 William Crane, 613.  
 William Edgar, 335.  
 William Edward, 351.  
 William Ephraim, 594.  
 William Gordon, 694.  
 William Hubbard, 295.  
 William Hervey, 298, 819.  
 William H., 300, 451.  
 William Henry, 391, **342**, 327-**461**, 578-**597**, 678-**689**, 691-**693**, 694-**695**, 696.  
 William Lindsley, 750 *add*.  
 William Loring, 282-333.  
 William Lyford, 378.  
 William Lyman, 328-**379**.  
 William P., 581.  
 William Reeves, 433-**452**.  
 William Rich, 620-**623**.  
 William Sandford, 560.  
 William Sherman, 340.  
 William V., 450.  
 William W., 384.

William Warren, 348.  
 William Wade, 618.  
 William Wallace, 614-**623**, 679.  
 Willie, 737 *add*.  
 Willis Eugene, 369.  
 Winfield Scott, 379.  
 Zebediah, 131-**230** (*add*), 231-**269**, 233.  
 Zephina, 498.  
 Zilpah, 56.  
 Zina, 316.  
 Zophar, 254-**295**.  
 Zuba, 51.

### *Styles.*

Abigail, 652.  
 Albert, 660.  
 Alice Daisy, 660.  
 Althea, 652.  
 Amy Frances, 659.  
 Ann Amelia, 655.  
 Ann Catharine, 654.  
 Anna Maria, 653.  
 Andrew L., 656-**658**.  
 Augustus A., 658.  
 Blanche Amelia, 660.  
 Catharine Almira, 656.  
 Catharine Harden, 659.  
 Charles, 652.  
 Charles Willis, 660.  
 Chester, 658.  
 Christian Elizabeth, 654.  
 Clarence Neher, 659.  
 Cornelia, 654.  
 Crawford R., 658.  
 Eden, 652.  
 Edith Florence, 659.  
 Edward, 653.  
 Ella B., 658.  
 Ella Florence, 658.  
 Elizabeth, 656.  
 Elizabeth L., 656.  
 Emma F., 658.  
 Eugene, 651.  
 Eugene Marshall, 656-**659**.



Frank L., 658.  
 George E., 658, **660**.  
 George Harden, 659.  
 George Stanly, 660.  
 George W., 655, 656.  
 Grace Adaline, 660.  
 Harry, 653.  
 Henry, **651**, 652.  
 Henry Ames, 656.  
 Humphrey Aubrey, 659.  
 James, **651**, **652**.  
 James Edward, 656, **659**.  
 James H., 652, **653**.  
 James Myer, 656.  
 Jane, 653.  
 John, 652.  
 John Pottenburgh, 654, **656**.  
 Joseph Harden, 659.  
 Julia, 655, 653.  
 Julia B., 659.  
 Laura, 659.

Laurence, 653.  
 Lavina, 655.  
 Leroy, 659.  
 Lottie V., 658.  
 Lucretia, 655.  
 Mary, 655.  
 Mary Jane, 656.  
 Matthew, 653.  
 Robert, 653.  
 Robert Duncan, 660.  
 Robert Stevens, 651, 656, **657**.  
 Samuel, 653.  
 Sarah Ann, 653.  
 Sarah H., 652.  
 Sherebiah, 653.  
 Theodore C., 659.  
 William, 651, 652, **653**.  
 William D., 658.  
 William H., 652, 655.  
 William W., 658, **660**.

### ANECDOTE OF PRESIDENT STILES.

One day, as Dr. Stiles was present in a bookstore in Newport, a young man dressed like a Quaker entered and expressed his desire to buy a book. When asked what book? he was embarrassed, seeing which, and pleased with something in his appearance, Dr. Stiles politely accosted him and engaged him in conversation. Finally the book was selected, and thus began an acquaintance; the young man frequently thereafter visiting the kindly Doctor's house and receiving from him the advice which he was so well qualified to give. This Quaker young man was afterwards known in American history as General NATHANIEL GREENE,—*Letter of Rev. Jonathan Leavitt Jenkins, of Pittsfield, Mass., a great-grandson of the President.*



# INDEX OF NAMES

## CONNECTED WITH THE

### STYLES FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

---

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Abbe, 240, 245. 734 <i>err.</i><br/>           Abbot, 86.<br/>           Aber, 552, 553. 743 <i>add</i><br/>           Ackley, 556, 569, 590, 646, 649.<br/>           Adair, 69.<br/>           Adam, 81.<br/>           Adams, 81, 130, 227, 228, 410, 559, 677, 679, 691.<br/>           Addison, 422.<br/>           Adkins, 241.<br/>           Adsit, 653.<br/>           Albro, 440, 739 <i>add.</i><br/>           Alden, 732 <i>add</i><br/>           Alexander, 576, 596.<br/>           Allen, 82, 240, 312, 335, 522, 551.<br/>           Alling, 286.<br/>           Allyn, 29, 30, 45.<br/>           Alvord, 275, 324.<br/>           Ameydo, 341.<br/>           Ammack, 750 <i>add.</i><br/>           Anderson, 423, 688, 693; 749, 751 <i>add.</i><br/>           Angle, 350, 386.<br/>           Anthony, 347.<br/>           Antrim, 639.<br/>           Archer, 648.<br/>           Armstrong, 564, 586.<br/>           Arnold, 317, 543.<br/>           Ashley, 44.<br/>           Atkinson, 430.<br/>           Aubrey, 451, 461, 656.<br/>           Audenreid, 747, 748 <i>add.</i><br/>           Austin, 234, 274, 296, 432.<br/>           Avery, 60, 64, 209, 248, 252, 291, 582.<br/>           Axtell, 578, 597.<br/>           Ayer (Ayres), 262, 524.<br/>           Babcock, 385, 502, 504.</p> | <p>Bacon, 314.<br/>           Bagg, 354, 389.<br/>           Bailey, 278, 607, 610; 738 <i>add.</i><br/>           Baird, 74a, 242.<br/>           Baker, 55, 56, 60, 362, 578, 599, 647; 760 <i>add.</i><br/>           Baldwin, 491, 501, 536, 606.<br/>           Ball, 744 <i>add.</i><br/>           Bancroft, 32, 41, 47, 81, 82, 83, 84, 130, 226.<br/>           Barber, 26, 134, 248, 428, 447; 750 <i>add.</i><br/>           Barker, 311.<br/>           Barlow, 501, 503.<br/>           Barnard, 349.<br/>           Barnes, 284, 334, 381.<br/>           Barnard, 421, 422.<br/>           Baron, (<i>add</i>)<br/>           Barstow, 612.<br/>           Bartlett, 747 <i>add.</i><br/>           Bassett, 26, 415.<br/>           Batten, 588.<br/>           Beach, 521; 753 <i>add.</i><br/>           Beall, 745, 746 <i>add.</i><br/>           Beam, 574; 746 <i>add.</i><br/>           Beard, 235, 440.<br/>           Beansley, 674.<br/>           Beatley, 670.<br/>           Beaver, 342, 384.<br/>           Beck, 567, 589.<br/>           Bedortha, 226.<br/>           Beebe, 477.<br/>           Beeler, 745, 746 <i>add.</i><br/>           Belknap, 245.<br/>           Bellamy, 487, 496.<br/>           Bemiss, 564.<br/>           Benjamin, 388.<br/>           Bennett, 585, 630.</p> | <p>Benson, 525.<br/>           Bentley, 555.<br/>           Benzaquin, 65.<br/>           Bevins, 339.<br/>           Billings, 738 <i>add.</i><br/>           Bills, 64, 68.<br/>           Birch, 130, 492, 502.<br/>           Birge, 64.<br/>           Bishop, 307, 339, 383, 444, 637, 650.<br/>           Bissell, 40, 41, 80, 83, 90.<br/>           Black, 66.<br/>           Blackman, 639.<br/>           Blackmer, 242.<br/>           Blair, 255.<br/>           Blakslee, 222, 253, 294, 337, 340.<br/>           Bland, 746 <i>add.</i><br/>           Bligh, 416.<br/>           Bliss, 82, 83.<br/>           Blodgett, 336.<br/>           Blood, 374, 395, 398 (<i>add.</i>), 404.<br/>           Boardman, 448.<br/>           Bogle, 652.<br/>           Boies, 336.<br/>           Boing, 561.<br/>           Bollin, 524, 554.<br/>           Bollinger, 640, 644, 645, 649.<br/>           Bolton, 677, 678.<br/>           Bond, 445, 459, 644.<br/>           Bonesteel, 658.<br/>           Bonnell, 610, 618.<br/>           Booth, 299.<br/>           Borden, 641, 645.<br/>           Boudinot, 604.<br/>           Boulton, 320.<br/>           Bowen, 396.<br/>           Bowers, 290, 334, 677.</p> |
|--|---|---|





- Bowling, 688, 693.  
 Bowlsby, 515, 525, 557.  
 Bowman, 315.  
 Boyle, 739 *add.*  
 Boyton, 59.  
 Bracket, 550.  
 Bradbury, 525.  
 Bradley, 102, 295, 449, 525.  
 Brainard, 74a.  
 Bray, 453.  
 Breck, 567.  
 Brewster, 411, 426.  
 Bridge, 309, 354.  
 Briggs, 317, 353, 372, 581.  
 Brigham, 323, 376; 737 *add.*  
 Brill, 620, 623.  
 Bristol, 296, 411.  
 Brooker, 54, 56.  
 Brookfield, 522, 546, 547.  
 Brooks, 88, 129, 411, 412, 524.  
 Braudster, 750 *add.*  
 Brower, 375, 391.  
 Brown (Browne), 47, 50, 240, 395, 423, 440, 453, 460, 488, 547, 574, 614, 637, 640, 641, 647; 754 *add.*  
 Bruce, 435.  
 Bruner, 747 *add.*  
 Bryan, 677, 679.  
 Buchanan, 225.  
 Buck, 285, 637.  
 Buckingham, 299.  
 Buckland, 413, 420.  
 Buell, 255.  
 Buffington, 643.  
 Buffum, 397, 401, 406.  
 Bull, 554-555.  
 Bullock, 661.  
 Bunce, 593.  
 Burdick, 233, 417.  
 Burlingame, 304.  
 Burnett, 275, 532.  
 Burnham, 535, 536.  
 Burroughs (Burris, Burrows), 314, 363, 474, 539, 566, 568, 635, 645.  
 Burt, 42, 80, 83.  
 Burton, 32, 33.  
 Burwell, 740, 742 *add.*  
 Bush, 55, 62, 64, 70.  
 Busket, 26.  
 Bustill, 634.  
 Butler, 688.  
 Butterfield, 665, 666; 734 *add.*  
 Byllesby, 225.  
 Cady, 230.  
 Cahoon, 414, 422, 424.  
 Calhoun, 421.  
 Callender, 448, 658, 670; 739 *add.*  
 Campbell, 670, 676.  
 Campion, 747 *add.*  
 Canard, 629.  
 Canfield, 485, 510, 653.  
 Caperton, 688, 689, 692.  
 Card, 540, 571.  
 Carmen, 398, 404, 406, 618, 623.  
 Carpenter, 104, 425.  
 Carrier, 309.  
 Carrington, 264, 305.  
 Carter, 305, 519, 540.  
 Caryl, 749 *add.*  
 Case, 81, 86, 347, 413, 419, 425, 445, 570.  
 Casler, 559.  
 Cassidy, 525.  
 Catherwood, 747 *add.*  
 Catlin, 738 *add.*  
 Cavalier, 651.  
 Chadwick, 689, 694, 695.  
 Chambers, 634.  
 Chamberlain, 134, 246.  
 Chandler, 615.  
 Chapin, 83, 134, 233, 239; 733 *add.*  
 Chapman, 307, 436, 614, 621.  
 Chappel, 26, 668.  
 Checkley, 101, 209 (*err.*)  
 Chenalt, 745 *add.*  
 Chester, 238.  
 Chew, 639.  
 Chubbuck, 376, 392.  
 Church, 277, 326, 449.  
 Churchill, 229.  
 Cignes, 513, 524.  
 Clark, 56, 62, 90, 102, 134, 135, 209, 222, 284, 302, 364, 398, 399, 405, 432, 470, 472, 473, 475, 486, 493, 569, 570, 590, 609, 613, 639, 661.  
 Clay, 676, 677.  
 Cleveland, 304.  
 Clinton, 339.  
 Coates, 747 *add.*  
 Cobb, 439, 691.  
 Coburn, 566.  
 Cochran, 677.  
 Coe, 254, 255.  
 Coffin, 485.  
 Cogswell, 271.  
 Coit, 55.  
 Cole, 277, 349, 421, 438, 634.  
 Coleman, 595.  
 Coller, 431.  
 Collins, 82, 291; 745 *add.*  
 Concklin (Conklin), 536, 538, 653.  
 Condit, 576.  
 Coney, 312, 358.  
 Congar, 603.  
 Connelly, 132.  
 Connett, 609.  
 Constant, 627.  
 Conyers, 665.  
 Cooke, 32, 543, 560, 572; 753 *add.*  
 Cooly (Cooley), 47, 51, 257, 588.



- Coop, 302, 342.  
Cooper, 26, 254, 294, 357,  
390, 523, 593; 742 *add.*  
Copeland, 661, 663.  
Corbin, 275, 325.  
Cornell, 579.  
Corning, 527.  
Corwin, 575.  
Cory, 550.  
Corry, 747 *add.*  
Cosgrove, 551.  
Cott, 561, 586.  
Coourtse, 544.  
Coudray, 399, 405; 738 *add.*  
Couper, 691, 694.  
Coursen, 659.  
Cowan, 401.  
Cowell, 68.  
Cowles, 308, 352.  
Coxe (Cox), 561, 612, 617,  
619.  
Cramer, 519, 610.  
Crane, 313, 540, 545, 546,  
572, 606, 608, 618;  
733 *add.*  
Crance, 610.  
Crawford, 257, 593, 601;  
736 *add.*  
Cressler, 362.  
Cresson, 750 748 *add.*  
Cribb, 26.  
Crist, 611.  
Crocker, 497.  
Crowne, 746 *add.*  
Cromwell, 748 *add.*  
Crosby, 396, 400, 444, 457,  
459.  
Cross, 399, 405.  
Crossman, 453, 454.  
Crowell, 305, 451.  
Cunningham, 427.  
Curtis, 135, 476, 478, 482,  
489, 490, 500, 677;  
733 *add.*  
Cutts, 397, 402, 738 *add.*  
Cuyler, 269.  
Darling, 255.  
Dates, 655.  
Davenport, 527.  
Davey, 585.  
Davis, 104, 271, 298, 491,  
437, 641.  
Dawley, 590, 600.  
Day, 234, 276, 307.  
Dayton, 492.  
Deacon, 637.  
Dean, 303, 570.  
DeCamp, 670.  
Decker, 573.  
Delano, 86, 209.  
Demarest, 616.  
Demond, 69.  
Denio, 252.  
Dennis, 647, 650.  
Dennison, 62, 542.  
Denslow, 32, 44.  
Densmore, 568, 569.  
DeVall, 750 *add.*  
DeVann, 738 *add.*  
Devereaux, 421, 438.  
Dewell, 493.  
Dewey, 264, 306, 310, 556.  
DeWitt, (Dewitt), 549, 574,  
595.  
Dexter, 395, 398.  
Dibble, 87.  
Dickenson, 544, 665, 673.  
Dickenson, 753 *add.*  
Dickerman, 337, 382.  
Dimmick, 90, 247, 395,  
399, 400, 406.  
Dixon, 520, 545.  
Dobson, 365.  
Dodge, 419.  
Dodd, 558, 559.  
Dodson, 266, 314.  
Donnevan, 313.  
Doolittle, 85, 417.  
Doremus, 528.  
Doty, (*add.*)  
Dougherty, 598.  
Downer, 394, 395, 399,  
400.  
Downs, 278, 486.  
Drake, 29, 32, 41, 86, 103,  
223, 257; 731 *add.*  
Dressor, 436, 739 *err.*  
du Bignon, 695.  
Dudley, 636.  
Duffany, 236, 279.  
Dullas, 638.  
Dunbar, 591.  
Duncan, 660, 669.  
Dunham, 304, 615; 735 *add.*  
Dunstan, 677.  
Durant, 558.  
Durham, 662, 663, 664.  
Durstun, 344.  
Duryea, 546.  
Dutton, 321, 374.  
Duty, 423, 443.  
Dyer, 26, 35.  
Eagles, 545.  
Easton, 68.  
Eaton, 215, 222, 241-244;  
734 *err.*; 309, 354.  
Echols, 692.  
Eckler, 266.  
Edick, 565, 588.  
Eddy, 348, 386, 617.  
Edmundson, 315.  
Edwards, 43, 83, 86, 87,  
91, 241, 637, 645, 664.  
Egbert, 314.  
Eggleston, 32, 44, 46, 50,  
81.  
Elliott, 680; 746 *add.*  
Ellis, 224, 225, 226., 635.  
Ellsworth, 45, 46, 48, 85,  
135, 223, 254, 556,  
582.  
Elwell, 586.  
Elwood, 571.  
Ely, 61, 68, 245; 734, 735  
*add.*



- Enlow, 65.  
 England, 747 *add.*  
 Estes, 307.  
 Evans, 599, 636, 639, 673.  
 Everson, 399.  
 Everett, 617.  
 Evison, 405.  
 Eyles, 665.  
 Eyre, 500.  
 Fasan, 579.  
 Fairchild, 275, 324, 576.  
 Fairfield, 310, 354.  
 Farrand, 515, 519; 753 *err.*  
 Farrington, 413, 420.  
 Fagan, 56.  
 Fell, 749 *add.*  
 Fellows, 325.  
 Felton, 315.  
 Ferris, 551, 569, 570.  
 Ferry, 319.  
 Fish, 423, 424, 426.  
 Fish, 308, 353.  
 Fitch, 83, 85.  
 Flint, 278, 328.  
 Flournay, 691.  
 Forbes, 58.  
 Foote, 210; 738 *add.*  
 Ford, 518; 742 *add.*  
 Forward, 66.  
 Forsyth, 599.  
 Foster, 309, 598.  
 Foulfoot, 26.  
 Fowler, 62, 83, 88, 130.  
 Fox, 228, 229, 265, 310, 428, 448; 732 *add.*  
 Francis, 317.  
 Franklin, 555.  
 Frederick, 274, 321.  
 Freeman, 447, 522, 545; 732 *add.*  
 French, 335, 487, 489, 490, 498, 499.  
 Frost, 222, 243, 337, 478, 660.  
 Furness, 639.  
 Gage, 317.  
 Gaines, 87, 106.  
 Galpin, 414, 427.  
 Gambier, 665, 666.  
 Gannett, 13; 211-218; 220.  
 Gardiner (Gardner), 299, 300, 301.  
 Garthwait, 609.  
 Gates, 437.  
 Gaul, 747, 748 *add.*  
 Gaulau, 632, 633, 635.  
 Gaylord, 31, 34, 40, 41, 65, 71, 85, 286.  
 Gibbard (Gibberd), 427, 446; 739 *add.*  
 Gibbs, 63, 68, 661, 663.  
 Gibson, 29, 275, 314, 325, 367, 651.  
 Gidney, 491, 501.  
 Gignibliatti, 687.  
 Gilbert, 32, 33, 34 (*add.*), 355, 394, 396, 400, 401, 406.  
 Gilchrist, 515.  
 Gillet, 82.  
 Gilman, 79.  
 Gihaus, 641, 647.  
 Gladwin, 309.  
 Gleason, 81, 236, 270.  
 Glines, 592, 601.  
 Glover, 83, 636, 639, 640.  
 Gobill, (Goble) 521; 742, 743 *add.*  
 Goddard, 323, 451, 461.  
 Golden, 396, 401.  
 Goodman, 29.  
 Goodrich, 233, 272, 494, 495, 564.  
 Goodwin, 44, 132.  
 Goodyear, 253.  
 Gordon, 592, 691, 694.  
 Gorel, 679.  
 Gould, 374, 395, 658.  
 Gowdy, 290, 335.  
 Graham, 691.  
 Granger, 227, 229, 325, 377.  
 Grant, 40, 41, 673.  
 Gratz, 749 *add.*  
 Graves, 305, 306, 565.  
 Gray, 349, 350, 635.  
 Green, 311, 357, 516, 536, 562, 569; 735 *err.*,  
 Greenhill, 431.  
 Gregory, 318, 552.  
 Grenier, 750 *add.*  
 Gribling, 565.  
 Grier, 562.  
 Griffin, 32, 33, 364.  
 Griggs, 399.  
 Grinsdith, 663.  
 Griswold, 32.  
 Grootzinger, 423.  
 Grover, 556.  
 Groves, 586.  
 Guerin, 522, 547, 624.  
 Gulick, 599.  
 Gunn, 131.  
 Gurney, 304.  
 Guthrie, 500, 690.  
 Guy, 288.  
 Habersham, 677, 678.  
 Hadlock, 85.  
 Haines, 645.  
 Hale, 262, 427 (*add.*); 725-727; 735 *add.*  
 Halford, 26.  
 Halifax, 555.  
 Halliday, 461.  
 Hall, 255, 397, 401, 431, 478, 496, 497, 564, 637; 738 *add.*  
 Halsey, 519, 555.  
 Hamilton, 227.  
 Hammiston, 61.  
 Hammond, 446, 459.  
 Hanchitt, 130.  
 Hancock, 443, 455.  
 Hanford, 627.  
 Hanna, 655.



- Hannum, 323, 376; 749 *add.*  
 Harden, 659; 754 *err.*  
 Hardyear, 410.  
 Hargar, 409.  
 Harmer, 640.  
 Harmon, (Harman, Her-  
 man), 62, 88, 129, 277,  
 326, 608.  
 Harper, 134, 135, 247.  
 Harris, (Harries) 26; 751  
*add.*  
 Harrison, 314, 315, 543.  
 Hart, 588.  
 Hartley, 298.  
 Hartwell, 583-585.  
 Harvey, 665, 668.  
 Hastings, 229, 265.  
 Hatch, 299, 646, 649, 658.  
 Hathaway, 539, 551, 563.  
 Havens, 621.  
 Hawksworth, 26.  
 Haxter, 629.  
 Hayden, 31, 87; 731 *add.*  
 Hayes, (Hays), 433, 452,  
 670.  
 Hayward, 356, 396, 401,  
 598, 660.  
 Hazel, 555.  
 Hazen, 395, 399.  
 Headley, 605.  
 Heaton, 295, 337.  
 Hedden, 553, 554.  
 Heddy, 21, 22.  
 Heislar, 443, 456.  
 Helms, 654.  
 Hendricks, 606, 608.  
 Henry, 437.  
 Heritage, 639.  
 Herrick, 104, 307.  
 Herschberg, 65.  
 Heylei, 26.  
 Hickock, 482.  
 Higgins, 606, 608, 609.  
 Hill, 630.  
 Hilliard, 437.  
 Hillyer, 130, 229.  
 Hinds, 302, 343.  
 Hinman, 474, 482, 483,  
 491.  
 Hinson, 669.  
 Hirsch, 340, 383.  
 Hitchcock, 83, 308, 352,  
 410.  
 Hobbs, 745 *add.*  
 Hodgeson, 669.  
 Hodskip, 411.  
 Hoeniger, 647.  
 Holbert, 598.  
 Holbrook, 437, 580.  
 Holcomb, 61, 65, 66, 303,  
 347.  
 Holland, 659.  
 Holley, 486.  
 Hollingshead, 633, 635,  
 639, 650.  
 Hollister, 438, 454.  
 Holman, 335, 381.  
 Holmes, 135, 218, 219, 221,  
 264, 306, 311, 320,  
 356, 372, 525; 750 *add.*  
 Holt, 302, 344, 660.  
 Honeywood, 221.  
 Hooker, 86, 101, 398, 399,  
 404, 405; 732, *add.*  
 Hopping, (Hoppin), 562;  
 753 *add.*  
 Horton, 347.  
 Horwood, 26.  
 Hosford, 43.  
 Hoskins, 32.  
 Hosmer, 70.  
 Hotchkiss, 411.  
 Houston, 340.  
 Howard, 82, 395, 397, 402,  
 403, 437, 630; 738 *add.*  
 Howe, 286; 735 *add.*  
 Howell, 521, 560, 584, 633,  
 634.  
 Howkins, 29.  
 Hoyt, 429; 736 *add.*  
 Hubbard, 101, 208, 354,  
 417.  
 Huber, 741, 743, 747, 748  
*add.*  
 Huestis, 333.  
 Hueston, 598; 745, 746 *add.*  
 Hull, 294.  
 Humphrey, 61, 659.  
 Hungerford, 210.  
 Hunt, 104, 105, 354, 389,  
 394-406 (*add.*), 661,  
 662, 663, 664; 737 *add.*  
 Huntington, 311.  
 Huntley, 502.  
 Hurd, 744 *add.*  
 Hurlburt, 404.  
 Hutchinson, 328.  
 Hyde, 276, 415.  
 Iglehart, 74a.  
 Ingersoll, 724, 82, 210.  
 Ingraham, 347, 384.  
 Inman, 314, 365.  
 Inskup, 634.  
 Irvine, 670, 672.  
 Ives, 414.  
 Jacobs, 278, 279, 695.  
 Jacobus, 531, 572, 573.  
 Janes, 307, 351.  
 Jarratt, 412, 415.  
 Jarvis, 402.  
 Jeffries, 570.  
 Jenkins, 210.  
 Jennings, 264, 669.  
 Jessup, 244.  
 Jewett, 275, 276, 321, 322.  
 Johnson, 254, 295, 296,  
 306, 481, 492, 502, 593,  
 612, 620, 630.  
 Jones, 88, 240, 347, 358,  
 397, 403, 433, 614.  
 Judd, 62.  
 Judson, 477, 478, 483, 484.  
 Kalston, 613.  
 Kanerauf, 614.  
 Keefe, 460.





- Keen, 497; 747 *add.*  
 Kellogg, 55, 56, 63, 69.  
 Kelsey, 254, 295, 329, 421, 435.  
 Kendall, 68, 77, 501, 503.  
 Kenly, 564.  
 Kennedy 225.  
 Kent, 227, 642.  
 Kessler, 748 *add.*  
 Ketch, 41, 43, 404.  
 Keyes, 277, 326.  
 Kimball, 275.  
 King, 239, 421, 641, 645.  
 Kingsbury, 396, 400.  
 Kingsley, 426, 445.  
 Kinney, 520.  
 Kinsey, 607.  
 Kinsley, 240.  
 Kirtland, 500.  
 Kitchell, 515, 532.  
 Knowles, 309.  
 Ladd, 255.  
 Laffin, 61.  
 Laidsey, 522.  
 Lamb, 247, 288.  
 Lambert, 282, 333.  
 Lambertson, 85, 264, 307.  
 Lamond; 734 *add.*  
 L'Amoreaux, 268, 316.  
 Lamphier, 421.  
 Lanckton, 130, 226.  
 Landon, 418, 432, 496.  
 Lane, 227, 228.  
 Laporte, 650.  
 Larned, 314, 368.  
 Latham, 354.  
 Lawrence, 335, 382.  
 Leonard, 735 *err.*  
 Leavenworth, 412, 415.  
 Leavitt, 209, 210, 252; 733 *err.*  
 Leek, 598, 602.  
 Lego, 429.  
 Lemoin, 304, 348.  
 Leonard, 266 (*err.*), 313, 539, 559.  
 Lester, 227, 228.  
 Lewis, 218, 236, 299, 341, 450.  
 Liddell, 282, 334.  
 Lightburne, 666, 676, 677.  
 Lindsly; 744, 747 *add.*  
 Lippincott, 633, 635, 636, 640.  
 Little (Littell), 312, 313, 554, 609, 624, 625, 626.  
 Litz, 651, 652.  
 Livermore, 419.  
 Lockwood, 750 *add.*  
 Loomis, 44, 45, 61, 78, 228, 276, 291, 302, 303, 310, 334, 354, 571.  
 Losey, 744 *add.*  
 Lott, 267, 315.  
 Love, 420.  
 Lovell, 695.  
 Low (Lowe), 385, 655, 666, 690.  
 Lucas, 229, 266.  
 Lucy, 632; 744 *add.*  
 Lyford, 325.  
 Lyman, 223, 224, 356, 394.  
 Lyons, 607.  
 McCaslin, 423.  
 McChesney, 451.  
 McClellan, 571, 592.  
 McCluney, 748 *add.*  
 McCormick, 552.  
 McCullough, 575.  
 McCurdy, 227, 638.  
 McEwen, 592.  
 McGee, 749 *add.*  
 McGill; 759, 751 *add.*  
 McKean, 565, 587.  
 McKee, 327.  
 McKennigan, 267, 316.  
 McLean, 428, 447.  
 McMartin, 593.  
 McNeil, 242.  
 McQueen, 680, 690.  
 Mack, 442.  
 Mackay, 677, 678, 680, 690.  
 Madden, 399.  
 Maddoc, 633.  
 Magoun, 558, 580, 581.  
 Mahler, 559.  
 Maitland, 439.  
 Malbone, 679, 694.  
 Malcolm, 333, 380.  
 Manning, 495.  
 Mansfield, 222, 253.  
 Mapes, 612, 621.  
 Marble, 71.  
 Marcy, 128, 129; 732 *add.*  
 Marsh, 49, 399, 406.  
 Marshall, 26, 625, 654, 655, (*add.*)  
 Marsham, 396.  
 Martin, 267, 341, 384, 545, 629.  
 Mason, 55, 395, 615.  
 Mather, 61.  
 Matlack, 636, 640, 644.  
 Matthew, 666.  
 Mavr , 677.  
 Maxon, 395, 399, 405.  
 Maxwell, 694.  
 Meacham, 88, 130, 307, 335, 567.  
 Mead (Meade), 419, 420, 494, 611, 618.  
 Meeham, 326.  
 Meeker, 609, 615.  
 Meredith, 668.  
 Merritt, 599.  
 Miles, 345.  
 Millard, 86, 570, 571, 591.  
 Millbury, 313.  
 Millen, 585.  
 Miller, 231, 235, 269, 273, 274, 304, 349, 396, 401, 402, 444, 458, 545, 555, 564, 587, 596, 614.



- Mills, 695; 747 *add.*  
 Milne, 588.  
 Milnor, 420.  
 Mingin, 650.  
 Mitchell, 485, 490; 748 *add.*  
 Morehouse, 610.  
 Moseley, 234, 277, 418, 661.  
 Morgan, 641, 646.  
 Moore (More), 29, 303, 347,  
 541, 590, 643; 737 *err.*  
 Morris, 413, 418, 554.  
 Morrison, 527, 558.  
 Morrow, 256.  
 Morton, 51, 248, 290.  
 Moses, 81, 515.  
 Moulton, 328.  
 Moushount, 398, 403.  
 Mulford, 531; 750 *add.*  
 Munn, 410, 480, 481.  
 Munsell, 50, 82, 85, 238.  
 Munson, 102, 416; 744 *add.*  
 Murray, 668, 669.  
 Murrell, 638, 642.  
 Murrans, 582.  
 Myers, 255, 284, 578, 656.  
 Mygatt, 418.  
 Narramore, 247.  
 Neal, 88.  
 Needles, 632, 646, 650.  
 Nelson, 59, 61, 247, 264,  
 290, 293, 303, 502, 504.  
 Nephen, 678, 687.  
 Newcomb, 426, 643.  
 Newell, 400, 486, 496.  
 Newman, 614.  
 Newport, 313.  
 Newton, 688.  
 Nichols, 244, 484, 485.  
 Nickerson, 570.  
 Nightingale, 651.  
 Noack, 597.  
 Noble, 55, 62, 234, 252,  
 569; 733 *add.*  
 Northrup, 595.  
 Norton, 48, 53, 64.  
 Oakes, 562.  
 Oakman, 326.  
 Ogden, 742 *add.*  
 Olds, 48, 71, 131, 411, 413.  
 Ormsbee, 416.  
 Osborn, 47, 83, 86, 89, 106,  
 302, 416, 487, 489, 499.  
 Osler, 639.  
 Ostrom, 515.  
 Overton, 578.  
 Oswald, 423.  
 Owen, 51, 55, 58.  
 Packer, 429, 449.  
 Parine, 304.  
 Palmer, 525, 557.  
 Palmerton, 570.  
 Pardee, 271.  
 Parker, 52.  
 Parkhurst, 609.  
 Parmlee, 306, 351.  
 Parrott, 490, 499, 509, 511.  
 Parry, 497.  
 Parsons, 47, 52.  
 Partridge, 77.  
 Passell, 578, 605, 606.  
 Patch, 317.  
 Patin, 674.  
 Patten, 421.  
 Patterson, 26, 606.  
 Pattison, 497.  
 Paul, 747 *add.*  
 Pearl, 454.  
 Peabody, 732 *add.*  
 Peacock, 639.  
 Peck, 678, 687.  
 Peek, 86, 209, 305, 430, 450,  
 551; 738 *add.*  
 Peers, 572.  
 Pelot, 687.  
 Pence, 741, 743, 744, 746  
*add.*  
 Penn, 502, 632.  
 Penny, 676.  
 Perkins, 277, 398, 404.  
 Peronneau, 680.  
 Perrin, 422, 440.  
 Perry, 271, 279, 320, 408.  
 Peterson, 745 *add.*  
 Pettibone, 744 *add.*  
 Phelps, 52, 81, 82, 87,  
 278, 292, 394, 395, 397,  
 398, 399.  
 Philips, 81, 304; 745 *add.*  
 Pierce, 395, 400, 485, 486,  
 567, 590, 600.  
 Pierpont, 222, 254, 296.  
 Pier-on, 85, 550; 744 *add.*  
 Pike, 739 *add.*  
 Pincher, 32.  
 Piero, 288.  
 Pinney, 29, 31, 67, 86, 103,  
 271.  
 Pippet, 642.  
 Pitkin, 290, 291.  
 Pixley, 478, 495.  
 Plank, 502, 504.  
 Platt, 495.  
 Pomeroy, 63, 394, 396, 400;  
 731 *add.*  
 Porter, 64, 70, 78, 82, 135,  
 237, 394, 396, 404, 406.  
 Potter, 264, 266, 308, 572,  
 574, 593, 595.  
 Pottenburgh, 653.  
 Potwine, 134, 135.  
 Powers, 581, 598.  
 Pratt, 78, 565, 587.  
 Preston, 26, 485, 488.  
 Price, 610, 618.  
 Primrose, 509, 511.  
 Prindle, 415, 428, 430.  
 Pritchard, 431.  
 Prior, 255.  
 Proudfit, 486, 496.  
 Pruden, 606.  
 Purdy, 244.  
 Purmoit, 274.  
 Quillan, 674.  
 Quinly, 433, 452.  
 Randall, 70, 744, 658.



Ransom, 423.	Rowley, 525.	Shepard, 44, 276, 308, 309,
Rathbone, 233.	Royce, 416.	320, 350, 353, 374, 387,
Raven, 325.	Rudderow, 632, 633, 634.	408, 409.
Ray, 745 <i>add.</i>	Ruggles, 428, 446.	Sherer, 71.
Rayner, 546.	Rummell, 83, 655, 658.	Sherwin, 638.
Reed, 246, 280, 282, 396,	Russell, 542; 753 <i>add.</i>	Sherwood, 472.
401.	Ruple, 404.	Shinn, 749 <i>add.</i>
Reedy, 357, 390.	Ryckman, 526, 558.	Shower, 670.
Rees, 448, 459.	Sackett, 42, 415, 428, 567.	Shrom, 301.
Reeve, 575.	Saltus, 665.	Shugard, 528.
Reeves, 26, 418, 433.	Sanborn, 328.	Shultz, 321.
Reeter, 526.	Sanders (Saunders), 279,	Shurtleff, 307.
Reynolds, 421, 629.	329, 380, 647.	Sibre, 262.
Rextord, 310.	Sandford, 247, 514, 526.	Sikes, 68.
Rice, 398.	Sargent, 264.	Simmons (Simons), 323,
Rich, 662, 663.	Sayles, 344.	453.
Richards, 104, 554.	Sayre, 527, 560.	Simpson, 443.
Richardson, 322.	Saxton, 32, 419, 642.	Sipler, 644, 648.
Ridgway, 641, 646.	Scattergood, 64.	Skelton, 592, 593, 601.
Riggs, 553.	Scheble, 454.	Skinner, 248, 290, 293, 334.
Righter, 527, 532.	Scafford, 233.	Slack, 328.
Rising, 61, 64.	Schermerhorn, 233.	Slater, 321.
Roath, 492.	Schofield, 233.	Sliter, 571.
Robbins, 131, 231.	Schlottman, 449.	Slye, 429, 450.
Roberts, 262, 299, 427, 474,	Schooling, 745 <i>add.</i>	Smallwood, 635, 636.
632, 635, 640, 641, 644,	Schoonmaker, 581.	Smith, 55, 65, 71, 73, 74a,
646.	Scott, 299, 340, 428, 448,	85, 104, 234, 275, 276,
Roberge, 233, 272, 273.	649.	296, 301, 307, 318, 320,
Robin, 26.	Seovill, 428, 449.	342, 345, 397, 401, 406,
Robinson, 87, 128, 614;	Segar, 440.	424, 440, 490, 492, 509,
732 <i>add.</i>	Selleck, 229.	511, 567, 604, 609, 642,
Roby, 582.	Sellers, 750 <i>add.</i>	679; 745 <i>add.</i>
Rockwell, 90, 133, 262.	Selover, 502, 504.	Sniffen, 628.
Rodgers, 322.	Serven, 598.	Snyder, 655.
Roe, 292.	Severns, 642.	Southwell, 130.
Rogers, 229, 266, 267, 375,	Seymour, 81, 312; 735	Spalding, 525.
473, 678, 691.	<i>add.</i>	Spangler, 750 <i>add.</i>
Root, 61, 131, 228, 233,	Sharpe, 550, 576.	Spear, 135, 246, 284, 559.
234, 412, 413, 416, 418,	Sharritz, 428.	Spencer, 48, 373.
571.	Shaw, 277, 278, 571, 592.	Sperry, 424, 425; 738 <i>add.</i>
Rose, 408, 409, 423, 441,	Shedd, 398, 403.	Spinning, 605, 616.
533, 555.	Shelley, 548, 549, 575.	Spohr, 323.
Ross, 401, 553.	Sheldon, 284, 286-304, 637;	Squires, 254, 398, 403.
Rownds, 643.	735 <i>add.</i>	Stafford, 242.
Rowland, 419.	Shelton, 491, 498, 501.	Staht, 368, 391.



- Stanley, 377.  
 Stannard, 227.  
 Starr, 419.  
 Stearns, 344.  
 Stebbing, 29.  
 Stedman, 559.  
 Steinbeck, 626.  
 St. John, 569; 738 *add.*  
 Stevens, 267, 277.  
 Stewart (Steward), 41, 42,  
     48, 429, 564, 565, 579,  
     650.  
 Stillman, 501, 503.  
 Stimpson, 86.  
 Stockbridge, 324.  
 Stocking, 364.  
 Stockton, 747, 749 *add.*  
 Stoddart, 580.  
 Stokes, 401; 748, 750 *add.*  
 Stone, 210.  
 Stoughton, 45, 135, 237,  
     291, 292, 336.  
 Stout, 271, 319, 602.  
 Storrs, 400, 406.  
 Stowers, 262; 735 *add.*  
 Streeter, 555.  
 Strong, 394, 396, 401, 489,  
     523.  
 Strouss, 523.  
 Strunk, 547, 577.  
 Stuart, 412, 417.  
 Sturgis, 209.  
 Sturgeon, 221.  
 Sturtevant, 305, 349.  
 Sullivan, 488.  
 Supplee, 751.  
 Swann, 694.  
 Sykes, 51, 227.  
 Talmadge, 294, 522.  
 Tarpley, 745 *add.*  
 Taten, 641, 645.  
 Taylor, 46, 48, 54, 70, 85,  
     86, 92, 100, 324, 565,  
     641, 645.  
 Terrell, (Terrill), 295, 543;  
     753 *err.*  
 Terry, 29, 441, 519, 593.  
 Thayer, 322, 323, 376, 441.  
 Thomas, 247, 633.  
 Thorn, 398, 404.  
 Thompson, 82, 294, 303,  
     304, 336, 356, 632.  
 Thomson, 436.  
 Thorp, 254, 296.  
 Thresher, 352, 593.  
 Thurston, 399.  
 Tibbald, (Tibbals), 409.  
 Tickenor, 525, 556.  
 Tiederman, 618, 623.  
 Tilden, 104, 213.  
 Tilliston, 68.  
 Tillotson, 78.  
 Tilton, 29.  
 Tippet, 268.  
 Toby, 302, 345.  
 Todd, 254, 297; 734 *add.*  
 Tomlinson, 471, 476, 544,  
     637; 642.  
 Tompkins, 573, 607.  
 Tooker, 613.  
 Towler, 398, 404; 737 *add.*  
 Towner, 734 *add.*  
 Townes, (Towne), 74a, 237,  
     277, 278.  
 Tousey, 478.  
 Treat, 414.  
 Trowbridge, 413, 418, 485,  
     489.  
 Truax.  
 Tubbs, 314.  
 Tucker, 421, 447, 609.  
 Tunis, 552, 599.  
 Turner, 347.  
 Turney, 304.  
 Tuttle, 222, 306, 547, 562,  
     573; 753 *err.*  
 Tyler, 419.  
 Ulrich, 368.  
 Underwood, 566.  
 Urmston, 596.  
 Updegrove, 737 *add.*  
 Vactor, 609.  
 Van Auken, 135.  
 Vanderburgh, 343.  
 Vanderlipp, 610, 617.  
 Van Deusen, 629.  
 Van Duyn, 545.  
 Van Hooser, 592, 600.  
 Van Horn, 65, 255, 256.  
 Van Ness, 558, 572.  
 Van Norman, 314, 367.  
 Van Norst, 546.  
 Van Note, (*add.*)  
 Van Pelt, 546, 572.  
 Van Riper, 554, 579.  
 Van Zandt, 352, 388.  
 Vernon, 67, 77.  
 Vignes, 655, 658.  
 Vincent, 305, 525.  
 Vinton, 296.  
 Voak, 630.  
 Voight, 628.  
 Wade, 395, 554.  
 Wadson, 673.  
 Wagner, 412, 414.  
 Wait, 271.  
 Wakefield, 328.  
 Walker, 132, 230, 317, 539,  
     568, 598.  
 Wallace, 319.  
 Walmsley, 515.  
 Ward, 607, 608, 638, 668,  
     669.  
 Warden, 278, 448.  
 Warder, 648.  
 Ware, 236.  
 Warlow, 619.  
 Warman, 129.  
 Warren, 82.  
 Warrington, 647.  
 Warner, 65, 82, 247, 293,  
     354, 443; 731 *err.*  
 Washburne, 424, 444, 471.  
 Waters, 89.





Watkins, 395, 398, 404, 405.	Whitman, 395.	Winsor, 589.
Watson, 33, 81, 292, 293, 423, 442, 601; 750 <i>add.</i>	Whitney, 61, 377, 561.	Winters, 576.
Way, 298, 339.	Whittlesey, 499.	Winton, 497.
Weaver, 522, 551.	Wicks, 58.	Wiswall, 128; 732 <i>add.</i>
Webb, 419, 422, 437, 539.	Wight, 135.	Witherspoon, 273.
Webster, 264, 311, 357.	Wilcoxson, 41, 43.	Wolcott, 238, 239, 629.
Weekes, 345.	Wilder, 58, 63.	Wolsey, 425, 426.
Weiler, 647, 650.	Wiles, 319.	Wood, 38, 58, 242, 312, 397, 401, 488.
Weir, 611, 619.	Wilkins, 644, 568.	Woods, 315, 370.
Welch, 257, 442.	Wilkinson, 648.	Woodbridge, 541, 679.
Wells, 724, 725, 750.	Willington, 569.	Wooding, 431, 451, 461.
Westbrook, 673.	Wills, 10, 13, 91, 131, 136, 209, 216, 230, 238, 308, 453, 476, 477.	Woodruff, 606, 610.
Westfall, 585.	Wiles, 319.	Woodward, 282, 332, 437, 642, 643.
Wheat, 630.	Willett, 745 <i>add.</i>	Woolman, 649.
Wheaton, 355, 607, 611, 629.	Willey, 455; 738 <i>add.</i>	Worden, 26.
Wheeler, 364, 471, 476, 480, 512; 740 <i>add.</i>	Williams, 307, 533, 556, 562, 610, 616; 745 <i>add.</i>	Wright, 236, 271, 293, 312, 341, 358, 376, 489, 525, 552, 568, 590; 746 <i>add.</i>
White, 26, 27, 29, 130, 228, 374, 387, 395, 398, 438, 644, 648.	Wilson, 58, 288, 336, 495, 633, 645, 670, 672; 746 <i>add.</i>	Wylly, (Wyllys), 101, 220, 677, 694.
Whipple, 317.	Winans, 608, 609, 612, 615, 618, 622.	Yard, 261.
Whitaker, 564, 586.	Winchell, 132, 491.	Yeeman, 276.
Whiteman, 348, 385.	Winship, 372.	Young, 343, 344, 345, 627.
Whiting, 323.	Winslow, 436, 452.	



1

5954H







